M. L.

GENEALOGY
974.7
N424N
v.2
Pt.2

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 02199 4063

GENEALOGY
974.7
N424N
v.2
Pt.2

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/baptismsfrom163922evan

CALC
7
N

COLLECTIONS

OF THE

NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY

VOL. II

2

BAPTISMS FROM 1639 TO 1730

IN THE

Reformed Dutch Church, New York

1639-1730

NEW YORK
PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY
1901

GEI
97
N4
v.
Pt

E68.62

RECORDS

OF THE

REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH

IN NEW AMSTERDAM AND NEW YORK

BAPTISMS

FROM 25 DECEMBER, 1639, TO 27 DECEMBER, 1730

EDITED BY

THOMAS GRIER EVANS

With Portrait of Samuel Smith Purple, M. D.

New York Genealogical & Biographical Soc.
Collections
V. 2, pt. 2

NEW YORK
PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY
1901

GE
97
N4
v.
Pt

1601142

A° 1768.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
dito ook den 27 dito behoorden 1 lyn hoger *	Abram Van Deúrse, Lúcretia Bogardús.	Anneke.	Everardús Bogardús, Catharina Tiele, Wed'.
31.	Jan Van Hoorn, Catharina Myer.	Abraham.	Abraham Van Hoorn, Vroúwtje Santvoort.
	Barent Reinders, Hester Leidear.	Ester.	Abraham Gouverneúr, Súsanna de Kleyn.
Novemb: 3. [317]	Joost Pahlíng, Catharina Dúrts.	Joost.	Johannes Hardenbroek, Annetje Ras, s.h. vrouw.
dito.	Gjoúd Bisschet, Jannetje Jodeng.	Daniel Jodong.	Daniel Rouw, Elizabeth Lamoreú.
7.	James Perot, Maria Coússon.	Philip, geboren den 20 Oct'.	Maria Perot.
	Hendrey de Money, Maria Marianna Grosset.		Aúgústús Grosset, Maria Súsanna Taavet.
	Abraham Van Hoorn, Maria Provoost.	Janneke.	Abraham Santvoort, Vroúwtje, s. h. vroúw.
	Leonard Leúwis, Elizabeth Hartenberg.	Johanna.	Jan Waldron, & Geesje Leúwis, Jon' dochter.
17.	Harme Van Hoese, Geesje Hermans.	Maritje.	Gúsbert Wynantze, Aetje Hermans.
21.	Josua Bosch, Willempje de Groot.	Elizabeth.	Abram Gaijer, Elizabeth, s. h. vroúw.
24.	Joseph Waldron, Annatje Waldron.	Joseph.	Jan Waldron, Annatje Doipest.
	Jan Willeks, Margreta Dow.	Maritje.	Johannes Dow, Sara de Freest.
	Robbert Rees, Cornelis Rees.	Elizabeth.	Gerret Rees, Elizabeth Penzen.
28.	Stefanus Bockenhove, Hanna Holer.	Stefanús	Jan Van der Meer, Neeltje Van Hoek.
Decemb: 1.	Johannes Van Norden, Hendrikje ten Yk.	Josyntje.	Gerred Dúrken, Antje Van Norde, h. v. van Dirk Slyk.
	Wander Dirkiks, Aaltje Gerrets.	Jacob.	Gerret Symes, Catlyn Behnedi.
	Jan Sip, Johanna Van Loon, Vorst.		Evert Dúrken, Antje Myer.
5.	Elias Eilersen, Sara Peers.	Janneke.	Jan Willemse Romeo, Janneke Peers.
	Klaas Bogert, Grietje Cornelje.	Heltje.	Hendrik Van Schaik, Johannes Bogert, Neeltje Cornelis, h. v. van Hd. v: Schaik & Annetje Stille.
	Hendrikús Kermer, Jaquemyntje Ravestein.	Anna.	Davidt Kermer, Meytje Van Rollegom.

* Hier stond bij geschreven op de 27th, zoo als hier bij.

GE
97
N4
v.
Pt

A° 1708.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
12.	Jacobús Resaúx, Maria Countes.	Jacobús.	Joşúa Soúlees, Anna Vesie.
15.	Sammúel Beiard, Margreta Van Kortlant.	Margreta.	Philip Van Cortlant, Geertrúy Van Cortlant. Jo. docht.
	Frans Van Dyk, Tytje Dirc.	Maryytje.	Jacobús Moene, Marretje Van Dyk, h. v. van Willem Egt.
19.	Andries Doúwe, Ariaantje Reiniers.	Catharina.	Willem Appel, Catharina Dow, Wed°.
[318] Decemb: 25.	Nathan Daly, Húysman.	Sara Ariaantje.	Filip Daylý, Cornelia, s. h. vroú.
26.	Jacobús Van der Spiegel, Obyt Annatje Zanders.	Johannes.	Rip Van Dam, Elsje Klee.
	Johannes Myer, Sara de Freest.	Vroúwtje.	Johannes de Feest, Elsje Dúyking.
A° 1709. January 5.	Robberd Ling, Abigail Mos.	Robberdt.	Poúwelús Moúwritz & Jacobús Moúwritz, Jannetje de Hert.
	Benjamin Ebbes, Aaltje Schars.	Maryytje.	Frans Gerbrantse, Hester Blank.
	Davidt Kermer, Deborra Berrie.	Annatje.	Hendrik Kermer, Elizabeth Berrie.
9.	Steve Bakkle, Dina Kloppers.	Reintje.	Sammúel Filipz, Maryytje Berries.
	Mathews Bensen, Catharina Provoost.	Jonathan.	Harmanús Bensen, Margrietje Kerfbyl.
	Willem Dow, Susanna Salomonse.	Susanna.	Jacob Salomonse, Elizabeth Dy.
16.	Benjamin Quakkenbos, Claasje Webbers.	Arnoúwt.	Johannes Dow, Claasje, s. h. vroúw.
23.	Hendrik Vonk, Catherina Heguemans.	Magdalena.	Henry Filkens, Magdalena Van Dyk.
30.	Jan Cannon, Legrau.	Maria.	Gerret de Wendel, Susanna Kock.
	Jacob Koning, Pieters.	Grietje.	Johannes. Arie Koning, Marretje Koning, Wed.
February 2.	Jacob Brat, Wessels.	Aefje.	Barent. Abraham Splinter, & Geertje, s. h° vroú.
	Andries Meyer, Jn°, Wessels.	Andries.	Geertje. Andries Meyer, Zen°, Aaltje Wessels.
	Jan Van der Meúlie, Catlyntje Bensing.	Dirk.	Davidt Provoost, Jonathans Soon, Tysje Bensing.

GE
97
N4
v.
Pt

A° 1709.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETÜYGEN.
6.	Barent de freest, Catlÿntje Cerleÿ.	Femmetje.	Hendrikús de Freest, Elizabeth Pels.
9.	Johannes Koúwenhove, Rachel Bensing.	Sara.	Jacob Koúwenhoven, Elizabeth Mesier.
	Samúel Dee, Celitje Salomons.	Samúel.	Isaac Salomonse, Elizabeth Fransc.
13.	John Wood, Súsanna Chúrchel.	Thomas.	Abraham Bajor, Ariaantje Warner.
	Gÿsbert Van Inbúrg, Jannetje Mesier.	Gÿsbert.	Pieter Van Imburg, Margreta Kloppers, Wed.
[319]	Andries Stúbeÿ, Maria Broússard.	Elias.	Elias Bodinot, Súsanna d'Aval.
febrúarÿ 13.	Johannes Benjon, Margareta Balÿ.	Pieter.	Pieter Búrger, Sara Proveost.
16.	Theophilús Elzewaart, Blandina Bogardús.	Anna Maria.	Cornelús Kierstede, en Zara sÿn húÿs vroúw.
	Pieter Van Koúwenhove, Wÿntje Ten Yk.	Marretje.	Abraham Mesier, Marÿtje Ten Yk, húÿs vrou, van Wessel Wesselse.
20.	Josúa Soúlica, Maria Valow.	Maria.	Elias Chardaúoijne, Sara Valow.
	Johannes Thomasse, Maritje Van Deúrse.	Abraham.	Gerret Júriense, Grietje Pels.
	Richard Rhee, Elsje Sanders.	Elsje.	Pieter Kraford, Wÿntje Myer.
23.	Abraham Brookz, Hanna Oglesbay.	Abraham	Jan Greegs, Maria Aartze.
	Gerret Viele, Jannetje Van Veúrde.	Elizabeth	Hendrik Verdúÿn, Maria Verdúÿn, s. Súster.
27.	Húÿbert Van den Berg, Marÿtje Lancing.	Marÿtje.	Samúel Staats, Geertrúÿ Staats, J°. dochter.
	Willem Walton, Maria Zantvoort.	Jacobús.	Abraham Van Vlek, Vroúwtje Santvoort.
Maart 6.	Anthonÿ Lÿnch, Sara Van Dam.	Anthonÿ.	Rip Van Dam, Gúalther Thang, Sara Van Dam.
	Jacob Van Deúrse, Aaltje Uÿtdeboogert.	Aaltje.	Samson Bensen, Neeltje Stoútenbúrg.
	Thomas Sikkels, Jannetje Brevoort.	Thomas.	Elias Brevoort, Grietje Amman.
9.	Jan Brestede, Anna Marÿtje Elzewaarth.	Anna Maria.	Clement Elzewarth, Jannetje Brestede.
13.	Nicolaas Theúnisse, Grietje Heermans.	Annetje.	Theúnis Cornelisse, Annetje Claas, s. h. vroú.
	Frans Rÿerse, Jannetje Dÿ.	Theúnis.	Dirk Dÿ & Annetje Dirks, h. v. v: Joris Reÿerse.

GE
97
N4
v.
Pt

A° 1709.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
March 13.]	Joost Lynse, Elizabeth Henjon.	Hester.	Pieter Búrgers, Hester Daniels, Wed^e van Arent Blom.
[320]			
Maart 13.	Benjamin Fonneúil, Anna Búrcaú.	Jan.	Thomas Bayeux, Súsanna Boŭdinott, h: v. van Charles d'aval.
16.	Alexander Lam, Elizabeth Coning.	Anna.	Arie Coning, Maria Appel.
	John Waldron, Cornelia Hertenberg.	Jan	Johannes Hartenberg, Rachel Hertenberg, n. v. van Willem Grant.
	Reimer Tengerloú, Jannetje Care.	Maria.	Lois Care, Prúdens Fleúrio.
20.	Willem Jakson, Antje Hartmans.	Anna.	Elizabeth Wessels.
	Willem Krom, Wyntje Roosaa.	Abraham.	Abraham Provoost & Jannetje Myer, s: h: vroúw.
	Johannes Janse, Anna Lierse.	Maria.	Cornelús de Peister, Anna Miller.
	Johannes Naburý, Angenietje Provoost.	Annetje.	Isaac Goúverneúr & Sara Staats, s: h: vr.
	Isaac Bratt, Dievertje Wessels.	Frans.	Boút Wesselse Geertje Cornelús.
23.	Jacob Kiame, Dorathe de Hart.	Geertje.	Cornelús Jooste, Tryntje de Hart, s: h: vroú.
27.	Christoffel Beekman, Maria de Lanoý.	Cornelia.	Jacobús de Lanoý, Catharina Beekman, jonge dochter.
	Abraham Wendel, Catharina Catharina de Koý.	Catharina.	Jacobús de Koy, Lúcretia Beekman.
30.	Jan Clase Van Spare, Marytje dú Chane.	Jannetje.	Pieter Mangelse & Jannetje, s: h^e vroú.
	Jan Éllin, Annetje Haldron.	Jan.	Jan Haldron, Abraham Brajor, Cornelia Haldron.
	Jeremia Borres, Cornelia Ekkeson.	Jan.	Jacob Theúnissen (seggetewisse), Zara Ekkeson.
April 3.	Johannes Frelant, Maria Krigier.	Martinús.	Yede Myer, Hanna Criegiers, J^o dochter.
	Alexander Fonix, Hester Van Vorst.	Alxander.	Willem Echt, Saratje Kip.
[321]			
April 6.	Daniel de Hart, Catharina Van Pelt.	Baltús.	Mathys de Hart, Jannetje, s: h^e vrouw.
	Thomas Janse, Maýke Bogert.	Maria.	David Janse, Rútje Waldron, h: v: van Hend^r Bogert.

GI
9
N
v
P

Baptisms

A° 1709.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	Davidt Mandeviel, Marretje Van House.	Davidt.	Edúard Blegg, Marytje Lancing.
10.	Volkert Heermans, Margrietje Ekeson.	Lúykes.	Nicolaas Somerendyk, Grietje Heermans.
	Jacob Mariús Groen, Maria Salúsbúry.	Silvester.	Jacobús Kip, Antje Wessels.
	Davidt Cosaar, Styntje Jores.	Súsanna.	Rúthgert Jorisse V. Hoorn, en Neeltje Vegte, s. húys vroúw.
17. APRIL	Jacob Swaan, Scheepmoes.	Dirkje Sara.	Pieter Van Tilbúrg, Elizabeth, s. h. vroúw.
	Johannes Dow, de Foreest.	Sara Femmetje.	Barent de Foreest, Catharina Dow, Wed.
	Pieter Búretel, Margreta Van der Clyf.	Van der Clyf.	M. Obeno, Maria Van der Clyf.
20	Hendrik Búys, Willempje Oostrúm.	Jan.	Isaac Anderson, Prúdencia, s. h. vroúw.
24.	Johannes Hooglant Jún. Catharina Goedenús.	Anneke.	Johannes Hooglant Sen., Rebecca Goedenús, Wed.
25.	Isaac Gerúje, Elizabet Dúblet.	Jacobús.	De ouders vant hetkint selve.*
	Hendrikú Van Gelder, Femmetje Wynants.	Annatje.	Jacob Swaan, Helena Van Gebler, j. docht.
	Cornelús Kierstede, Zara Elsewarth.	Anna Maria.	Clement Elsewarth, Anna Maria Elsewarth, j. doch.
May 1.	Dirk Kock, Crigiers.	Súsanna Thomas.	Jonathan Main & Sara Kock, s. h. vrow.
8.	Johannes Myer, Trýntje Dalsen.	Jacob.	Hendrik Myer, Wyntje, s. h. vr.
	Johannes Rosevelt, Heiltje Sjoertz.	Margreta.	Olphert Sjoertz, Hiletje Rosevelt.
[322] May 8.	Abraham Aalstein, Marretje Jans.	Harmanús.	Evert Pels, Trýntje Aalstein, jon. docht.
	Johannes de Peyster, Maria Bardie.	William.	Willem Banker & Pierre de Peister tot Amsterdam, Catharina de Peister, Jun.
	Cornelús Túrk, Elizabeth van Schaik.	Aaltje.	Adriaan Van Schaik, Helena Turk, h. v. van Johannes Búrger.
15.	Abraham de Peister, Catharina de Peister.	John.	John Lovelace & Thomas Cockerill, Johanna de Peister tot Amsterdam.

* The parents of the child.

GI
9
N
v
P

A° 1709.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
29.	Philip Daily, Cornelia Van Gelder.	Anneke.	Johannes Van Gelder, Elizabeth Marschalk.
	Chasparús Blank, Angenietje Post.	Elizabeth.	Lodewyk Post, Catlyntje, h^s v. van Cornelús Post.
	Jeremias Maney, Margreta Finçang.	Anna Magdalena.	Daniel Odee, Anna Finçang, húys vr. van Jacmes Manny.
Júny 5.	Búrger Manús, Geertruy Korse.	Jan.	Búrger Davids, Margreta Smith.
8.	Loúwerens Barentse, Hester Jans.	Barent.	Reimer Tongerloe, Marytje Nicolaas.
dito 12.	Hendrik Van der Heúl, Marretje Myer.	Johannes.	Abraham Provoost, Marytje de Mill.
Júly 3.	Joost Soy, Sara Van Thienhove.	Joost.	Nicolaas Van Thienhove, Cornelia Van Varik, ion: docht.
	Edúard Blagge, Johanna Vickers.	Benjamin.	Samúel Blagge, Antje Oosterhave, húys vr. van Pieter Wesselse.
	Adolf de Groof, Rachel Goederús.	Marica.	Johannes Hooglant, Jn^t, Tryntje Kokers.
6.	Johannes Van Kleek, Aaltje Bosch.	Tryntje.	Johannes Bosch, Tryntje Van Kleek, húys vr. van Barent Van Kleek.
	John Thoebales, Aefje Van Hoorn.	Steven.	Jan Van Hoorn, Vroútje Santvoort.
10.	Harme Bensing, Aaltje Bickers.	Victoor.	Vicktoor Bikkers, Elizabeth Bensing.
17.	Michiel Basset, Helena Van Aalst.	Rachel.	Isaac Bedlow, Beiltje Bastiaanse.
[323] Júly 17.	Burger Hendrikse, Marytje Romme.	Davidt.	Cornelús Rommen, Antje Hendriks.
	Jacobús de Lanoy, Anna Kloppers.	Cornelia.	Abraham de Lanoy, Margrietje Kloppers.
20.	Steven Fidet, Clement.	Jezabel Janneije.	Isaac Kip & Syn h^s v. Sara de Mill.
24	Jacobús Mol, Jacobz	Lidia Johanna.	Thomas Statom & Aaltje s. h: vroúw.
27.	Anthony Lippenar, Elizabeth de Klein.	Anthony.	Leonard de Kleyn, Súsanna Leslaar, s. h. v.
	Michiel Stevens, Revertje Mol.	Abraham.	Hendrik Van Pelt, Marretje Koning.
31.	Andries Marschalk, Elizabeth Van Gelder.	Isaac.	Harmanús Van Gelder, Hester Rome.
Aúgústús 10.	Isaac Bedlo, Súsanna Brajor.	Maria.	Michiel Basset & Helena, s: húys vroúw.
14.	John Mann, Elizabeth Van Deúrse.	Jan.	Edúard Mann, Catharina Van Deúrse, Catharina Van Zant.

GI
9
N
v
P

A° 1709.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	Frederik Willemse, Marytje Waldrom.	Daniel.	Jan de Lamontagne, Sara Waldrom.
	Willem Echt, Marretje Van Dyk.	Annatje.	Pieter Van Dyk, Marytje Kip.
21	Johannes Bant, Willemyntje Phillipz.	Pieter.	Davidt Provoost, Jonatham Scon, Júdith Bant, Wede.
28.	Balthazar de Hart, Margreta Maúritz.	Margrietje.	Poúwelús Moúritz, Grietje Moúritz.
Septemb: 2.	Isaac Boele, Catharina Waldrom.	Catharina.	Jacob Boele, Sara Waldrom.
	Isaac Goúverneúr, Sara Staats.	Margreta.	Isaac de Riemer, Catlyntje Staats.
	Theúnis Van Pelt, Elsje Hendrix.	Theúnis.	Mangel Janse Rol, Antje zyn h. vroúw.
4.	Johannes Van Gelder, Aefje Roos.	Aefje.	Jacob Hassing, Pieter Roos & Willempje, syn húys vroúw.
[324] 6.	Willem Van de Water, Aefje Ringo.	Jannetje.	Dirk Bensing, Jn, Marytje Tiboút.
	Johannes Túrk, Antje Cornelús.	Cornelis.	Cornelús Klaase, Helena Túrk, h. v. van Johannes Búrger.
	Pieter Masse, Vinjo.	Anna Pieter.	Francois Finçang, Elizabeth Finçang.
11.	Charles Cromijn, Hanna Singelar.	Maria Anna.	Dm Petrús Delje, Gerret Dúyking, Maria Dúyking.
18.	Jan Van Beúren, Marytje Myers.	Pieter.	Cornelús Timmer & Cornelia, Syn húys vroúw.
	Abraham Vredenbúrg, Ezabel Pertel.	Margrietje.	Johannes Montanje, Annatje Vredenbúrg.
	Wessel Wessels, Maria Tenyk.	Trytje.	Coenraat tenyk, Senr, Dievertje Bratt.
	Jan Smith, Júdith Oútmans.	Johannes.	Johannes Outman, Zenr, Femmetje Oútm, Syn h. vroúw.
28.	Dirk Philipse Conyn, Rachel Andriesse.	Prytje.	Johannes Hooglant, Janneke Andriesse, syn húys vroúw.
October 2.	Robberd Bossie, Catharina Van Aren.	Robberd.	Gerret de Boog, Willem Waldrom, Jannetje Waldrom.
5.	Theofilús Knight, Belitje Kwik.	Thomas.	Pieter Willemse Romen, Cornelia Bonting.
	Barnardús Smith, Annatje Colevelt.	Gerardús.	Johannes Van Vorst, Johanna Smith, húys v. van Louwerens Van Hook.

Gl
9'
N
v
P

A° 1700.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
	Jan Badron, Cornelia Van Tienhoven.	Elizebeth.	Pieter Amment & Nicolaas Van Tienhoven, Elizabeth Van Tienhoven.
9.	Aarnoût Hendrix, Aaltje Clase.	Nicolaas.	Thomas Statom, Neeltje Claase.
12.	Jacobús Moene, Grietje Dirks.	Margrietje.	Corneiús Van Deventer, en Antje, S. húÿs vroúw.
16.	Pieter Mangelse, Janneke du sjanne.	Jenneke.	Nicolaas Daleÿ, Titje Van Pelt
	Hendrikús Brevoort, Janûemÿntje Boke.	Anneke.	Elias Brevoort, Catharina Bensing.
[325] October 16.	Harmanús Van Gelder, Theúntje Theúnis.	Cornelia.	Jacob Hassing, Sara Theúnis.
19.	Daniel Kleford Jannetje Karseboom.	Daniel.	Jan Húll, en Alexander Rossel, Elizabeth Stapelton.
	Nicolaas Parcell, Aaltje Hÿers.	Maria.	Gerret Hÿer, Marÿtje Hÿer, J°. dochter.
23.	Adriaan Van Schaik, Jannetje Sammans.	Johannes.	Elias Brevoort, Grietje Sammans, s. h. vroúw.
	Johannes Poúwelse, Elizabeth Van de Water.	Wÿntje.	Johannes Post, Maria Baÿard, Wed°.
	Jacobús Cosÿn, Ammak.	Aefje Geret.	Samúel Shahaan, Neeltje Cosÿn. s. h. vroúw.
	Anthonÿ Kaar, Annetje Húÿke.	Willem.	Petrus Brestede, Marÿtje de Roos.
20.	Jeremiah Redding, Johanna Percell.	Christina.	Willem Dobbs, Catharÿna, sÿn húÿs vrouw.
	Johannes Boke, Marÿtje Larget.	Abraham.	Dirk Bensen, Jn°, Marÿtje Boke.
26.	Hendrik Van Kortregt, Catharina Krom.	Catharina.	Lowies Van Niewenhúÿse, Willem Krom, en Aegje Niewenhúÿse.
30.	Jores Hoens, Janneke Bogert.	Evert.	Johannes Poúwelse, en Cornelia Van Schaik.
	Gerret Harssing, Engeltje Bürgers.	Barnardes.	Johannes Harssing, Elizabeth Búrger.
Novemb: 2.	Albartús Coenradús Bosch, Maria Yeeds.	Albartús Coenradús.	Jústes Bosch, Gerretje Jeeds.
	Jan Keúr, Gerretje Kosÿn.	Robberd.	Samúel Shahaan, Neeltje Cosÿn, s. h° vroúw.
6.	Frans Búÿs, Annatje Waldrom.	Jannetje.	Rúthgerd Waldrom, Catharina Philipz.
13.	Pieter de Mil, Maria Van der Heúl.	Anna.	Benjamin Wÿnkoop, Anna Van den Búrg.
9.	Ruthgerd Waldrom, Debora Pell.	Sara.	Isaac Boele, Grietje Brestede.

G
9
N
v
P

A° 1709.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
[326]			
Novemb: 20.	Jacob Bennet, Neeltje Beekman.	Johannes.	Adriaan Man, Sara Kip.
27.	Fredrik Jacobse Somerendyk, Dievertje Qúakkenbos.	Altje.	Jacob Cornelisse, Claasje Quakkenbos.
	Arie Koning, Rachel Peck.	Maria.	Johannes Peck, Marretje Koning.
December 2.	Jan Herres, Jaanetje Nessepat.	Johannes.	Pieter Búrger, Maria Goederes.
	Jan Anderson, Júdith Jans.	Alxander.	Jacob Janse, Ahasúerús Hendriks, Maria Andriesse.
	Jacob Franse, Antje Haal.	Maria.	Frans Abrause, Elizabeth Franse.
11.	Jesse Kip, Maria Stevens.	1709, Johannes, Gebo^{n} 11 Oct^{r}.	Jacobús Kip, Catharina Kip, Wed^{e}. van Joh. Kip.
11.	Jacob Harssing, Ammarentia Van Gelder.	Johannes.	Harmanús Van Gelder, Elizabeth Marschalk.
21.	Thomas Robertz, Jn^{r}, Geesje Lewis.	Maria.	Leonard Lewíwis, Jannetje Robberts.
	Anthony Byvank, Theúntje Laning.	Hendrikús.	Evert Byvank, Wyntje Stoûtenbúrg, s. h^{s} vroúw.
	Willem Waldrom, Annetje Nagel.	Rebekka.	Tobyas Stoûtenbúrg, Jannetje Waldrom.
	Hendrikús Kermer, Jaqúemyntje Ravestein.	Antje.	Davidt Kermer, Júdith Ravestein.
26.	Petrús Kip, Annetje Van Dyk.	Petrús.	Abraham Keteltas, Cornelia Kip, hûys vroúw van Mathys Lyster.
	Steven de Lance, Anna Van Kortlant.	Súsanna.	Philippús Van Kortlant, Súsanna Barbarie.
A° 1710.			
Janúary 4.	David Aarsen, Helena Harssing.	Adriana.	Jan Ewoúts, Maria Hibon, h. v. van Jan Narbáry.
8.	Johannes Romme, Antje Pels.	Evert.	Abraham Holsteyn, Marytje Kierstede.
	Jacobús Kip, Catharina de Hart.	Jacobús.	Abraham Kip, Maria Kip.
[327]			
22.	Johannes Jooste, Júdith Verwey.	Cristina.	Jan Kanon, Marytje Legran, s. h^{s} v.
	Steve Richard, Maria Van Brúgh.	Petrús.	Abraham Wendal, Catharina de Kay, s.h. vroúw.
	Martinús Crigier, Margritje Dalsen.	Margrietje.	Johannes Frelant, Margrietje Smith.

G
9
N
v
P

A° 1710.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
25.	Andries Hardenbroek, Femmetje Van der Klÿf.	Johannes.	Johannes Hardenbroek, Sara Van Laar, s: h: v:
	Gerret Schúÿler, Aegje de Groof.	Aegje.	Dirk de Groof, Rachel Goederis.
	Thomas Pel, Van der Beek.	Aaltje Cornelús.	Poúwelús Van der Beek, Elizabeth Niewenhúÿse.
	Johannes de Freest, Trÿntje Ravesteÿn.	Nicolaas.	Gerret Ravesteÿn, Júdith Ravesteÿn, s. suster.
29.	Isaac Stoûtenbúrg, Neeltje Uÿten Bogert.	Jacobús.	Tobias Stoûtenbúrg, Trÿntje Van Brúg.
Februarÿ 1.	Harmanús Rúthgers, Catharina Mÿer.	Elsje.	Anthonÿ Rúthgers, Elsje Mÿer.
	Johannes Rÿkman, Catharina Kip.	Tobias.	Samúel Kip, Tobias Rÿkman, Margrietje Rÿkman, h. v. van Samúel Kip.
5.	Harme Bússing, Saartje Selove.	Isaac.	Isaac Kip, Saratje Kip, s: h: v[r].
April 10. Dese 3 namen zÿn tweeërlÿ aangegeerd, maar zedert zo daarna weêrvinden, en is Hardenbroek overeenstemmende [illegible] Klÿf [illegible] gegan Blad in [illegible] temmen.*	Cosÿn Andriesse, Margrietje Somerendÿk.	Catlÿntje.	Nicolaas Somerendÿk, Vroûtje Andriesse.
	Wolfert Webbers, Grietje Stille.	Cornelús.	Cornelús Webbers, Rachel Webbers.
	Denÿs Resje, Súsanna Bredong.	Hester.	Vinzang Bodinge, Hester Bodinge.
February 5.	Frans Garbrantse, Elizabeth Wesselse.	Elizabeth.	Andries Mÿer, J[nr], Geertje Wessels, sÿn húÿs vrouw.
	Anthonÿ de Mill, Marÿtje Provoost.	Benjamin.	Samúel Provoost, Cristina de Mill.
8.	Bartholomeús Le Fúrt, Magdalena Parett.	Magdalena.	Bart[l] Lefúrt, Selve, Súsanna Parett.
	Daniel in de Voor, Engeltje Cornelús.	Matheús.	Mathÿs Cornelússe, Saartje Hooglant.
[328]			
8.	Willem Wÿt, Hendrikje Basset.	Súsanna.	Vredrik Fÿn, Elizabeth de Boog.
12.	Jesaia Okdon, Trÿntje Van der Poel.	Caleb.	Pieter Van Tilbúrg, Gerret Wÿnantse, Rachel Moúntes, Jong. d.
	Cornelús de Peister, Maria Bankers.	Catharina.	Jan Spratt, Catharina de Peister.
	Jacob Sammon, Catlÿntje Bensing.	Aegje.	Johannes Thomasse, Grietje Sammon, húÿs vr. van Elias Brevoort.

* These three names are entered too soon, but you will find the same entered afterward, being here added by mistake, and are allowed to remain, in order not to deface the book.

G
9
N
v
P

A° 1710.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
26.	John Lorang, Savinow.	Maria Philip.	Denÿs Kesjee, Júdith Ongaa.
	Alexander Hooms, Janneke de Graw.	Gerretje.	Theúnis Kwik, Samúel Shahaan, Vroútje Kwik.
Maart 3.	Robbert Bensing, Cornelia Roos.	Trÿntje.	Sampsom Bensen, Willempje Roos.
5.	Jacob Blom, Bos.	Marÿke Annetje.	Gerret Hÿer, Annetje Hardenbróek.
8.	Jan Aúke, Reÿerse.	Helena Maria.	Cornelús Reÿerse, Sara Hanse.
12.	Hans Berge, Rapalje, Jnr.	Saartje Annetje.	Jeronimús Rapalje, Saartje Rapalje. Zenr.
	Aart Aarse, Andriesse.	Elizabeth Helena.	Johannes Narbúrÿ, Maria Hibon. s: h: vroúw.
15.	Abraham Van Dÿk, Elizabeth Húÿke.	Thomas.	Andries Van Dÿk, Geesje, s. húÿs vroúw.
	Matheús Aartse, Marÿtje Van Dÿk.	Matheús.	Jan Ewoútse, Davidt Aardtse, Johanna Koelÿ.
19.	Johannes Hooglant, Sen, Jenneke Andriesse.	Dirk.	Dirk Cornÿn, Maria Obeel, húÿs vr. van Gererd Dúÿking.
	Jan Nieúwkerk, Jenneke Brestede.	Cornelús.	Nicolaas Resevelt & Hilletje, s: hs vroúw.
	Jan Nieúwkerk, Jenneke Brestede.	Annatje. 2 hnge.	Andries Breste & Annatje, húÿs vroúw.
	James Lie, Witfelt.	Jústina Jacobús.	Harme Bensing, Catharina Witfelt.
[329] 26.	Jacob ten Eÿk, Neeltje Hardenberg.	Dirk.	Andries ten Eÿk, Dina Hardenberg, s: h: v:
29.	Pieter Jacobse, Rebekka Jans.	Cornelús.	Hans Hansen, Antje Van Deventer.
April 2.	Coenraat Teneÿk, Jnr, Annatje Eps.	Elizabeth.	Johannes de Peister, Maria Bankers, s. h. v.
	Ide Mÿer, Anna Ravestein.	Nicolaas.	Cornelús Mÿer, Júdith Ravestein.
	Claas Bogert, Conselje.	Grietje Cornelia.	Johannes Bogert & Claasje Van Schaik, sÿn húÿs vroúw.
5.	Cornelús Romme, Marÿtje Kierstede.	Johannes.	Johannes Romme, Marÿtje Arents, sÿn húÿs vroúw.
9.	Theúnis Kwik, Vroúwtje Herring.	Abraham.	Jacobús Kwik, Sara Van Vorst.
	Loúwerens Van Hoek, Johanna Smith.	Maria.	Jústús Hoch, Johanna Van Hoek, Jnr.
10.	Cosÿn Andriesse, Margrietje Somerendÿk.	Catlÿntje.	Nicolaas Somerendÿk, Vroúwtje Andriesse.

G
9
N
v
P

A° 1710.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
April 10.	Wolfert Webber, Grietje Stille.	Cornelús.	Cornelús Webbers, Rachel Webber.
16.	Denÿs Rosje, Sūsanna Bredong.	Hester.	Vincang Bedinge, Hester Bodinge.
	Johannes Peek, Trÿntje Helaker.	Wilhelmús.	Jacob Boele, Rachel Peek.
23.	Isaac de Riemer, Aaltje Wessels.	Steenwÿk.	Isaac Goúverneúr, Margreta Ebberts.
	Richard Care, Marÿtje Kokiver.	Johannes.	Gúlliam Carsteng, Antje Welvaren.
Maÿ 7.	Abraham Goúverneúr, Maria Leislaar.	Jacob.	Isaac de Riemer, Margreta Salÿns.
	Ide Theúnis, Annatje Lúÿkasse.	Sara.	Lúÿkas Gerretse, Alida Liffeston.
	Johannes Van Heinige, Marretje Elles.	Marretje.	Jan Willemse Rome, Maria, sÿn húÿs vroúw.
[330] May 14.	Johannes Koúwenhove, Rachel Bensing.	Johannes.	Samson Bensing, Jn', Marÿtje Mÿer.
	Giedion Castang, Trÿntje Cokevel.	Martha.	Theúnis Van Woert, Maria Húÿsman.
	Stefanús Boekenhove, Annatje Holst.	Annatje.	Evert Van Hoek, Neeltje Jacobs, sÿn h. vrcú.
	Cornelús Loúw, Margrietje Van Bossen.	Hendrik.	Baren Bos, Marretje Bongram.
	Thomas Jansen, Antje Van Pelt.	Catlÿntje.	Hendrick Van Pelt, Tietje Van Pelt.
18.	John Laseúvalje, Maria de La Plein.	Júdith.	Elia Pelmo, Maria Bongram.
21.	Andries Stúkkeÿ, Mária Broúnard.	Magdalena.	Jacobús Dessenne, Magdalena Begüer.
24.	Abraham Provoost, Jannetje Mÿer.	Samúel.	Jacobús Provoost, Catharma Bedlo, hÿs vr. van Samúel Staats.
Júny 2.	Abraham Brajor, Elizabeth Schoúte.	Efrom.	Samúel Staats, Aafje Van Hoorn, húÿs vroúw van Jan Tibbels.
4.	Johannes Búrger, Helena Túrk.	Aaltje.	Johannes Turk & Antje Cornelús, s. h. v.
7.	Samúel Kip, Grietje Rÿkman.	Maria.	Johannes Rÿkman, Rachel Kierstede.
11.	Jústes Bosch, Annatje Smith.	Albartús.	Louwerens Van Hoek, Maria Jeeds: h: vr van Albartús Coenradús Bosch.

G
9
N
V
P

A° 1710.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	Johannes Kerlbÿl, Margrietje Provoost.	Margreta.	Cornelús Klopper, Margreta Kloppers, sÿn moeder.
	Johannes Vredenbúrg, Annatje Montanje.	Elizabeth.	Abram Vredenbúrg, Jezabel Percell, s: h. vr.
18.	Johan Coenraat Miller, Anna Maria Ekhert.	Hans Júrie.	Hans Júrie Hortman, Anna Maria Kester, Elizabeth Scaferim.
	Bartholomeús Leroúx, Geertrúÿ Van Rollegom.	Bartholemeús.	Charel Leroúx, Jong^{m}, Rachel Leroúx, Jong dochter.
21.	Hendrikús Coerte, Elizabeth de Riemer.	Catharina.	Mr Fornow, Catharina de Riemer.
[331] July 2.	Elbert Aartse, Annatje Ten Eÿk.	Petronella.	Johannes Vrelant, Marÿtje Appel.
	Johannes Hardenbroek, Annetje Bos.	Jenneke.	Barnardús Hardenbroek, Sara Hÿer.
5.	Hendrik Franse, Marÿtje. Reúth Moor.		Búrger Sipkens, Belitje Franse, Húÿs vrouw van Pieter Christiaanse.
9.	Hendrikús Van der Louwerens. Spiegel, Anneke Provoost.		Tobias Stoútenbúrg, Elsje Van Hoorns.
	Johannes Van de Water, Baetje Sippe.	Ariaantje.	Búrger Sippe, Anna Maria Sippe.
16.	Johannes Ten Eÿk, Wÿntje Aartse.	Johannes.	Elbert Aartse, Marÿtje Appel.
	Adriaan Man. Hester Bording.	Hester.	Claas Thienhove, Marretje Thienhove, s: h: v:
	Hendrik Vonk, Catharina Hegeman.	Denÿs.	Dalús Hegeman, Lúcretia Hegeman.
	Jacobús Baÿard, Hillegond de Kaÿ.	Maria.	Jacobús de Kaÿ, Jn^{r}. Catharina Wendel.
	Willem Bogert, Hillegont Joris.	Súsanna.	Jan Andriesse, Neeltje Van Hoorn.
19.	John Krúger, Maria John. Kúÿler.		Hendrik Kúÿler, Dela Kúÿler, Wed^{w}.
23.	Gerret de Graw, Dorathe Hÿer.	Gÿsbertje.	Jan Hÿer, Jannetje Stÿmer, s: h: v:
	Jan Jorisz Van Hoorn, Madalena Karstens.	Carste.	Manús Búrger, Maria Andriesse.
30.	Samúel Shahaan, Neeltje Cosÿn.	Jannetje.	John Cúre, Gerretje Cosÿn, s: h: v:
	Willem Brouwer, Marÿtje Van Oort.	Annetje.	Jacob Brouwer, Elsje Van Oort.

G
9
N
v
P

A° 1710.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETÜYGEN.
Aúgústús 6.	Willem Elsewarth, Pieternella Romme.	Wilhelmús.	Theodorús Polhemús, Aartje, s. h: vroúw.
	Hendrik ten Broek, Trÿntje Romme.	Johannes.	Cornelús Romme, Elsje ten Broek.
9.	Jan Brestede, Anna Maria Elsewarth.	Jenneke.	Sÿmon Brestede & Jannetje van Laar, s: h: v:
[332]			
13.	Richard Rhee, Elsje Sanders.	John.	Henderik Roseboom, Annatje Van der Spiegel.
20.	Loúwerens Kinne, Catharina Davids.	Johanna.	Búrger Sippe, Helena Túrk.
	Hendrik Verdúÿn, Sara Stevenson.	Sara.	Theophilús Elsewaart, Sara Verdúÿn, s. h. vroúw.
27.	Isaac Garnje, Elizabeth Doblets.	Elizabeth.	John Doblet, Júdith de Lamoreúr.
Sep: 1.	Anthonÿ Bogardús, Jannetje Knikkerbakker.	Wÿntje.	Elbert Harmese, Trÿntje Van Brúgh.
3.	Theophilús Elsewarth, Sara Verdúÿn.	Sara.	Joris Elsewarth, Ariaantje Romme, s. h. v.
	Leonard Liewis, Elizabeth Heitenberg.	Barent.	Thomas Roberds, júnior, Jaapje Liewis, jen dochter.
	Benjamin Rivers, Aegje Moll.	Benjamin.	Thomas Slaton, Lorens Hibon, Engeltje Steer.
	Gerret Van Laar, Jannetje Streddels.	Sara.	Anries Hardenbroek, Sara Hardenbroek.
6.	Theophilús Elswarth, Blandina Bogardús.	Willem.	Jan Brestede, Catharina Fielÿ.
10.	Gÿsbert Van Imbúrg, Jannetje Meseúr.	Gÿsbert.	Pieter Van Imburg, Jong^{m}, Marÿtje Van Imbúrg, Jong^{d}.
17.	Coenraat Ten Yk, Gerretje Van Schaik van Albanÿ.	Geertje.	Coenraat ten Yk, Senr, Maike Ten Yk.
	Johannes Van Norden, Hendrikje ten Yk.	Maria.	Anthonÿ Rúthgers, Maria Dúÿking.
24.	Joseph Robbeson, Marÿtje de Klein.	Leonard.	Leonard de Kleÿn, Súsanna Leÿsler, s: h: v:
	Pieter Ament, Elizabeth Tienhove.	Eldert.	Eldert Ament, Catharina Tienhove.
	Barent de Treest, Catlÿntje Cerlÿ.	Jezÿntje.	Johannes Van Norden, Antje Slÿk, Wed^{w}.

G
9
N
V
P

A° 1710.	OUDERS	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	Abraham Van Hoorn, Maria Provoost.	Helena.	Evert Van de Water, Catharina Provoost, s: h: v:
	Thomas Sikkels, Jannetje Brevoort.	Thomas.	Elias Brevoort, Grietje, s: h: vroúw.
[333] Septem'r. 24.	Cornelús Post, Catlyntje Potman.	Johannes.	John Spratt, Jong^{m}, Cornelia Spratt, Jong d'.
Oktob: 1.	Gerret Provoost, Alette Roos.	Elizabeth.	Geúrt Roos, Willempje Roos, h. v. van Pieter Roos.
	Gerret Búrger, Saartje Reÿers.	Gerret.	Frans Reÿerse, Cornelia Disenton, Jn'.
4.	Enog Vrelant, Marÿtje Van Hoorn.	Enoch.	Enoch Michielse, Vroúwje Santvoort.
	Benjamin Van Vegte, Jannetje Eckeson.	Cornelús.	Philip Van Vegte, Rachel Eckeson.
	David Kermer, Debora Berrie.	Jacobús.	Jacobús Berrie, Marite Van Rollegom, h. v. van Hend: Kermer.
8.	Johannes Boke, Marretje de Lange.	Abraham.	Dirk Bensen, Jn', Marÿtje Boke.
	Cornelús Wÿnkoop, Barber Mathÿssen.	Tjatje.	Mathys Debois, Sara Debois, sÿn h. vroúw.
	Theophilús Pels, Elisabeth Blaúvelt.	Maria.	Johannes Van Norden, Antje Slÿk.
	Johannes Rosevelt, Heÿltje Sjoerts.	Nicolaas.	Nicolaas Rosevelt & Hillegont Sjoerts.
	Marinús Roelofse, Dina Theúnis.	Jan.	Willem Echt, Sara Theúnis, húÿs vr. van Meÿndert Búrger.
15.	Johannes Van der Spieges, Marretje Lierse.	Johannes.	John Broadek, Mrs Harding, op 't Veer.
	Johannes Janse, Anna Lierse.	Maria.	Johannes de Peister, Elisabeth Kierstede.
22.	Jan Van Pelt, Marÿtje Peÿn.	Marÿtje.	Mangel Janse Rol, Elsje Van Pelt.
25.	Joost Soÿ, Sara Van Thienhove.	Joost.	Pieter Ament, Trÿntje Van Thienhove.
Novemb: 1.	William Sjekkerlÿ, Debora Van Dÿk.	Cornelús.	Samúel Staats, Elizabeth Van Dÿk.
	Johannes Mÿer, Sara Isaac. de Freest.		Cornelús Mÿer, Elizabeth de Freest, Sen'.
5.	Philippus Dalÿ, Cornelia Van Gelder.	Anneke.	Johannes Van Gelder. Aetje Ross, s. h. vroúw.
[334] Novemb. 5.	Jan Hÿer, Jannetje Stÿmer.	Catharina.	Gerret Stÿmer, Dorothe Graw.
	Andries Doúw, Ariantje Van Rhoon.	Reinier,	Johannes Doú, Maÿke Van Rhoon.

G
9
N
v
P

A° 1710.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
12.	Samáel Kitsom, Jannetje Klasen.	Abraham.	Samson Bensen, Catharina Bensen, h. v. van Matheús Bensen.
	Nathan Dalÿ, Sara Húÿsman.	Jan.	Everardús Bogardús, Marÿtje Húÿsman.
13	Hendrik Pels, Sophia Parmetier.	Michiel.	Michiel Parmetier, Neeltje Dames.
	Picter Viele, Hanna Van den Bogert.	Súsje.	Hendrik Pels, Sophia Parmetier.
19.	Engeltje Davids.	Elizabeth.	Frans Van Dÿk, Búrger Sippe, Helena Búrgers, h. v. v. Joh: Búrger.
19.	Barent Reinders, Hester Leislaar.	Barent.	Isaac Goúverneúr, Catharina Bedlo, h. v. van Doct Samáel Staats.
22	Jacob Salomonse, Elizabeth Dee.	Maria.	Frans Abramse, Jannetje Salomons.
	Theúnis Van Vegte, Antje Heermans.	Elsje, 16 dito geboren.	Philip Van Vegte, Saartje Heermans.
	Volkert Heermans, Margrietje Eckeson.	Margrietje.	Benjamin Van Vegte, Margrietje Van Bossem.
Decemb: 1.	Andries ten Yk, Barendina Herdenberg.	Aafje.	Jacob Ten Yk, Neeltje Herdenberg, s. h. v.
10.	Meindert Búrger, Sara Iedese.	Theúnis.	Anthonÿ Bÿvank en Feúntje, sÿn h: vroúw.
	Willem Halst, Antje Wybrant.	Elizabeth.	Dirk Kock, David Janse, Trÿntje Wybrants.
	James Bússÿ, Catharina Van Gelder.	Christina.	Johannes Van Gelder, & Aefje Roos, s. h. vroúw.
13	Isaac de Kiemer, Jel, Antje Woertman.	Húbertús.	Hendrikús Coerten, Catharina de Riemer.
20.	Pieter Bant, Marci White.	Jan.	Jan Wÿte, Maria Wÿt.
	Pieter de Gardemo, Martha Van Tilbúrg.	Margreta.	Samson Bensen, Elizabeth Bensen.
1735.			
December 20.	Johannes Montanje, Sara Percell.	John.	John Percell, Mary Percell.
24.	Dirk Kock, Súsanna Krigier.	Hampje.	Jan Canon, Elizabeth Dalÿ.
	John Thorne, Marÿtje Brestede.	Pieter.	Pieter Brestede, Margrietje Rÿke, s: h: vroú.
26.	Húÿbert Van den Berg, Marytje Lancing.	Aniaantje.	Isaac de Riemer, Rachel Moúntes.
31.	Johannes Doúw, Sara de Freest.	Femmetje.	Jan Willes, Margreta Doúw s: h: vroú.

G
9
N
v
P

A° 1710.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	Jan Pouwelse, Annetje Hüysman.	Adriaantje.	Johannes Hüster, Magteltje Pouwels, s. h. vroüw.
	John Waldron, Cornelia Hartenberg.	Gerardús.	Leonard Liewis, Jaapje Hardenberg.
A° 1711.			
Janüarÿ 3.	Benjamin Bill, Geesje Franse.	Marÿtje.	Pieter Bedlo, Isaac Bedlo, Belitje Franse.
7.	Nicolaas Rosevelt, Jr, Sara Follemans.	Catharina.	Nicolaas Rosevel, Zr, Catharina Follemans.
10.	Lodewÿk Peerts, Catharina Lapping.	Anna Maria.	Coert Fredrik, Anna Marÿa Wÿsing.
	Davidt Mandeviel, Jannetje Somerendÿk.	Jacob.	David Mandeviel, Sr, Marÿtje Somerendÿk.
	Reÿnier Van Hoese, Annatje Stevense.	Marÿtje.	Abraham Provoost, Antje Koüwenhove.
14.	Andries Abramse, Jaqüemÿntje Wanshaar.	Sara.	Johannes Van der Heül, Süsanna Wanshaar.
17.	Elias Brevoort, Grietje Sammons.	Aegje.	Johannes Thomasse, Jannetje Sammons.
	Cornelis Jacobse, Janneke Peerss.	Marÿtje.	Elias Ellesson, Sara Peers.
	Jacob Franse, Annetje Franse.	Daniel.	Jacob Salomonse, Margriet Franse.
	Hans Kierstede, Maria Van Vlek.	Cathalina.	Abraham Kip, Rachel Kierstede.
21.	Samüel Philipse, Aaltje Dame.	John.	Johannes Vielant, Dina Kloppers, hüys vroüw van Steve Brabele.
[336]			
Janüarÿ 31.	Benjamin Oldes, Aaltje Schaas.	Benjamin.	Robberd Poddenton, Hester Blank. Jnr.
Februarÿ 4.	Nicolaas Somerendÿk, Margrietje Heermans.	Annetje.	Theünis Cornelisse, Annetje Clease.
	Abraham de Reviere, Jnr, Wÿntje Krancheÿt.	Johannes.	Jan Canon, Marÿtje Legran, s. h. vroü.
11.	Johannes Sebring, Jnr, Rachel Hibon.	Geertrüÿd.	Johannes Narbürÿ, Marÿa Hibon, s: hs vroü.
18.	Jacobús Van Varik, Anna Maria Brestede.	Johanna.	Johannes Brestede, Annetje Van Bossem, h: v: van Andries Brestede.
	Harmanús Mÿer, Helena Post.	Martinús.	Abraham Van Gelder, Catlÿntje Post, s: hs: vroüw.
21.	Bürger Manús, Geertrüÿ Korse.	Metje.	Bürger Sipkens, Dorathe Grienham.

G
9
N
v
P

A° 1711.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
25.	Heddrik Kúÿler, Maria Jacobs.	Anna.	Francois Fincang, Sara Van Brúgh, húÿs vroú van Pieter Van Brúgh.
Maart 2.	Steven Weÿs, Susanna Pingerÿ.	Ledewÿk.	Lodewÿk Peerts, Anna Maria Weÿsing.
	Jan Van Beúre, Maria Mÿer.	Christina.	Michiel Basset, Elizabeth Kierstede.
4.	Jacob Mÿer, Annatje Kammega.	Adolph.	Johannes Mÿer, Maria Mÿer, Wed. van Adolf Mÿer.
11.	Jan Kanon, Marÿtje Legran.	Petrús.	Harmanús Rúthgers, Cornelia de Windel.
	Johannes Slegt, Trÿntje Bergen.	Johannes.	Abraham Slegt en Jannetje, S: h. vroúw.
	Wiliem Swanser, Rachel Webbers.	Willem.	Benjamin Qúakkenbos, Claasje Webbers, s: h: vroúw.
	Fredrik Willemse, Marÿtje Waldrom.	Wilhelmús.	Rúthgert Waldrom, Margrietje Willems, h^a v. van Philippús van Bossem.
	Nicolaas Dalÿ, Elizabeth Krigier.	Elizabeth.	Dirk Koek, Trÿntje Thienhove.
	Jacob Brat, Aefje Wessels.	Barent.	Isaac Bratt, Anna Margrietje Egbers.
14.	De Slavin van Abraham Kip.	Anna.	op belÿdenisse des geloofs.*
[337] Maart 14.	Jonathan Main, Sara Koek.	Thomas.	Dirk Koek, Súsanna Krigier, s. h. v.
	Gilbert Ash, Neeltje Plevier.	George.	Gerret Onkelbag, Elizabeth Plevier.
18.	Andries Elÿ, Anna Resina.	Christiaan.	Christiaan Echler, Maria Neef.
	Pieter Van Koúwenhove, Wÿntje ten Yk.	Coenraat.	Johannes ten Yk, Marretje Aartse.
	Harme Van Hoese, Geesje Heermans.	Marÿtje, Elsje. (twe eheg.)	Jacob Sammon, Catlyntje Bensing, Nicolaas Somerendÿk, Grietje Heermans.
	Willem Echt, Marretje Van Dÿk.	Abraham.	Gerret Woúterse, Immetje Van Dÿk, s: h: vroúw.
25.	Francois Búÿs, Overlede, Annatje Waldrom.	Francois.	Rúthgert Waldrom, Daniel Waldrom, Catharina Philips.
	John Theobleds, Senr, Aefje Van Hoern.	Anna.	John Theobleds, J^nr, Mary Theobleds.
	Gualther Hÿer, Annatje Blom.	Gerret.	Jan de Lamontanje, Maria Hÿer.

[* Upon confession of faith.]

G
9
N
v
P

A° 1711.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
28.	William Walton, Maria Santvoort.	James.	Jústes Bosch, Annetje Smith, s: h: vroúw.
	Benjamin Qúákkenbos, Claasje Webbers.	Lea.	Arie Qúákkenbos, Dievertje Qúákkenbos.
	Johannes de Freest, Catharina Ravestein.	Johannes.	Iedde Myer, Margreta de Freest.
April 4.	Jan Wykof, Geertje Strykers.	Cornelús.	Gysbert Bogert, Geertje Wykof.
8.	Christiaan Echler, Maria Neef.	Andries.	Andries Elech, Anna Rasyna.
	Jaqúes Poitein, Anneke Webber.	Jaqúes.	Albert Klok, Annatje Moor, h: v: v: Ellen Sjerret.
	Petrús Kip, Immetje Van Dyk.	Anna.	Hendrikús Kip, Anna Van Dyk.
	Isaac Goáverneúr, Sara Staats.	Alida.	Joachim Staats, Alida Reinders.
11.	Steven a, Prakele, Dina Kloppers.	Margrietje.	Cornelús Klopper, Joha Zoon, Aefje Klopper, húys v. van Cornelús Klopper, Sen'.
[358] April 18.	Nicolaas Persell, Aeltje Hyer.	Dorathea.	John Persell, Lea Van Alst.
22.	Isaac Boeke, Catharina Waldrom.	Sara.	Daniel Waldrom, Catharina Boeke.
25.	Jacobús Kwik, Marytje Smith.	Jacobús.	Cornelús Klopper, Sen', Cathalyna Klopper, h. v. van Jan Stevens.
	Jan Stevens, Catholina Kloppers.	Jan geboren Júly 18 1701. Pieter, geboren febr: 2 1707.	Jacobús Kwik & de Moeder Self.
29.	Isaac Bedlo, Súsanna Brajor.	Súsanna.	John Theobleds, Sen', Aefje Van Hoorn, s:h. vroúw.
	Anthony Ruthgers, Hendrikje Van de Water.	Anthony.	Gerret Dúyking, Elsje Schúyler.
	Johannes Hennejon, Margreta Margreta Daly.	Margreta.	David Henion, Margreta Kool.
	Michiel Basset, Helena Van Alst.	Marytje.	Nicolaas Van Thienhove, Anna Millers.
May 2.	Willem Ferbes, Abigael Falentyn.	William.	Dirk Adolf alias de Groof, Tryntje Koker.
6.	Johannes Myer, Catharina Delsing.	Maria.	Adolf Myer, Jannetje Kiersa.

G
9
N
v
P

A' 1711.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
Maÿ 6.	Joseph Waldrom, Antje Woedert.	Benjamin.	Rúthgerd Waldrom, Marÿtje Waldrom, húÿs v van Frédrik Willémse
	Adolph de Groof, Rachel Goederús.	Rachel.	Gerret Schúÿler, Barent Bon, Marÿtje Goederús.
10.	Dirk Conÿn, Rachel Andriesse.	Philippús.	Frans Wennam, Maria Marius.
	Abraham Van Gelder, Catlÿntje Post.	Harmanús.	Philip Dalÿ, Cattÿntje Potman, húÿs v: van Cornelús Post.
	Aarnoút Schermerhoorn, Marÿtje Beekman.	Catharina.	Johannes Beekman, Aaltje Beekman, s: h: vroúw.
27.	Jacob Swaan, Dirkje.——	Dirk.	Hendrikús van Gelder, Catharina Keteltas.
	Hendrikús Kermer, Jaqúemÿntje Ravesteÿn.	Nicolaas.	Davidt Kermer, Júdith Ravesteÿn.
Júnÿ 1.	Joost Laning, Geertje Romeÿn.	Geertje.	Benjamin Oldes, Aaltje Schars, s: h: v^r.
3.	Hendrik Franse, Anna Maria Sippe.	Anna.	Sjaert Olfertz, Dorathe Grienham, s: h: v.
(339)			
Júnÿ 3.	Wessel v. Norden, Jaqúemÿntje van Coúwenhoven.	Anna.	Theophilús Pels, Cathlÿntje de Foreest.
14.	John Haldron, Cornelia v. Tienhove.	Lúÿkas.	Samúel Philipz, Trÿntje van Thienhove.
27.	Grietje Van Oort.	Margrietje.	Wiliem Broúwer, Marÿtje, s: h^s: v^r.
14.	Pieter Wesselse, Anna Oosterhave.	Elizabeth.	Balthazar de Hart, Elizabeth van Dÿk.
Júlÿ 1.	Johannes Búÿs, Neeltje Claas.	Johannes.	Isaac Stoutenbúrg, Annatje Van den Búrg.
	Samúel Baÿard, Margareta van Cortlant.	Samuel, Jacobus. (tweelingen.)	Steven de Lance, Maria Baÿard Wed: van D^l Baÿard.
			Jacobús van Cortlant, Súsanna Brokhorst, h. v. v., A^t Brok., Maria Brokhorst j. dochter.
4.	Isaac Fonda, Alida Lancing.	Elizabeth.	Húÿbert van den Berg, Marÿtje Lancing.
8.	Johannes Rÿkman, Catharina Kip.	Tobias.	Tobias Rÿkman, Samúel Kip & Margreta, s. h. v.
	Jan Willex, Margreta Doúw.	Margrietje.	Wiliem Appel, Marretje Bougran.

G
9
N
v
P

A° 1711.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
Júlÿ 11.	Andries Meÿer, Jn^r., Geertje Wessels.	Loúwrens.	Loúwerens Wesselse, Catharina van Hoorn.
15.	Thomas Dalje, Maria Dalje.	Willem.	Benja^m Rivers & Barent de Forcest, Cornelia Mehoon.
	Philippús van Bossem, Margrietje Willems.	Harmanús.	Jan de Lamontanje, Wybúrg v. Bossem.
	Cornelús Smits, Hester Visscher.	Súsanna.	Willem Appel, Apalonÿ Eckeson.
	Frans Reÿerse, Antje Dÿe.	Theúnis.	Jacob Bratt, Aefje, s. h^s. v^r.
22.	Johannes de Peister, Anna Banker.	Catharina.	Philip Schúÿler, Catharina de Peister.
Aúgústús 1.	William Maddox, Zúsanna Bradjor.	William.	Willem Roseboom, Sara ten Yk.
5.	Johannes Van Hertsberge, Catharina Walters.	Elizabeth.	Robberd Walters, Alette Doúwe.
	James Water, Marÿtje Aartse.	Marÿtje.	Thomas Jemmeson, Marretje Aarts, Wed^w.
10.	Jacobús Moene, Grietje Dirks.	Martinús.	Frans Van Dÿk, Antje Van Deventer.
(340)			
10.	Jan Hibon, Catharina Cebering.	Barent.	Barent Hibon, Sara, s: h^s vroúw.
12.	Rúthgerd Waldrom, Debora Pel.	William.	Pieter Brestede, Anna Paretre.
19.	Elias Eliessen, Sara Peers.	Hendrik.	Hendrik Ellessen, Marretje v. Heyninge.
	Michiel Stevens, Rejertje Mol.	Elizabeth.	Willem Hÿer, Ariaantje de Wint.
26.	Casparús Blank, Aginietje Post.	Elizabeth.	Abraham van Gelder, Catiÿntje, s. h. v^r.
	Johannes Vredenbúrg, Antje Montagne.	Elizabeth.	Gerret de Graw, Dorathe Hÿer, s: h^s v^r.
	Samúel De, Celitje Salomons.	Samúel.	Frans Franse, Jannetje Salomons.
31.	Jasper Hood, Trÿntje Lúÿkas.	Thomas.	Jacobús Goelet, Catharina Wendall.
	Abraham Van Vlek, Maria Kip.	Cathalina.	Jacobús Kip, Catlÿntje de Lanoÿ.
	Boúwt Wesselse, Maria Brestede.	Frans.	Frans Wesselse, Trÿntje Jans, s: h^s. v^r.
Septemb. 2.	Júrian Witvelt, Maria ten Yk.	Catharina.	James Lee, Catharina Witvelt.
	Abraham Vredenbúrg, Isabelle Parsell, obÿt.	Abraham.	John Parcell, Sara Montagne.

1601142

A° 1711.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
5.	Jan Van Voorn, Júdith Slott.	Johannes.	Fictoor Ecker, Annetje Elsewarth, h. v. van Josias Creeger.
9.	Alexander Fenix, Hester Van Vorst.	Cornelia.	Willem Echt, Marÿtje Spratt.
	Pieter Post, Catharina Beekman.	Adriaan.	Johannes Post, Antje Stemets.
	Edúard Blagg, Johanna Vickers.	Edúard.	Samúel Cloúws, Cherretÿ Smith, h. v. van Johannes Edsall.
	Claas Bogert, Grietje Conselje.	Johannes.	George Willes, Annetje Conselje, s: h: v.
12.	Mangel Jause Rol, Antje Hendrix Valk.	Sara.	Samúel Filipz, Elsje van Pelt.
	Barnardús Smith, Annetje Colevelt.	Johanna.	Coenraat ten Yk, Sara v. Vorst, s: h: v[r].
	Willem Krom, Wÿntje Rosa.	Isaac.	Lorwies v. Niewenhúÿse, Aefje, s. h[s] vroúw.
(341) Septemb: 16.	Jan Ellem, Johanna Aldrom.	Elizabeth.	Abraham Rochel, Catharina Búÿs.
23.	Cornelús Romme, Marÿtje Kierstede.	Rachel.	Hans Kierstede, J[r], Rachel Kierstede, Wd[e].
	Dirk Egbertse, Margrietje Feller.	Christina.	Jacob Brat, Aaltje Riemers.
	Fredrik Fÿn, Jannetje vant Zandt.	Jannetje.	Abraham v. Deúrse, Catharina vant Zant.
30.	Pieter Búrger, Catharina Henÿon.	Daniel.	Johannes Hennejon, Annek Blom.
	John Yvereÿ, Elizabeth Layd.	John.	Abram Wendel, & Thomas Statom, Catharina Wendel.
	Denÿs Woertman, Margrietje Beekman.	Samúel.	Dirk Kook, Súsanna, s: h[s] v[r].
	Anthonÿ de Mill, Marÿtje Prevoost.	Arthonÿ.	Isaac de Mill, Barbara Prevoost.
Ocktob: 7.	Richmond Wÿtton, Elsje Elsje Gosens v. Oort.	Elsje.	Willem Appel, Marÿtje Broúwers.
	John Wide, Geertje Wessels.	Annetje.	Frans Garbrantse, Elizabeth Wessels.
	Stephanús Bockenhove, Annatje Holst.	Sara.	Albartús Holst, Aaltje, s. h[s] v[r].
14.	Wessel Wesselse, Marÿtje ten Yk.	Belitje.	Coenraat ten Yk, Trÿntje Jans.
17.	Joseph Hoúwer, Christina de Mill.	Hester d[e] 2 July gebo[r].	Isaac de Mill, Sara, s: h[s] v[r].

A° 1711.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
17.	Jeremiah Borresh, Cornelia Ekkeson.	Isaac.	Isaac Swits, Jannetje Swits.
20.	Johannes Broúwer, Marÿtje Lam.	Mathÿs.	Alexander Lam, Aaltje Broúwers.
	Willem Provoost, Aefje Exveen.	Cornelia.	Samúel Provoost, Catharina de Water.
	Joseph Lúsh, Janse Jonker.	Maria Maria.	Thomas Statham, Maria Machkraft.
24.	Gerret van Laar, Jannetje Streddels.	Christoffel.	Christoffel v. Laar, Catharina Streddels.
	Lammert van Dÿk, Marretje Hooglant.	Jenneke.	Johannes Hooglant, S^r., Jenneke Andries, s. h. v^r.
	Daniel Lieúwis, Geerje Bradjor.	Daniel.	Benjamin Bill, Cornelia Narrewood.
(342) Oktob. 24.	Fredrik Woertendÿk, Dievertje Quakkenbos.	Reÿnier.	Benjamin Qúakkenbos, Claasje, s. h^s v^r.
	Johannes Túck, Antje Cornelis.	Aaltje.	Poúwelús Túck, Aaltje, húÿs v^r v. Cornelis Klaase.
	Philip Van Cortlant, Catharina de Peÿster.	Stephanús.	Coll. Abrah: de Peÿster, Geertrúÿd van Cortlant, Wed^e.
Novemb: 6.	Daniel Iudevoor, Engeltje Cornelús.	Willem.	Willem Krom, Elizabeth Uÿtenbogert.
	Willem van de Water, Aefje Ringo.	Margrietje.	Johannes Poúwelse, Geertrúÿ Ringo.
	Búrger Davids, Marÿtje Romme.	Antje.	Sjoert Olfertz, Catharina Davids.
11.	Davidt Cesaac, Stÿntje Joris.	Johannis.	Pieter Jacobse, Rebecka, s. h^s v^r.
14.	Christoffel Beekman, Marÿtje Lanoÿ.	Magdalena.	Gerardús Beekman, Magdalena, s: h^s v^r.
18.	Cornelús Túrk, Elizabeth van Schaik.	Belitje.	Johannes Bogert, Claasje Van Schaik.
	Matheús Bensing, Catharina Provoost.	Jonathan.	Davidt Provoost Jonath. Z., Marÿtje Provoost j. docht:
	Egbert v. Bossen, Elizabeth Bensing.	Hendrik.	Samson Bensen, Marretje Bongran.
30.	Hendrik Vonk, Catharina Hegeman.	Lúcretia.	Adriaan Hegeman, Alida Vonk.
Decemb. 5.	Willem Liewis, Maria v. Bommel.	Wilhelmús.	Aarnhoút Schermerhoorn, Sara Elsewarth.
9.	Hendrik Brevoort, Jaqúemÿntje Boke.	Hendrikús.	Jan Willemse Rome, Marÿtje Boke.
	Harmanús Bensing, Aaltje Bickers.	Catlÿntje.	Robberd Bense, Cornelia, s: h^s v^r.
	Evert Pels, Grietje v. Deúrse.	Rachel.	Willem Elsewarth, Elizabeth Pels.

A° 1711.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	Thomas Powel, Jannetje Waldrom.	Elizabeth.	Will Waldrom, Jan v. Sent, Annetje Waldrom.
	Isaac Brat, Dievertje Wessels.	Barent.	Loúrens Wesselse, Aefje Bret.
12.	Thomas Robberdz, Geerje Liewis.	Jannnetje.	Leonard Lieúwis, Jaapje s: dochter.
16.	Gerret Búrger, Saartje Reÿers.	Pieter.	Gÿsbert v. Imbúrg, Sara Turk.
(343) 19.	Thomas Slow, Elizabeth Wessels.	Margareta.	Pieter Brestede, Margariet Narthen.
	Jacobús Provoost, Marÿtje Van d^r Poel.	Abraham.	Abrah: Provoost, Catharina, buÿs v^r van Mr Samúel Staats.
	William Neúton, Elizabeth Lee.	William.	Barnardús Hardenbroek, Deborah Filding.
23.	Johannes Peck, Trÿntje Hellaker.	Johannes Gÿsbert. (tweelingen.)	Willem Broúwer & Marÿtje, s: h^s v^r, Aric Koning, Antje Peck.
	Gerret Harssing, Engeltje Búrgers.	Elizabeth.	Frans van Dÿk, Elizabeth Búrger.
25.	Albartús Coenradús Bosch, Maria Jeedts.	Jozeph Hendrikús. (tweelingen.)	Gerret v. Hoorn & Elsje, s: h^s v^r, Casparús Bosch & Antje Smith, h. v. van Jústús Bosch.
26.	William Plaÿ.	William.	Abrah: Bradjor.
	Sûsanna Fÿn.	Margerÿ.	Elizabeth de Boog, John Thebles, Sara Plaÿ, j. dochter.
		A° 1712.	
Janúary 1.	Stephanús Richard, Maria Van Brúgh.	Pieter.	Cornelús Clopper, J^r., Catharina, s. h^s vroúw.
6.	John Tantonn, Jenneke Hardenbroek.	Elizabeth.	Barnardús Hardenbroek, Anneke Hardenbroek.
	Anthonÿ Caar, Annetje Húÿke.	Elizabeth.	Jacob Fenix, Antje van Eekelen.
9.	John Cúre, Gerretje Cosÿn.	Belitje.	Hendrik Vander Heúl, Matje, s: h^s vroúw.
	Henry Kool, Geertje Cornelús.	Jannetje.	Christoffel Hardenbroek, Catharina Hardenbroek.
	Martinús Crigier, Margrietje v. Dalen.	Hendrik.	Johannes Banker, Jannetje Krieger.
	Gerret Schúÿler, Aeghje de Groof.	Pieter.	Adolph de Groof, Alida Schúÿler.
20.	Andries Hardenbroek, Femmetje v. d^r Clÿff.	Theodorús.	Christoffel Hardenbroek, Geerje v. Clÿff, Wed^w.

A° 1712.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
23.	Jan Cornelússe van Niewkerk, Jenneke Brestede.	Andries Cornelús. (tweelingen)	Andries Brestede, Anna Maria v. Varik, Johannes Brestede, Jannetje Niewkerk.
	Abraham van Deúrse, Lúcretia Bogardús.	Marÿtje.	Johannes v. Deúrse, Jannetje, s. h. v^r.
	John Estreÿ, Rebecka Kwik.	Elizabeth.	Jacob Conink, Johannes Peek.
	Cornelús de Peÿster, Cornelia Dissenton.	Catharina.	Isaac de Peÿster, Cornelia Law.
(344) Janúary 27.	Nicolaas Somerendÿk, Margrietje Hermans.	Egbert.	Volkert & Saartje. } Heermans.
	Anthonÿ Byrank, Teúntje Laning.	Evert.	Gerret Dúÿking, Marÿtje Byvang.
	Hendrikús Coerte, Elizabeth De Remer.	Catharina.	Isaac de Riemer, Sc^r, Antje Keteltas.
30.	Pieter Davidts, Maria Kierstede.	Maria.	Cornelús Kierstede, Aariaantje de Groof.
February 3.	Joseph Smith, Margreta Korse.	Elizabeth.	Johan^s Hardenbroek, Catharina Hardenbroek, j. docht:
	Gerret Keteltas, Catharina v. Dÿk.	Johannes.	Johannes van Giessen, Antje Keteltas.
10.	Frans Garbrantse, Elizabeth Wessels.	Johannes.	Abrah: Sphuter, Annetje Wessels.
	Johannes Hooglant, Jenneke Andries.	Benjamin.	Anthonÿ Rútgers, Catharina v. de Water.
13.	Richard Care, Marÿtje Cokever.	Marÿtje.	Hendrik van Rood, Matje van der Heúl.
	Júrian Wold, Adtje Broúwer.	Mathetús.	Jan Thomasse Vos, Willemÿntje Broúwer.
16.	Anthonÿ Lippenar, Elizabeth de Kleÿn.	Magdalena.	Barent de Kleÿn, Maria Robberson.
20.	Abraham Aalsteyn, Marretje Jans.	Johannes.	Theophilús Pels, Maria Jansen.
	Coenraat Ten Yk, S^er., Anna van Eps.	Johannes.	Johannes Banker, Geertrúyd Staats.
	Coenraat Ten Yk, Junr., Sara Van Vorst.	Jacobús.	Jacobús Krankheÿt, Elizabeth, s: h^s v^r.
24.	Johannes Van der Spiegel, Marretje Lierse.	Jacob.	Hendrik^s Van der Spiegel, Annetje v: d^r Spiegel Wed: v. Jacobús.
	Harmanús Rútgers, Catharina Meÿer.	Hendrik.	Hendrik Van der Heúl, Hendrikje Rútgers.
29.	Hendrik Kúÿler, Maria Jacobz.	Maria.	John Crúgs, Maria Kúÿler, s. h^s v^r.

A° 1712.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Maart 2.	John Lasler, Helena Bisset.	Elizabeth.	John Jansen, Elizabeth Lam
9.	John Thorne, Maria Brestede.	John.	Johannes ten Yk & Wÿntje, s: h^s v^r.
	Theúnis van Waert, Angenietje van der Spiegel.	Catharina.	Rip van Dam, Elizabeth de Foreest.
	Jacob Sammons, Catlÿntje Bensen.	Johannes.	Thomas Sammons, Rachel Coúwenhove.
	Cozÿn Andriesse, Grietje Somerendÿk.	Claasje.	Jan Arianse, Grietje Somerendÿk.
(345) Maart 16.	Jacob Preÿer, Lea Beekman.	Johanna.	Casparús Preÿer, Celitje Preÿer.
19.	Joris Hooms, Janneke Bogert.	Cornelia.	Elbert Harmese, Catharina, s: h^s vroúw.
	Theúnis Van Vegte, Antje Heermans.	Elsje.	Benjamin Van Vegte, Geerje Heermans.
	Jacob Broúwer, Pieternella de Lamontagne.	Johannes.	Jan de Lamontagne, Elizabeth. s: h: v^r.
23.	Willem Hemmen, Maria Walgraaf.	John.	Adolph Philips, Catharina Philips, Wed^w.
	Johannes Hooglant, Jr., Catharina Goederús.	Rebecka.	Gerret Dúÿking, Barent Hipon, Rebecka Goederús.
26.	Hendrikús Van Gelder, Femmetje Wÿnants.	Fytje.	Jacob Bennet, Marretje Roseboom.
	Aarnoút Hendrix, Geertje Claas.	Neeltje.	Dirk Koek, Neeltje Shahaan.
	Johannes Beigh, Margrietje Provoost.	Elizabeth.	Gerret v. Hoorn, Helena de Kaÿ.
April 6.	Cornelús Jacobze, Jenneke Peers.	Jacob.	Jan Kierse, Marretje Ellis Wed^e.
13.	Albartús Húlst, Aeltje Provoost.	Hilletje.	Stephanús Baekenhove, Anna Húlst, s. h^s v^r.
	Benjamin Riviers, Aefje Mol.	Maria.	Thomas Matham, Maria Drommey.
	Thom. Sickels, Jannetje Brevoort.	Wilhelmús.	Willem & Jannetje } Rome.
21.	Casparús Bosch, Jeanneÿ Maeden.	Marÿtje.	Albartus Coenradús Bosch, Marÿtje Jeets, s: h^s: v^r.
	Giedion Castang, Trÿntje Cokever.	Jannetje.	Isaac Van Deúrse, Jannetje Cokever.
	William White, Hendrikje Bosch.	Abigail.	Johannes Jooste, Júdith, s. h^s v^r.
	Jacob Hassing, Cornelia Dykman.	Cornelús.	Gerret Hassing, Engeltje, s: h^s v^r.

A° 1712.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
27.	Hendrikús Van der Loúwerens. Spiegel, Anneke Provoost.		David Provoost, Jr., Saratje Van Dam.
	Jacob Hoogteling, Jannetje v. Noorstrant.	Hendrik.	Marinús Roelofse, Agnietje Hanjon.
	Jan Rosevelt, Heÿltje Sjoerts.	Johannes.	Johannes v. der Heúl & Jannetje, s: hs. vr:
20. (346)	Jacobús Mol, Lidia Wenne.	Rachel.	Maria Lass.
May 11.	Adriaan Man, Hester Bording.	Adriaan.	Samúel Pel, Maria Mesier, s. h. v.
18.	Richard Dagere, Hester Blank.	Richard.	Benjamen Oldes, Hester Blank, zer.
	Gerret Viele, Jannetje v. Veúrde.	Hendrik.	Jacobús Moene, Johanna Janson.
21.	Samson Bensen, Jnr., Marÿtje Boke,	Abraham.	Samson Bensen, Sr., Tanneke Boke.
25.	Benjamin Ell, Geerje Brevoort.	Penelope.	Michiel Basset, Helena, s: hs: vr.
	Jacob Blom, Maÿke Bosch.	Marÿtje.	Johannes Hardenbroek, Saartje Hÿer.
	Benjamin Qüakkenbos, Claasje Webber.	Lea.	Cornelús Webber, Diever Qüackenbos.
29.	Jacobús v. Varik, Anna Maria Brestede.	Sara.	Jan Van Varik, Margrietje Varik jo. docht.
July 1.	Robberd Bensing, Cornelia Roos.	Trÿntje.	Dirk Bensen, Jr, Aaltje hs vr. v. Gerret Provoost.
8.	Frans Van Dÿk, Fÿtje Dirks.	Hendrikje.	Gerret & Engeltje } Hassing.
	John Crúger, Maria Kúÿler.	Maria.	Abrah: Kúÿler, Maria Hendrik Cúÿlers, h. v.
	Jan Herres, Jannetje Nessepat.	Jasper.	Adriaan Man, Jannetje Wessels.
	Andries Ten Yk, Barendina Hertenberg.	Dirk.	Coenraat Ten Yk, Jnr., Rachel Grant.
9.	Thomas Sanders, Aaltje Santfoordt.	Jacob.	Richard Rhee, Sÿtje Santfoort.
15.	Patrik Macknight, Amea Clopper.	John.	Cornelús & Catharina } Klippers.
18.	Jan Brestede, Anna Maria Elzewarth.	Anna Maria.	Christoffel Brestede, Catharina Brestede, s. sis.
	Joachim Staats, obÿ, Francÿntje Leÿslaar.	Elizabeth.	Samuel Staats, Elizabeth, h. v. v. Joh: Schúÿler.
	Johannes van Deúrse, Jannetje Marthel.	Catharina.	Abrah. van Deúrse, Lúcretje, s: hs: vr.
29.	Jacobús Moúritz, Elzebeth Stevens.	Elizebeth.	Gerardús Moúritz, Margrietje Paske.

A° 1712.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
	Justus Bosch, Annetje Smith.	Johannes.	Hendrik Van der Grist, Johanna Van Hoek.
	Jan Van Hoorn, Catharina Meÿer.	Jacobús.	Cornelús Van Hoorn, Marretje Mÿer.
[347] Júlÿ 6.	Johannes V. Heÿninge, Marretje Elles.	Sara.	Abraham de Lanoÿ, Jannetje Rome, s: h: v^r.
	George Willes, Annetje Concelje.	Elizabeth.	Manfield Túcker, Catharina Hardenbroek, j. d.
	Jan Van Pelt, Maria Perÿn.	Jan.	Jhon Clark, Annetje Johnson.
9.	Dirk Bensen, Jn^r, Elizabeth Ratleff.	Simson.	Simson Bensen, Rachel Ratleff.
13.	Abraham Goúverneúr, Maria Leÿsler.	Maria.	Isaac Goúverneúr, Sŭsanna de Kleÿn.
16.	Johannes Elzewarth, Sara Blakwel.	Jores.	Jores Elzewarth, Ariaantje, s: h^s v^r.
20.	Charles Cromline, Johanna Sincklar.	Maria.	Gerret Dúÿking, Johanna Hooglant.
27.	David Mandeviel, Marretje V. Goese.	Casparús.	David Mandeviel, Jn^r., Jannetje, s: h^s v^r.
	Húÿbert V. d. Berg, Marÿtje Lancing.	Ariaantje.	Willem Jacobze, Rachel Lemoúntes.
	Jan Willex, Margrietje Douw.	Gerret.	Barent de Kleÿn, Cornelia V. Varik.
	Gerret de Windel, Cornelia Blank.	Johanna.	Jan Canon, Marrÿtje Legraw.
	Sjoert Olpherts, Dorathe Greenham.	Olphert.	Jan Rosevelt & Heÿltje, sÿn h^s v^r.
Aúgústús 3.	Joost Soÿ, Sara van Thienhove.	Lúÿkas.	Cornelús Van Thienhove, Elizabeth Ament.
	Willem Janse Romen, Annetje Wessels.	Jan.	Jan Willi Romen, Maria Elles.
10.	Vicktoor Bicker, Eva Ten Yk.	Pieternella.	Harmen Bensing, Pieternelle de Wit.
	Hendrik Mÿer, Wÿntje Rhee.	Hendrikús.	Dirk de Groof, Ariaantje, s: h^s v^r.
17.	Johannes Provoost, Sara Balÿ.	Margreta.	Isaac Verplank, Margrietje Henion.
	Anthony Rŭtgers, Hendrikje Van de Water.	Maria.	Harmanús Rútgers, Marÿtje Singclaar.
	Samúel Provoost, Maria Sprath.	Maria.	David Provoost, Senr., Cornelia Sprath.
20.	Nicolaas Mathÿsen, Maria Lakeman.	Nicolaas.	Joseph Berrÿe & Lea, s: h^s v^r.
	Cornelús Búrsen, Lena Cokiver.	Neeltje.	Richard Care, Jannetje Cokever.

A° 1712.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
[348]			
24.	John Broúwn, Van Oorden.	Anna Maria.	Willem Brouwer, Elsje Witten.
	Fredrik Willemse, Marÿtje Waldrom.	Fredrik.	Jacob Blom, Annatje Hÿer.
	Jacob Coning, Cornelús.	Claasje Aaltje.	Jan Jansen, Elizabeth Lam, Jnr.
	Wÿnant Van t' Zant, Catharina Ten Yk.	Elizabeth.	Jacobús Krankheÿt, Sara V. Vorst.
27.	Johan Anderson, Júdith Janse.	Maria.	Rúth Woúters, Stÿntje Jans.
	Merinis Roelofse, Dina Idesse.	Hendrik.	Anthonÿ Bÿvank, Marretje V. den Berg.
31.	Gerret Van Hoorn, Elsje Provoost.	Margreta.	Cornelús Van Hoorn, Zer., Margreta Van Brúgh.
	Schiboleth Bogardús, Anna Garmo.	Jacob.	Pieter Garmo, Anna Kip.
	Abraham Wendall, Catharina de Kaÿ.	Jacobús.	Jacobús Baÿard, Sara Wendall.
	Willem Broúwer, Marÿtje Van Oort.	Lúcretia.	John Broúwn, Helena de Kaÿ.
Septemb. 5.	Cornelús Jooste, Catharina de Hart.	Gÿsbert.	Pieter Van Velse, Antje de Hart.
	Cornelús Clopper, Jnr., Catharina Grevenraad.	Johannes.	Patrick Macknight, Anna Greveraad.
7.	John Mew, Elizabeth V. Deúrse.	Jacobús.	Gerret & Saartje Búrger.
	Johannes de Forcest, Catharina Ravesteÿn.	Jacobús.	Rip Van Dam, Annetje Mÿer.
14.	Johannes Poúwelse, Elizabeth V. d. Water.	Albarrús.	Dirk Bensen, Jnr., Pieternelle V. d. Water.
	Philip Dalÿ, Cornelia Van Gelder.	Elizabeth	Nathan Dalÿ, Elizabeth Marschalk.
	Benjamin Wÿnkoop, Femmetje Van der Heúl.	Johannes.	Johannes & Cornelia Wÿnkoop.
17.	Joseph Robinson, Maria de Kleÿn.	Richard.	Leonard de Kleÿn, Elizabeth Lippener.
24.	Anthonÿ Ham, Elizabeth Mÿer.	Cornelia.	Pieter Mÿer, Cornelia Timmer.
	Jan Smith, Júdith Oútman.	Femma.	Benjamin de Harrietton, Jannetje Smith.
28.	Johannes Koúwenhove, Rachel Bensen.	Samúel.	Dirk Bensen, Catharina Boke, s. h. vr.
[349]			
Septemb. 28.	Dirck Koek, Susanna Grigier.	Elizabeth.	Nicolaas Thienhove, Marretje, s: húÿs vr.

A° 1712.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	Poúl Miller, Anna Van der Heÿden.	Pieter.	Schiboleth Bogardús, Jacobús Veevos, Cornelia Van der Heÿden.
Octob: 1.	Cornelús Loúwe, Margrietje V. Borsúm.	Elizabeth.	Jacobús Moene, Dievertje Bos.
	Pieter Gardimas, Metje Van Tilbúrg.	Catharina.	Jacob de Gardemo, Cornelia Van der Heÿden.
	Jan Stoútenbúrg, Henrica Dúÿking.	Maria.	Tobias & Antje Stoútenbúrg.
	Pieter Clement, Annetje Rúÿten.	Jannetje.	Mangel Janse, Antje, s: h: v^r.
8.	Pieter Ament, Elizabet V. Tienhove.	Lúcas.	Cornelús V. Tienhove, Marretje, h. v. v. Nicolaas Tienhove.
	Johannes Bant, Willemÿntje Philips.	Thomas.	Willem & Hendrikje White.
	Baltús de Hart, Margareta Moŭritz.	Margrietje.	Mathÿs de Hart, Jannetje Moŭritz.
	Pieter Van Dÿk, Rachel Leroúx.	Rachel.	Bartholomeús Leroúx, Urseltje Van Dÿk.
12.	Abraham Van Gelder, Catlÿntje Post.	Jacobús.	Johannes V. Gelder, Aegje V. Gelder.
	Harmen Bússing, Sara Selover.	Anna.	Gerret Hassing, Elizabeth Búrger.
15.	Robberd Bossie, Catharina Dirx.	Abraham.	Hendrik Búÿs, Annetje Montagne.
	Johannes Kerfbÿl, Margreta Provoost.	Johannes.	David Provoost Jonath. Z., Catharina Bensen.
	Johannes Van Nordeo, Hendrikje Ten Yk.	Annetje.	Theofilus Pels, Annatje Hooglant.
22.	Jan Van der Meer, Elizabeth Holst.	Albartús.	Joh. V. d^r Poel, Albartús Holst, Marÿtje Hibon.
	Robberd Cammel, Elizabeth Búrch.	John.	Búrger Sippe, Margrietje Johnson.
26.	D^m Gúalherús Dú Bois, Helena Van Laal.	Elizabeth.	Isaac de Peÿster & Isaac dú Bois, Olevier Teller & Sophia Teller.
	Jan Hÿer, Jannetje Stÿmets.	Vroúwtje.	Willem Hÿer, Annatje Blom.
	Barent Reÿnders, Hester Leÿslaar.	Jacob.	Octave Coenraatz, Catharina Walters.
Nov: 2.	Barent de Freest, Catlÿntje Sarleÿ.	Hendrikús.	Gerret de Forest, Maria Magdalena Appel.
[350]			
	Hendrik V. d. Heúl, Marretje Mÿer.	Hendrikús.	Harmanús Rútgers, Catharina Mÿer, s: h. v^r.
	Josÿas Ocdon, Catharina V. d^r Poel.	Maria.	Jacobús } Provoost. Marÿtje }

A° 1712.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	Elbert Aartse, Annetje Ten Yk.	Evert.	Jeams Waters. Wÿntje Ten Yk.
5.	Willem Bogert, Hillegont Joris.	Súsanna.	Joort Lÿnen, Aefje Vrelant.
16.	Lowies Boúlje, Annetje Coning.	Catharina.	Joort Lÿnen & Elizabeth, s: hs v^r^.
	Johannes Romme, Antje Pels.	Annetje.	Cornelús Romme, Trÿntje Aalsteÿn.
19.	Thomas Slow, Elizabeth Wessels.	Elizabeth.	Henrikús Coerte, Petrús de Riemer, Aaltje de Riemer.
	Gerret Hÿer, Saartje Bosch.	Gerret.	Jan Hÿer, Annetje Hardenbroek.
23.	Jan Cramer, Engeltje Davids.	Gooswÿn.	Sjoert Olfertse, Dorathe Greenham.
30.	Charel Beekman, Ytje Van t' Zant.	Johannes.	Pieter Bosch, Wÿnant Van t' Zant, Sasanna Bosch.
	Jacob Bennet, Neeltje Beekman.	Hendrikús.	Willem Bennet, Jn^r^., Annetje Beekman.
Decemb. 5.	Jan Pieterse, Antje Montagne.	Jan.	Jan de Lamontagne, Pietronella de Lamontagne.
	Cornelús Rapalje, Johanna Anthonidús.	Jeronimús.	Jeronimús Rapalje, Titje Anthonidus.
7.	Barent de Kleÿn, Cornelia V. Varik.	Leonard.	Leonard de Kleÿn, Saartje V. Varik.
	Hans Kierstede, Maria Van Vleck.	Rachel.	Abraham Van Vlek, Maria Kierstede.
	David Cosaar, Stÿntje Joris.	Neeltje.	Frans Goelet, Neeltje Onkelbag.
	Nathan Dalÿ, Saartje Húÿsman.	Chareil.	Jan, Antje } Poúwelse.
10.	Gerret Van Laar, Jannetje Streddels.	Jannetje.	Christoffel, Femmetje } Hardenbroek.
	Johannes Mÿer, Sara de Foreest.	Vroúwtje.	Ide Mÿer, Marretje Mÿer, alias Van der Grist.
	Willem Echt.. Obÿt., Marretje V. Dÿk.	Willemÿntje.	Jacobús & Saratje Van Dÿk.
	Wolfert Webber, Grietje Stille.	Aaltje.	Jacob Coning, Dievertje Kwakenbos.
	Abraham V. Vleck, Maria Kip.	Isaac.	Jacobús Kip, Catlÿna de Lanoÿ .. Abrate Kip & Catharina Kip, Wed^e^ van Joh: Kip.
[351] Decemb. 10.	Loúrens Barentse, Hester Jans.	Helena.	Gÿsbert & Catharina Janse.
14.	Petrús Kip, Immetje Van Dÿk.	Johannes.	John Crúgo, Rachel Van Dÿk.
17.	Victoor Hÿer, Jannetje Van Gelder.	Catharina.	Harmanús & Theúntje Van Gelder.

A° 1712.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
28	Thomas Robberds, Geesje Lieúwes.	Elizabeth.	Leonard & Elizabeth Lieúwis.
A° 1713.			
Janúary 1.	Hans Bergen, Rachel Bensen.	Michiel.	Dirk Bensen, Jannetje Koxman, s. h. v.
7.	Johannes Brestede, Rebecca Onkelbag.	Elizabeth.	Gerret Onkelbag, Antje Brestede.
	Jacob Ten Yk, Neeltje Hardenberg.	Jacob.	Abraham Ten Yk, Rachel Grant.
	Adolf de Groof, Rachel Goederús.	Aegje.	Cornelús Loúw, Agnietje de Groof.
11.	Pieter Steel, Chibilla Margreta Schrÿver.	Petrús.	Dirk Schrÿver, Ida Bries.
	Edŭard Blagg, Johanna Vickers.	Johannes.	Johannes V. Hartsberge, Catharina Walters.
14.	Enoch Michielse Vrelant, Aegje Van Hoorn.	Helena.	Pieter Mÿer, Stÿntje Cosaar.
18.	Benjamin Oldes, Aaltje Schars.	Jannetje.	Frans & Aaltje Van Dÿk.
21	Harme Van Hoese, Geesje Heermans.	Volckert.	Cornelús Loúw, Maria Lancing.
	Jan Van Búÿren, Maria Mÿer.	Pieter, Maria. (tweelingen.)	Anthonÿ Han, Elizabeth Mÿer, s: h: v^t., Pieter Mÿer, Christina Jans.
25.	Willem Waldrom, Johanna Nagels.	Willem.	Jan Nagel, Anna Catharina Berk.
28.	Júrian Witvelt, Marÿtje Ten Yk.	Maria.	Johannes Ten Yk, Pieternella de Wit.
	Enoch Vrelant, Maria Van Hoorn.	Cornelús.	Adolph Philipz, Gerret Van Hoorn, Kleck.
	Willem Sjeckerlÿ, Debora Van Dÿk.	Johannes.	Philippús Schúÿler, Margreta Harding.
	Fredrik Boog, Johanna Van Hoek.	Johanna.	Salomon, Johanna } de Boog.
Februárÿ 11.	Samúel Richerson, Elizabeth Bedlo.	Maria.	Samúel Staats, Catharina Bedlo, s: h: v:
15.	Michiel Vaúghton, Catharina Donnelson.	Michiel.	Leonard de Kleÿn, Sŭsanna Lÿslaar, s. h. v^t.
January 28.	Samúel Philipz, Aaltje Dame.	Caleb, Josúa. (tweelingen.)	Mangel, Antje } Rol, Rem Remse V: d^t Beek, Marta Remse V: d^t Beek.
[352] Februárÿ 15.	Albartús Coenradús Bosch, Maria Jeeds.	Maria.	Casparús, Jannetje } Bosch.
18.	David Mandeviel, Jannetje Woertendÿk.	Antje.	Cornelús Jacobse Woertendÿk, Marretje Mandeviel.
	John Waldron, Cornelia Hardenberg.	Gerardús.	Andries Ten Yk, Neeltje Hardenberg.

A° 1713.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
22.	Albartús Holst, Aaltje Provoost.	Hilletje.	Gerret Provoost, Amarentia Ver Plank.
	Gerret de Graw, Dorathe Hÿer.	Johannes.	Victoor Hÿer, Jannetje s: h^s v^r.
Meert 8.	Johannes Doŭw, Sara de Foreest.	Catharina.	Willem Appel, Catlyntje Cerley.
	Isaac Verplank, Amonarentia Provoost.	Isaac.	Johannes Provoost, Marretje Maries.
	Claass Bogert, Grietje Concelje.	Margrietje.	Elbert Harmese, Catharina Bogert.
	Abraham Van Hoorn, Maria Provoost.	Abraham.	Johannes, Margareta } Van Brúgh.
15.	Abraham Rŭssel, Maria Faster.	Johannes.	Poŭwlŭs, Marretje } Tŭrck.
	Richard Magdnell, Cornelia Varik.	Catharina.	Jan Van Varik, Saartje, s: h^s v^r.
	Philippús Van Borsum, Margrietje Willems.	Jan.	Fredrik Willemse, Elizabeth Montagne.
18.	Olivier Teller, Cornelia de Peister.	Margareta.	Isaac de Peister, Sophia Teller.
22	Hendrik Vonk, Catharina Hegeman.	Cornelŭs.	Aŭke Van Engele, Yda Vonk, s: h^s v^r.
	Abraham de Lanoÿ, Jannetje Rome.	Cornelia.	Jan Willemse Rome, Maria, s: h^s v^r.
25.	Búrger Sippe, Marÿtje Hibon.	Geertrúÿ.	Johannes Hibon, Maria Narbúrÿ.
29.	Loŭrens Kimmÿ, Catharina Davids.	Cornelús, geboren Aúgúst 30: 1712.	Sjoert Olphertse, Dorathe Greenham.
	Johannes V. Hartsberge, Catharina Walters.	Johannes.	Isaac Labadie, Catharina Walters, Se^r.
	Nicolaas Rosevelt, Jn^r., Sara Vollemon.	Hilletje.	Nicolaas, Hilletje } Rosevelt, Senr.
April 1.	Benjamin V. Vegte, Jannetje Eckeson.	Jan.	Theúnis V. Vegte, Apalonÿ Eckeson.
	Jacob Franse, Antje Haal.	Barber.	Abram & Súsanna Franse.
5.	Evert Van Wagener, Hillegond V. Heÿninge.	Nicolaas.	Barent & Dievertje Bosch.
	Frans Reÿerse, Jannetje Dÿe.	Joris.	Gerret & Saartje Búrger.
	Richard Rhee, Elsje Sanders.	Roberd.	Pieter Bosch, Annetje Hardenbrook.

A° 1713.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
[353] 12.	Hendrik Van den Búrg, Maria Magdalena Knight.	Anna Maria.	Pieter Jacobze, Rebecka Jans.
19.	Jan Dúfoe, Catharina Roelofs.	Roelof.	Anthonÿ Rútgers, Catharina Rutgers Wed^e.
12.	Denÿs Relje, Jannetje Derowae.	Magdalena.	Hendrik Van den Búrg, Maria Magdalena, s: h: v:
19.	Stephanús Boekenhove, Anna Holst.	Stephanús.	Johannes Sÿmense, Hendrikje V. Hock.
	Philip Witvelt, Jannetje.	Jústús.	George Brewenton, Catharina Blank.
	Isaac Goúverneúr, Sara Staats.	Nicolaas.	Samúel Staats, Maria Goúverneúr.
22.	Pieter Bant, Martha White.	Marretje.	Barent Cornelússe, Elizabeth Bant.
26.	Robberd Kemmel, Elizabeth Bortz.	Maria.	Búrger Sippe, Francÿntje Clement.
29.	Alexander Fenix, Margrietje Camfert.	Jacobús.	Jacob Fenix, Catharina Kamfert.
Maÿ 6.	Jacobús Baÿard, Hillegond de Kaÿ.	Jacobús.	Aúgústús Gúda [ie Jay], Anna Maria Beyard, s. h. v.
10.	Samúel Shahaan, Neeltje Cosÿn.	Belitje.	Aarnoút Hendriks, Geertje Claase, s: h^s v^r:
	Abraham Provoost, Jannetje Mÿer.	Abraham.	Harmanús Rútgers, Catharina Mÿers, s: h: v^r.
17.	Jan Van Vore, Júdith Slot.	Johannes.	Willem Elsewarth, Pieternella, s. h. v^r.
24.	Willem Mathiks, Súsanna Badjor.	Josúa.	Coenraat Ten Yk, Dina Michielse.
	Pieter Seÿn, Annetje Steÿnebag.[9]	Johannes.	Joh: Hoorn, Philip Sjeere, Elsje Moúling, An: Mary Antonÿ.
25.	John Johnson, Elizabeth Lam.	Gabriel.	Benjamin Eldredge, Elizabeth Coning.
	Cornelús Post, Catlÿntje Patman.	Maria.	Lodewÿk Post, Catlÿntje Van Gelder.
Júnÿ 5.	Jacob Schúúmans, Annetje Jeffers.	Sophia.	Denÿs Doohage, Rachel, s. h. v.
7.	Jan Poúwelse, Antje Húÿsman.	Margreta.	Jacob & Antje Van Noorstrant.
	Lúÿkas Stoútenbúrg, Sara Beating.	Tobias.	Tobias Stoútenbúrg, Trÿntje V Rollegom.
	Jaemes Lac, Jústina Witvelt.	Jústina.	Júrian Witvelt, Maria Ten Yk.
10.	Jacobús Qúick, Catlÿntje Smith.	Maria.	Jan Rosevelt, Heÿltje Smith.
21.	Egbert Van Bossen, Elizabeth Bensen.	Hendrik.	Samson Bensen, Marretje Bongran.

A° 1713.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
[354] Júlÿ 1.	Rÿkard Búike, Anna Maria Bosch.	Maria, geboren 27 Júnÿ.	Gerret Van Hoorn, Antje Smith, h. v. v. Jústús Bosch.
	Patrik Magknight, Anna Cloppers.	Margreta.	Cornelús Clopper, Jnr., Pieternella V. de Water.
5.	Jan Hibon, Ser., Catharina Sebring.	Aaltje.	Cornelús Aaltje } Sebring.
8.	Hendrik Brevoort, Jacomÿntje Boke.	Elias.	Jacobús & Tanneke Boke.
	Frans Pieterse, Rachel Eckeson.	Antje.	Jan Van Aarnem, Aplonÿ Eckeson.
12.	Theophilús Pels, Elizabeth Blaúveit.	Daniel Catlÿntje.	Johannes Graaf, Catlÿntje de Foreest, Evert Pels, Ariaantje Elsewarth.
15.	Pieter Lúÿkasse, Marÿtje Willems.	Salomon.	Frans Abramse, Annetje Frans. } ongt.
19.	Anthonÿ Bÿvank, Theúntje Laning.	Anthonÿ.	Harmanus V. Gelder, Teúntje Ides, s. h. v.
	Johannes Aartse, Marÿtje Marshel.	Catharina.	Johannes Van Dúerse, Marretje Aartse.
	Johannes Oostrander, Elizabeth V. den Berg.	Petrás.	Willem Broúwer, Maria Lancing.
22.	Sacharia Hútsings, Stÿntje Segers.	Elizabeth.	Seger Gerretse, Jannetje Gerrets.
26.	Hendrik Meÿer, Wÿntje Rhee.	Hendrikús.	Abraham Lefferts, Annatje Hoeglant.
Aúgúst 2.	Jeames Waters, Marÿtje Aartse.	Hercúlús.	Elbert Aartse, Marretje Harcks.
9.	William Glover, Margrietje Blom.	William.	John Liewis & Joort Lÿnse, Annetje Blom, h. v. v. John Liewis.
16.	Pieter Chaigneaú, Aaltje Smith.	Johanna.	Jústes Bosch, Annatje V. de Boog.
	Jan Canon, Marÿtje Legran.	Sara.	Isaac Goúverneúr, Sara Staats, s. hs vr.
	Lodewÿk Ackerman, Hillegond Bosch.	Albartús.	Gidiús Lÿnse, Anna Maria Bosch.
	Casparús Blanck, Agnietje Post.	Isaac.	Isaac Blank, Lidia Lootz.
26.	William Broúwer, Neeltje Thomas.	William.	Jan Schoúte, Maria Schoúte Wede.
30.	Hendrik Kermer, Jacomÿntje Ravesteÿn.	Annatje.	Gerret Ravesteÿn, Marytje Rollegom.
	Jozeph Hoúwerd, Christina de Mill.	Hester.	Anthonÿ de Mill, Sara de Mill.
	Jacobús Provoost, Marÿtje V. der Poel.	Jacob.	Isaac Goúverneúr, Sara Staats, s: hs vr.

A° 1713.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
[355] Septemb. 4.	Richard Care, Maria Cokever.	Jan.	Jan de Lamontagne, Helena Bunsing.
	John Thorne, Marytje Brestede.	George.	Sÿmons Brestede, Marretje Harcks.
6.	William Húnt, Geertrúÿd Van Schoonhoven.	William.	Jeames Waters, Maria Jemmeson.
	Jacobús Kip, Catalina de Hart.	Catharina.	Tho. Car, Abrh: V. Vlek, Margrietje Moürits, Jn^r.
	Willem Van de Water, Aefje Ringo.	Hendrikús.	Tobias Stoútenbúrg, Wÿntje Byvank.
	Timothe Tillÿ, Elizabeth Búrger.	Maria.	Gerret Hassing, Elizabeth Búrger, Se^r.
	Hendrik Ver Dúÿn, Sara Stefenson.	Cornelús.	Charles Leroúx, Maria Ver Dúÿn.
13.	Thomas Sickels, Jannetje Brevoort.	Marretje.	Willem Kome, Jannetje Lanoÿ.
16.	Johannes Van der Heúl, Jannetje Rosevelt.	Johannes.	Jan Rosevelt. Maria de Meli.
	Wessel Wessels, Maria Ten Yk.	Frans.	Frans Wessels, Geertje Wessels.
20.	Rúthgert Waldrom, Debora Pel.	Johannes.	Vredrik Willemse, Marÿtje Waldrom.
	Philip Menthorne, Hillegont Webber.	Annatje.	Jaqúes Fonteÿn, Anneke Webbers.
	Richard Treúman, Cornelia Haring.	Pieter.	Theünis & Vroúwtje } Qúick.
	Hendrik Frause, Anna Maria Sippe.	Jan.	Johannes Van de Water, Baefje, s: h^s vroúw.
24.	Jan Pieterse, Geertrúÿ Hattem.	Christina.	Barnardús Smith, Annatje Colevelt, s: h^s v^r.
	Isaac Bedlo, Sûsanna Bradjor.	Hermina.	Abraham Bradjor, Geesje, h. v. v. Danl Liewis.
	John Macpheadris, Helena Jonson.	Sûsanna.	Johannes Anna } Johnson.
27.	Jacobús Moene, Grietje Dircks.	Margrietje.	Samúel Staats, Catharina, s: h^s v^r.
	Johannes Van Gelder, Neeltje Onkelbag.	Gerret.	Gerret Onkelbag, Aefje V. Gelder.
	Cornelús de Peÿster, Cornelia Dissington.	Margreta.	Philip Van Cordant, Elizabeth Dissington.
	Pieter Coúwenhove, Wÿntje Ten Yk.	Belitje.	Frans V. Coúwenhove, Marÿtje Mesier.
30.	Francis Silvester, Ytje Bosch.	Ann.	Pieter & Sûsanna } Bosch.

A° 1713.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
[356] Septemb. 30.	Jan Alten, Trÿntje Wybrants.	Jan.	Jan Oin, Dina Michielse.
	Abraham V. Deúrse, Lúcretia Begardús.	Catharina.	Evert & Grietje Pels.
Octob: 4.	Johannes Hooglant, Senr, Jenneke Andries.	Catlÿntje.	Abrah. Lefferts, Saartje Hooglant, s. h. v.
	Woúter Hÿer, Annatje Blom.	Petrús.	Jan Hÿer, Hester Blom.
	Jan V. Hoorn, Jorissoon, Magdaleentje Carstens.	Jan.	David Cosaar, Stÿntje Joris, s. h. v.
	Jan Wilkes, Margrietje Dow.	Cornelia.	Barent de Kleÿn, Cornelia V. Varik, s: h: v^r.
	Fredrik Sebring, Marÿtje Provoost.	Catharina.	David Provoost, jont, zoon, Catharina Provoost.
7.	Hendrikús Coerte, Elizabeth de Riemer.	Elizabeth.	Pieter Wesselse, Antje Woertman.
11.	Fredrik Bolt, Alida Vrÿman.	Anna Maria.	Pieter V. Dÿk, Rachel Leroúx.
	Volkert Heermans, Margrietje Eckeson.	Egbert.	Michiel Somerendÿk, Saartje Heermans.
14.	Dirck Egbertse, Margrietje Teller.	Egbert.	Isaac de Riemer, Se^r, Aefje Bratt.
	Jozeph Waldrom, Antje Woeder.	Daniel.	Fredrik Willemse, Sara Waldrom.
	Alarnoút Schermerhoorn, Marÿtje Beekman.	Willemÿntje.	Aernoút Fiele, Willempje V. Hoesen.
	Adries Mÿer, Geert Wessels.	Vroŭwtje.	Johannes Mÿer, Elizabeth Garbrants.
	Sÿbrant Brouwer, Sara Webbers.	Cornelús.	Cornelus Webber, Claasje Qúackenbosch.
18.	David Janse, Antje Croesvelt.	Johannes.	Jan Poúwelse, Antje Van Oorstrand.
21.	Ide Mÿer, Anna Ravesteÿn.	Elizabeth.	Johannes Mÿer, Elsje Dúÿking.
25.	Johannes Broúwer, Marÿtje Lam.	Elizabeth.	Jacob & Claasje } Coning.
	Philip Van Cortlant, Catharina de Peÿster.	Abraham.	Jacobús V. Cortlant, Catharina de Peÿster, h: v. Van Coll. Abrah: de Peÿster.
28.	James Resow, Maria Coúntes.	Maria.	De Oŭders selve.*
	Elias Brevoort, Grietje Sammans.	Grietje.	Thomas, Rachel } Sammans, jonge lieden.†

* The parents themselves. † Young people.

A° 1713.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
Novemb. 1.	Anthonÿ Kip, Maria Bÿvank.	Belitje.	Johannes Bÿvank, Saratje Kip.
	Gerret Búrger, Saartje Martens.	Eva.	Thomas Scúrlock, Eva Búrger, s. hs: v^r.
[357]			
8.	Daniel de Voor, Engeltje Cornelús.	David.	Jan Merÿnes, Barentje Sammens.
	Hendrik Búÿs, Willempje Oóstrúm.	Magtelt.	Pieter & Jannetje } Búÿs.
	Abraham Van Gelder, Catlÿntje Post.	Jacobús.	Johannes V. Gelder, Se^nr, Aefje Van Gelder.
	William Gowin, Margareta Daniels.	Jannetje.	Cornelús Jannetje } Pouwels.
11.	John Ellen, Johanna Haldron.	Maria.	Abrah. Bradjor, Marretje V. d^r Spiegel.
	John Horne, Rachel Webber.	John.	David Janse, Grietje Webbers.
15.	Hendrik Kúÿler, Maria Jacobz.	Sara.	Dom: Petrus van Driessen, Eva Kúÿler, s. h. v. r.
	Cornelús Romme, Maria Kierstede.	Lúkas.	Jacobús Kierstede, Ariaantje Elsewarth.
	Nicolaas Dalÿ, Elizabeth Krigier.	Cornelús.	Sÿmon Krigier, Margrietje Kool.
18.	Lammert Van Dÿk, Marretje Hooglant.	Adriaan.	Abrah. Lefferts, Annatje Hooglant, Wed^e.
	Steven Callebost, Elizabeth Marchel.	Rachel.	William Homan, Elizabeth Slow.
22.	Elias Ellesse, Sara Peers.	Elizabeth.	Cornelús Woertendÿk, Rachel Peers.
	Christoffel Beekman, Maria de Lanoÿ.	Adriaan.	Abraham de Lanoÿ, Maria Dúÿking.
25.	Júrian Wel, Aaltje Broúwer.	Ericús.	Johannes Marretje } Búÿs.
	John Smith, Rachel Beekman.	Helena.	Denÿs Woertman, Ytje Beekman.
29.	Cornelús Clopper, Senior, Aefje Lúÿkas.	Elizabeth. Luykas. } Twillingen.	Steven Ver Brakel, Dina Kloppers, s: h^s v^r. Cornelús Klopper, Júnr, Jannetje Van Sane.
	Jan Stoútenbúrg, Henrica Dúÿking.	Gerard.	Gerrardús Dúÿking, Maria Dúÿking.
	Willem Backet, Pieternella V. de Water.	Francÿntje.	Francoa Bocket, Pieternella V. de Water.
	Matheús Bensen, Catharina Provoost.	Simson.	Johannes Kerfbÿl, Elizabeth Bensen.
Decemb. 4.	Johannes de Foreest, Catharina Ravensteÿn.	Hendrikús.	Hendrikús de Foreest, Saratje Van Dam.

A° 1713.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
6.	Falentyn Preslar, Anna Christina Franse.	Hans Júrie.	Hans Júria Pechor, Elizabeth Roseboom.
[358] Decemb. 6.	Hendrik Claase Kúyper, Jannetje Ver Kerk.	Elizabeth.	Jan Ver Kerk, Geertje Claase Kúyper.
16.	Steve Richard, Maria Van Búg.	Hendrikús.	Jacobús Bayard, Hillegond de Kay, s: h: v^e.
	Arie Koning, Rachel Peek.	Rachel.	Gysbert } Jannetje } Van Imbúrg.
27.	Philip Blakledge, Willempje Siúys.	Annatje.	Pieter Stoutenbúrg, Willempje Uytenbogert.
28.	Fredrik Willemse, Marytje Waldron.	Sara.	Jan de Lamontagne, Annatje V. Deúrse.
A° 1714. January 1.	Johannes Peek, Tryntje Helhake.	Jacob.	Coenraat Ten Yk, Catharina Boele.
3.	John Laslý, Rachel Woertendyk.	Marretje.	Cornelús } Marretje } Woertendyk.
	Johannes Thomasse, Marretje V. Dúúrse.	Engeltje.	Andries Abramse, Jannetje Thomas.
	Dirk Van Houte, Annetje Garbrantz.	Helmech.	Gerret V. Wagene, Marretje Garbrants.
	Anthony de Mel, Maria Provoost.	Sara.	Joseph Houwerd, Sara de Mill.
	Cornelús Woertendyk, Jenneke Peers.	Elizabeth.	Fredrik Woertendyk, Rachel Peers.
	Johannes Henejon, Margreta Daly.	Hendrik.	Barent Kool, Hester Blom.
10.	Gerret Hassing, Engelije Búrgers.	Barnardús.	David Aartse, Heylije Hassing.
	Samúel Provoost, Maria Sprat.	John.	John Sprat, Catharina Provoost, David^s h. v^r.
20.	James Marke, Sara Fiele.	Barnardús.	Willem Bogert, Súsanna Coely.
	John Smith, Júdith Oútman.	Dirk.	Johannes Outman, Jn^r, Anna D'harietten.
	Robberd Bossie, Catharina Tórex.	Robbin.	William & } Saartje } Mathiks.
	Barnardús Boúting, Sūsanna Pieters.	Johannes.	Godfry Molhern, Hans Jacob Boes, Magdalena Smith.
24.	Wessel Van Norde, Jaquemyntje Coúwenhove.	Hester.	Samúel Pel, Marytje Mesier.
	Samúel Kip, Margrietje Rykman.	Albert.	Albert Rykman, Jacobús Kip, Catharina Bries.
	Jacob Risch, Eva Moús.	Johannes.	Jan Coning, Elizabeth Moúling.

A° 1714.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	Isaac V. Deúrse, Annetje Waldrom.	Annatje.	Abraham V. Deúrse & Annatje, s. h^s v^r.
[359] January 27.	Anthony Ham, Elizabeth Meyer.	Cornelia.	Johannes Myer, Cornelia Timmer.
	Isaac de Riemer, Jn^r, Antje Woertman.	Marretje.	Isaac Gouverneúr, Sara Staats, s. h. v.
	William Lendith, Willempje Uytenbogert.	Thomas.	Martinús Crigier, Jannetje V. Dyk, s: h^s v^r.
February 3.	Samúel Lee, Antje Myer.	Samúel.	Joris Elzewarth, Sara Main.
	John Wood, Súsanna Chúrchel.	Isaac.	Thom: Ell, Abrate Bradjor, Anna Chúrchel.
	Búrger David, Maryytje Romme.	Maryytje.	Frans Van Dyk, Pieternella Elzewarth.
	Jacob Swaan, Dirckje.	Annatje.	Jacob Ten Yk, Neeltje Hardenberg.
	Stephanús V. Cortlant, Catharina Staats.	Johanna.	Mr Samúel Staats, Geertrúy V. Kortlant.
	Mathys Laning, Cornelia Hendrikse.	Hendricús.	Antony Byvank, Teúntje, s: h^s v^r.
d^t 7.	Pieter V. Ranst, Sara Kierstede.	Cornelús.	Jacobús, Rachel } Kierstede.
	Willem Rome, Annetje Wessels.	Loúrens.	Loúrens, Aaltje } Wessels.
14.	Johan Philip Stays, Anna Catharina Banamacha.	Hans Michel.	Johan Michel Stays, Magdalena Zicks.
	Jacobús V. Varik, Anna Maria Brestede.	Johannes.	Jan & Sara } Van Vank.
17.	Harmanús Myer, Helena Post.	Harmanús.	Marte Myer, Immetje V. Dyk, s. h. v.
21.	Jacob Hassing, Cornelia Dykman.	Johannes.	Dirk Dykman, Willemyntje Pieters.
	William Farbosch, Maria Palding.	Catharina.	Johannes Hardenbroek, Ellener Hichkok.
	Abraham Aalsteyn, Marretje Janse.	Abraham.	Johannes Romme, Antje, s: h^s. v^r.
	Frans Garbrantse, Elizabeth Wessels.	Petrús.	Willem Romen, Aaltje Wessels.
	Harmanús Ruthgers, Catharina Myers.	Catharina.	Anthony Rútgers, Catharina Rútgers, s: moeder.
	Jan Nieúwkerke, Jenneke Brestede.	Jannetje.	Boút Wesselse, Maria Brestede.
d^t 24.	William Walton, Maria Santfort.	Abraham.	Abrate Van Vlek, Sytje Santfoort.

A° 1714.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	Johannes Ten Yk, Wÿntje Aretse.	Hendrik.	Júrian Witvelt, Johanna Ten Yk.
28.	Jacobús Beermans, Marretje Bries.	Geertje.	Benjamin de Snÿer, Ytje, s. h. v^r.
	Cornelús Meserol, Jannetje Homs.	Jan.	Jan Prÿs, Maretje, s. h^s. v^r.
[360] Meert 5.	Jan Hibon, Antje Stÿmets.	Geertúÿ.	Johannes Hibon, Maria Narbúry.
	Jacob Preÿer, Lea Beekman.	Johannes.	Pieter Post, Catharina Beekman.
14.	Fredrik Woertendÿk, Dievertje Quackenbos.	Reÿnier.	Cornelús Woertendÿk, Jannetje Peers.
	Jacob Mariús Groen, Maria Salisbúrÿ.	Pieter.	Balthazar de Hart, Alida Smith.
	Simson Benson, J^r, Maria Boke.	Simson.	Dirk Bensen, Jacomÿntje Boke.
	Isaac Brat, Dievertje Wessels.	Johanna.	Dirk Egbertse, Maria Wessels, húÿs v^r.
21.	Jochem Roelofse, Jannetje de Lange.	Rachel.	Daniel Indevoor, Marretje de Lange.
	Willem Teller, Kennef.	Maria Willem.	Jeremias Kennÿf, Rachel Teller.
28.	Daniel Liewes, Geesje Bradjor.	Wilkeson.	Thomas Evins, Cornelia Timmer.
April 10.	Hendrikús V. Gelder, Femmetje Wÿnants.	Helena.	Jan Poüwelse, Geertrúÿd Wynants.
	Dirk Bensen, Jn^r, Lÿsbeth Rethlif.	Tryntje.	Egbert Van Borssúm, Elizabeth Bensing, s. h. v.
	John Balads, Alida Balÿ.	Elizabeth.	Margreta Henneson, Barent Kool.
	Abraham Barsjow, Geertje Bres.	Jacobús.	Jacobús Barsjow, Catharina Bras.
14.	Johannes Elsewarth, Sara Blakwell.	Robberd.	Joris, Jn^r / Sara } Elzewarth.
	Samúel Jacobs, Woertendÿk.	Aefje Samúel.	Warner Búrger, Fredrik Woertendÿk, Margrietje Búrgers.
21.	Engel Hoff, Maria Willems.	Willem.	Gidion Castang, Dina Cornelús.
25.	Charles Filipz, Ten Broek.	Maria Thomas.	Jan / Elsje } Ten Broek.
	John Chissel, Jannetje Búÿs.	Tryntje.	Hendrik & / Aaltje } Búÿs.
28.	Jacobús Moúritz, Elizabeth Stevens.	Elizabeth.	Gerardús Moúritz, Margrietje Stevens.
Maÿ 2.	Gidion Kastang, Catharina Cokever.	Isaac.	Jan & / Christina } Marinús.

A° 1714.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
	Joseph Smith, Margrieta Corsen.	Johanna Maryïtje. (twe-lingen.)	Cornelús Kierstede, Marretje Van der Spiegel. Martinús Crigier, Elizabeth Kierstede, Wed^e.
	Hendrik Vonk, Catharina Hegemans.	Hendrikús.	Joost Lynse, Elizabeth Hennejon.
6.	Hendrik Sling, Marytje Franse.	Elizabeth.	Thomas Franse, Metje Jans.
	Francis Baeslÿ, Hilletje Krankheÿt.	Siboúwt.	Siboúwt Harx, Marretje Krankheÿt.
[361] May 16.	Casparús Bosch, Jannetje Meeden.	Jannetje.	Jústús Bosch, Antje Smith, s: h^s: vroúw.
	Hendrik Bras, Margrietje Helm.	Catharina.	Gerret Bras en Catharina, zyn h^s. vrow.
23.	Jan Rosevelt, Heÿltje Sjoerte.	Hilletje.	Jacobús Rosevelt, Sara Rosevelt, h. v. van Nico^s Rosevelt, Jn^r.
30.	Aarnoút Hendriks, Geertje Claase.	Hendrik.	Samúel Shahaan, Marretje Lash.
	Harmanús Bensing, Aaltje Bickes.	Victoor.	Willem Hÿer, Claasje Bickes.
Júnÿ 6.	Johannes Búÿs, Marretje Broúwers.	Rebecka.	Hendrik Búÿs, Willempje, s: búÿs vroúw.
	Johannes Túrk, Antje Cornelús Kúÿper.	Maria.	Cornelús Claase & Poúlús Túrk, Marretje Túrk.
13.	Alexander Fenix, Hester Hester Van Vorst.	Hester.	Davidt Cosaar, Tryntje Van Coúwenhove.
16.	Davidt Kermer, Debora Berrie.	Hendrikús.	Bartholomeús Schaats, Christina Kermer, s. h. v.
	Mathÿs Búÿs, Elizabeth Arianse.	Marretje.	Dirk Dÿkman, Elizabeth de Groot.
23.	Sjoert Olphertz, Dorathe Greenham.	Hendrik.	Cornelús Clopper, Se^r, Aaltje Sjoerts.
27.	Willem Krom, Wÿntje Rosa.	Geertje.	Harmanús Rútgers, Catharina Meÿer, s. h. v^r.
	Cornelús Klopper, Jn^r, Catharina Greveraad.	Andries.	Johannes Greveraad, Anna Magnight, Anna Greveraad.
Júlÿ 4.	Cornelús Túrk, Elizabeth V. Schaik.	Poúlús.	Poúlús Túrk, Aaltje Van Dÿk.
	Cornelús Rapalje, Johanna Anthonidús.	Titia.	D^om. Wantsentius Anthonidús Wichalt, Femmetje Bennet.
11.	Charles Cromlÿn, Anna Anna Singlair.	Anna.	John Cottin, Wÿntje Byvank.

A° 1714.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
14.	Gerret Van Laar, Jannetje Streddels.	Jannetje.	Jacobús Rosevelt, Catharina Hardenbroek, s. h. v.
	Jacob Franse, Antje Haal.	Casparús.	Lúÿkas Pieterse, Mari, s: h^s. v^r.
18.	Abraham Wendel, Catharina de Kaÿ.	Lúcretia.	Captn. Charles Van Brúgh, Sara Wendel.
	Joris Dÿkman, Catlÿntje Theúnis.	Jannetje.	Theúnis Idese, Jannetje Dÿkman.
	Gerret Keteltas, Catharina Van Dÿk.	Aaltje.	Abraham Keteltas, Aaltje Keteltas, s: dogter.
25.	Jan Forseúr, Willem Brouwer, Marÿtje Van Oort.	Eva Jacob. Franse.	Gidion Kastang, Catharina Búÿls.
		Catharina.	Johannes Peek, Antje Broúwer.
[362] Augústús 1.	Dirk Koek, Crigier.	Súsanna Thomas.	Sÿmon Crigier, Anna Banker, Wed: van Coll. J. de Peÿster.
	Jacob Coning, Jacobs.	Claasje Isaac.	Frederik Woertendyk, Dievertje Qňakkenbos.
	Abraham Leffers, Sara Hooglant.	Elizabeth.	Johannes Hooglant, Se^r, Abigail Pieters.
4.	Gerret de Wendel, Cornelia Blank.	Gerrardús.	Jan Cannon & Marÿtje Legran, s. h. v.
	Jacobús Mol, Wenne.	Lidia Annatje.	Anthony Liewis, Aegje Reviers.
	William Maddix, Súsanna Bradjor.	Isaac.	Barnardús Smith, Sara Bradjor.
8.	Abraham Van Horn, Maria Provoost.	Davidt.	David Provoost, Jn^r, Aefje Theobles.
	Elbert Aartse, Johanna Ten Yk.	Johanna.	Júrian Witvelt, Johanna Jemmeson.
11.	Andries Hardenbroek, Femmetje Van Der Klÿf.	Christoffel.	Adolphús Hardenbroek, Sara Hardenbroek.
15.	Barent de Boog, Rachel Hoppe.	Annatje.	Salomon Vredriks, Annetje Brat, s: h^s vroúw.
22.	Theúnis Van Woert, Agnietje Van der Spiegel.	Sara.	Hendrikús Van der Spiegel, Sara Van Dam.
25.	Anthonÿ Caar, Annetje Húÿke.	Maria.	Denÿs Verdúÿn, Maria s: h^s vroúw.
	Jacobús Rosevelt, Catharina Harden-Broek.	Johannes.	Nicolaas Rosevelt, S^nr, Sara Hardenbroek.
29.	Jacobús de Kaÿ, Willet.	Sara Elizabeth.	Jacobús Baÿard & Abrah: Wendel, Helena de Kaÿ.
	Theúnis Van Vegte, Antje Heermans.	Sara.	Kúben Van Vegte, Sara Heermans.

A° 1714.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
	Johannes Van Dúerse, Jannetje Marshal.	Hester.	Johannes Aartse, Annatje V. d'. Spiegel.
	Philippús Van Borsúm, Margrietje Willems.	Elizabeth.	Fredrik Willemse, Elizabeth Montanje.
	Benjamin Wÿnkoop, Femmetje Van der Heúl.	Maria.	Jacob Boele, Jaqúemÿntje Abrams.
	Gilbert Liveston, Cornelia Beekman.	Henricús.	Hendrikús Beekman, Robb. Liveston J', Johanna Beekman.
Septemb. 3.	Samúel Kranckling, Jannetje Heÿ.	Loúwerens.	Leverence Kranckleÿ, Engeltje Kranckleÿ.
	John Staff, Aaltje Schars.	Elizabeth.	Jan Poúwelse, Aaltje Van Dÿk.
12.	Hendrikús Van der Spiegel, Anneke Provoost.	Johannes.	Rip Van Dam, Margrietje Van Brúgh.
(363)			
Septemb: 12.	Wÿnant Van 't Zant, Catharina Ten Yk.	Margrietje.	Johannes Van't Zant, Margrietje Van 't Zant, s. h. v.
	Victoor Hÿer, Jannetje Van Gelder.	Teúntje.	Willem Hÿer, Dorathe de Graw.
	Jacob Brat, Aegje Everts.	Johanna.	Barent & Súsanna } Bratt.
15.	Jacobús Van Dÿk, Maria Hollaar.	Dirk.	Pieter Van Dÿk, Urseltje Van Dÿk, s: moeder.
19.	Claas Bogert, Grietje Concelje.	Elizabeth.	Pieter Haering, Grietje Bogert.
22.	Thomas Poúwel, Jannetje Waldrom.	Wÿntje.	Willem Van de Water, Willem Waldrom, Wÿntje Byvank.
28.	Gerrardús Comfert, Catharina Hennejon.	Annatje.	Gidion Lÿnce, Elizabeth Búrger.
	Hans Kierstede, Maria Van Vlek.	Rachel.	Abraham Van Vlek, Maria Komme.
	Cornelús Weÿnat, Trÿntje Boúmans.	Willem Joris.	Pieter Van Tilburg Jn', Christina Boúman.
October 6.	Hendrik Montras, Elizabeth Jeffers.	Margrietje.	Hendrik Búÿs, Dirkje Lammers.
	Baltús de Hart, Margrietje Moúrits.	Moúris.	Jacobús Mouris, Jacob Rip inpleats, Cornelia Moúris j. dog'.
	Jan Canon, Marÿtje Legran.	Catharina.	Anthonÿ Rútgers, Catharina Rútgers, h. v. van Hermanús Rútgers.

A° 1714.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
13.	Barnardús Smith, Annatje Colevelt.	Gerretje.	Jústús Bosch, Annatje Smith, s. h. vroúw.
17.	Frans Van Dÿk, Resúele Montras.	Frans.	Abraham Van Gelder, Catlÿntje Post, s: h^s vroúw.
	Isaac Gouverneúr, Sara Staats.	Sara.	Stephanús Van Cortlant, Johanna Staats.
	Philip Schúÿler, Elizabeth Staats.	Anna Johanna.	Samúel Staats, Cornelia Schúÿler.
31.	Carste Burger, Sara Waldrom.	Sara.	Manes Búrger, Sara Waldrom, S^r.
	Bent Wesselse, Maria Brestede.	Annatje.	Johannes & Annatje } Brestede.
(364)			
Novemb: 10.	Frans Reÿerse, Jenneke Dÿ.	Antje.	Poúwelús Túrk, Antje Reÿers.
14.	Húÿbert Van den Berg, Maritje Lancing.	Gerret.	Rip Van Dam, Margrietje Harding.
	Johannes Bant, Willemÿntje Filips.	Marretje.	Stefanús Van Cortlant, Catharina Wendel.
	Coenraat Ten Yk, Zara Van Vorst.	Elizabeth.	Jacobús Krankheÿt, Elizabeth Hegeman, s. h. v.
	Abraham Van Vlek, Maria Kip.	Johannes.	Abraham Kip, Marÿtje Kierstede.
	Johannes Hooglant, Catharina Goederús.	Frans.	Adolph de Groof, Rebecka Goederús.
	Nicolaas Somerendÿk, Margrietje Heermans.	Theúnis.	Theúnis Cornelisse, Antje Claase.
21.	Schibolet Bogardús, Anna de Charme.	Ephraim.	Petrús Bogardús, Anna Miller.
	Casparús Blank, Agnietje Post.	Isaac.	Isaac Blank, Lidia Loots, s: h^s. vroúw.
27.	Barent de Freest, Catlÿntje Cerleÿ.	Femmietje.	Johannes Doúw, (Theoptúlis) Pels, Elizabeth Pels.
	Cornelús Loúw, Margrietje Van Borsúm.	Wilhelmús.	Gerret Schúÿler, Aefje de Groof, s h^s vroúw.
	Petrús Kip, Immetje Van Dÿk.	Jacobús.	Jacobús Van Dÿk, Marytje Van Dÿk, s: h^s vroúw.
Decemb: 3.	Johannes Aartse, Maria Marshel.	Evert.	Pieter Brestede, Wÿntje Aartse.
5.	Johannes Van Koúwenhove, Rachel Bensing.	Jacobús.	Frans Van Coúwenhove, Antje Van Coúwenhove.

A° 1714.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
	Jan Brestede, Maria Elzewarth.	Anna Jenneke.	Cornelús Kiersteede, Sara Elsewart, s: h^s: vroúw.
	Nicolaas Mathÿse, Marÿtje Lakeman.	Abraham.	Hasúel Mathÿse, Marretje Mathÿse, s: h: v:
	Adolph de Groof, Rachel Goederús.	Sara.	Johannes Brestede, Sara Hibon.
8.	John Crúger, Cúÿler.	Maria Sara.	D^m Petrús Van Driesse, Elsje Cúÿler.
(365) Decemb: 8.	Pieter Stoútenbúrg, Johanna Erle.	Trÿntje.	Hendrikús Van der Spiegel, Antje Stoútenbúrg.
	Johannes Vrédenbúrg, Annatje de Lamontanje.	Cornelia.	Cornelús Túrk, Elizabeth Túrk.
	Burger Sipkens, Maria Hibon.	Elsje.	Johannes Van de Water, Baafje Sipkens, s: h: vroúw.
12.	Hendrik Van Dÿk, Jannetje Andries Obst.	Marÿtje.	Willem Sims, Marretje, s: h^s vroúw.
	Wander Didrix, Aaltje Gerrets.	Abraham.	Hendrik Klaase, Belitje Dircks.
	Daniel Van Winkel, Jannetje Vrelant.	Cornelús.	Machiel Vrelant, Trÿntje Van Winkel.
15.	Willem Rome, Marretje Túrk.	Sara.	Pieter Rome, Marretje Túrk.
	Jústús Bosch, Annetje Smith.	Barnardús.	Samúel Staats, Catharina Bedlo, s: h^s. vroúw.
19.	Abraham Van Gelder, Catlÿntje Post.	Elias.	Willem Rome, Pieters z. Helena Post.
	Johannes Van Hartsberge, Catharina Walters.	Catharina.	John Walters, Elizabeth Swart.
25.	Joris Elsewart, Jannetje Meseroll.	Jannetje.	Theophilús Elsewarth, Sara Ver Dúÿn, s: h: vroúw.
	Theophilús Pels, Elizabeth Blaúwvelt.	Catlÿntje.	Evert Pels, Trÿntje Aalsteÿn.
	John Cúre, Gerretje Cosÿn.	Sara.	Jacobús Kip, S^r, Vroúwtje Qúik.
26.	Jan Kramer, Engeltje Búrger.	Willemÿntje.	Johannes Van de Water, Baefje Sipkens, s: h: vroúw.
	Andries Ten Yk, Barendina Hardenberg.	Gerrardús.	Johannes Hardenberg, Jaapje, sÿn moeder.
	Jan Hÿer, Stÿmits.	Jannetje Walter.	Walter Hÿer, S^r, Sara Hÿer, h. v. v. Gerret Hÿer.

A° 1715.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Janúarÿ 2.	Joseph Robinson, Maria de Kleÿn.	Joseph.	Michiel Vaúghten, Cornelia de Kleÿn, Wed.
5.	John Herres, Jannetje Nessepat.	Elizabeth.	Dirk Bensen, Catharina Van Deúrse.
9.	Richard Cox, Antje Cox.	John. Maria. } tweelingen.	Thomas Hopper, Cornelia Mohone, Jan Van Pelt, Maria Rússel.
19.	Johannes Janse, Anna Lierse.	Johanna.	Benjamin Herring, Marretje Van der Spiegel, Wed.
(366)			
Januarÿ 19.	Philip Lÿon, Elizabeth Van der Schúre.	Sara.	Fredrik Margrietje } Van der Schúre.
23.	Jacobús Baÿard, Hillegond de Kaÿ.	Samúel.	Samúel Beÿard, Margareta Van Cortlant, s. h: v:
	Cornelús Van Thienhove, Geertrúÿ Hibon.	Lúcas.	Barent Hibon, Trÿntje Van Thienhove.
26.	John Anderson, Júdith Jans.	Jan.	Jan en Engeltje } Emmet.
	Jan Van Búÿren, Marÿtje Mÿer.	Michiel.	Johannes Mÿer, Cornelia Timmer.
	John Main, Elizabeth Van Deúrse.	Jacobús.	Jan Herres, Margrietje Vant' Zant.
30.	Jacob Charmo, Dirkje Van Tilbúrg.	Pieter.	Pieter Van Tilbúrg, Jn^r, Schibolet Bogardús, Anna Bogardús.
	Abraham de Lanoÿ, Jannetje Rome.	Maria.	Johannes de Lanoÿ, Maria Beekman.
	Jesse de Lamontanje, Gernetje Jeeds.	Jan.	Jan de Lamontanje & Elizabeth Blom, s: h^s: vr.
Febrúary 6.	Nicolaas Rosevelt, Sara Solleman.	Nicolaas.	Nicolaas Rosevelt, S^er., Hillegond Rosevelt, s: h^s. v^r.
9.	Johannes Carbile, Margrietje Provoost.	Súsanna.	Matheús Bensen, Anna Maknight.
	Jan Van Pelt, Aaltje Hooglant.	Marytje.	Abraham Leffers, Marÿtje Van Pelt.
13.	Benjamin Qúakkenbos, Claasje Webber.	Benjamin.	Cornelús Webber, Claasje Woertendÿk.
20.	Júrian Witvelt, Maria Ten Yk.	Jústús.	Elbert Aartse, Annatje Ten Yk, s: h: vr:
	Fincent Bodine, Heyltje Smith.	Hester.	Mr Rúsje, Mrs Rúsje, s: h^s vroúw.

A° 1715.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
23.	Stephanús Van Cortlant, Cathalina Staats.	Geertrúÿd.	Philippes Van Cortlant, Catharina Staats, h. v^r. van Samúel Staats.
	Robberd Sjeklen, Catharina Mortier.	Rachel.	Johannes Mortier, Cornelús Van Tienhove, Trÿntje Van Thienhove.
27.	Jacob Salomonse, Elizabeth De.	Samúel.	Mathÿs ten Berg, Súsanna Sÿmese.
	Bartholomeús Schaats, Christina Kermer.	Antje.	Hendrik Kermer, Catlÿntje Schaats.
Meert 4.	Joris Breúwerton, Maria Ver Dúÿn.	Sara.	Hendrik Ver Dúÿn, Dirk Bensing, Gerret Van Hoorn, Sara Ver Dúÿn.
	Enog Vrelant, Ze^r, Aefje Van Hoorn.	Elias.	David Cosaar, Elizabeth Kierstede.
(367)			
Meert 4.	John Stout, Abigael Bill.	Ammarentia.	Pieter Cristiaanse, Miliora Narwoed.
	Pieter Post, Catharina Beekman.	Samúel.	Pieter Van Houte, Claartje, s: h^s vroúw.
6.	Willem Beek, Alida Túrk.	Marÿtje.	Cornelús Beek, Aaltje Pel.
9.	Edúard Men, Marÿtje Van Dúúrse.	Elizabeth.	John Men, Annatje Van Deúrse.
13.	William Glocver, Margrietje Blom.	Hester.	John Liewis, Hester Blom, Jenneke Tenton.
16.	Wessel Wesselse, Jú^r., Rachel Van Imbúrg.	Jannetje.	Gÿsbert Van Imbúrg, Jannetje Mesier. s: h^s v^r.
20.	Gerret Schúÿler, Aegje de Groof.	Aegje.	Oloph Schúÿler, Cornelia Schúÿler, Wed
	Johannes Brestede, Rebecca Onkelbag.	Andries.	Andries Brestede, Antje Brestede, Wed^e.
27.	Davidt Provoost, Jonath: Z., Christina Pra.	Jonathan.	Pieter Pra, Catharina Provoost, Wed^e.
	William Waldrom, Johanna Nagel.	Johanna.	Jacob Dÿkman, Wÿntje Bÿvank.
	Isaac Van Deurse, Annatje Waldrom.	Abraham.	Abraham Van Deúrse, Annatje Van Deúrse.
30.	Albartús Coenradús Bosch, Maria Jeads.	Antje.	Christoffel Jeadis, Húÿbertje Merceles.
	Johannes de Freest, Catharina Ravesteÿn.	Hendrikús.	Hendrikús Van der Spiegel, Marretje Van der Spiegel, Wed.

A° 1715.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
April 3.	Abraham Vredenbúrg, Dorathe Coljer.	Elizabeth.	Abraham, Cornelia } Broúwer.
10.	Anthonÿ Liewis, Jannetje Marens.	Johanna.	Goose Van Schaik, Johanna Van Strÿ.
	Fredrik Willemse, Maria Waldrom.	Elizabeth.	Philippús Van Bossen, Catharina Boele, h°. v°. van Isaac Boeke.
17.	Cosÿn Andriesse, Margrietje Somerendÿk.	Margrietje.	Jacob Somerendÿk, Catlÿntje Pieters.
	Evert Pels, Grietje Melcherts Van Deúrse.	Annetje.	Johannes Romme, Pieternella Elzewarth.
	Benjamin Bil, Geesje Brevoor.	Penellope.	John Stoút., Marretje Van der Spiegel, Wed.
(368) April 17.	Philip Dalÿ, Cornelia Van Gelder.	Marÿtje.	Abraham Van Gelder, Elizabeth Dalÿ.
18.	Hendrikús Kerner, Jaqúemÿntje Ravesteÿn.	Abraham.	Jeames, Belitje } Reÿnedet.
24.	Martinús Crigier, Margrietje Dalsen.	Henrikús.	David Provoost, Jn°, Elizabeth Crigiers.
Maÿ 1.	Hendrik Brevoord, Jaqúemÿntje Boke.	Elias.	Jacobús Boke, Tanneke Boke, s: súster.
	Jacob Blom, Maÿke Bosch.	Elizabeth.	Fredrik Willemse, Annatje Hÿer.
8.	Alexander Lam, Elizabeth Coning.	Rachel.	John Johnson, Elizabeth Lÿnse.
	Albartús Húlst, Aaltje Provoost.	Cornelia.	Stefanús Boekenhove, Annatje Húlst, s. h°. vroúw.
	Nathaniel Dalÿ, Saartje Háÿsman.	Elizabeth.	Antje Van Noorstrant.
15.	Davidt Cosaar, Stÿntje Joris.	Jannnetje.	Jan Goelet, Lea Cosaar.
	Willem Van de Water, Aefje Ringo.	Hendrikús.	Theúnis Tieboút, Elizabeth Van de Water.
22.	Francis Silvester, Ytje Bosch.	Susanna.	Johannes Hardenbroek, Annetje Hardenb°, s: h: v:
	Thomas Liewis, Anna Maria Van den Búrgh.	Elizabeth.	Leonard Lieúwis, Reÿmerig Appel.
	Cornelús Post, Catharina Potman.	Davidt.	Davidt Provoost, Catlÿntje Van Gelder.
	Richard Crieger, Maria Crieger.	Josúa.	Anna France.
29.	Samúel Shahaan, Neeltje Cosÿn.	Jannetje.	Jan Schoúte, Gerretje de Graw.

A° 1715.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	Yede Meÿer, Ravesteÿn.	Anna Andries.	Andries Meÿer, Anna Cebra.
Júnÿ 3.	Jan Killÿ, Bensing.	Catlÿntje Margrietje.	Hans Bergen, Eva Bensing.
	Abraham Rússel, Maria Rússel.	Annatje.	George Farrenton, Aaltje Pell.
6.	Hendrik Franse, Anna Maria Sipkens.	Hendrikús.	Sjoert Olphertse, Maria Sipkens.
(369) Júnÿ 12.	D^om Gúaltherús dú Bois & Helena Van Baal.	Isaac.	Isaac de Bois, Isaac de Peister, Clevier Teller & Cornelia Teller, zÿn húÿs v^r.
15.	Christiaan Hartman, Sara Fransen.	Elizabeth.	John Johnson, Elizabeth Lam, s: h: vroúw.
19.	Gerret de Graw, Dorathe Hÿer.	Marÿtje.	Harme Bensing, Aaltje Bensing.
	Andries Meÿer, Geertje Wessels.	Cornelús.	Wessel Wessels, Marretje Meÿer.
	Samúel Provoost, Maria Spratt.	Davídt.	Davídt Provoost, Se^r, Elsje Van Hoorn.
26.	Samúel De, Salomons.	Celitje Súsanna.	Jacob Salomonse, Elizabeth De.
	Johannes Meÿer, de Freest.	Sara Sara.	Andries Meÿer, J^nr., Sara Van Dam.
Júlÿ 10.	Gilbert Lotterÿ, Margrietje Van der Klÿf.	Gilbert.	John Hicford & Jacobus Rosevelt, Geselina Brúes.
	Davídt Conningham, Elizabeth Elsewarth.	Anna Maria.	Cornelús Kierstede, Sara Elsewarth, s. h. v.
13.	Aarnoút Schermerhoorn, Maria Beekman.	Johannes.	Wilhelmús Beekman, Metje Beekm., s: h^s v^r.
20.	Antje Wÿbrants, Obÿt.	Antje.	Jan Visje, Trÿntje Wybrants.
	Johannes Poúwelse, Antje Húÿsman.	Magdalena.	Barent de Freest, Maria Ten Yk, h. v. van Júrian Witvelt.
	Abraham Van Hoorn, Maria Provoost.	Davídt.	Willem Provoost, Aefje Exveen, s: h^s: v^r.
24.	Samúel Baÿard, Margreta van Cortland.	Samúel.	Stephanús Van Cortlant, Elizabeth Cortlant.
	Wolphert Webber, Grietje Stille.	Isaac.	Hendrik Ellesse, Jenneke Peers.
	Edúard Blagg, Johanna Vickers.	Johannah, 16^dt gebor.	Theophilús Elsewarth, Sara Verdúÿn, s: h^s: v^r.
Júlÿ 31.	Theúnis Van Pelt, Elsje Hendriks.	Samúel.	Hendrik Van Pelt, Maria Fassúl.
	Lodewÿk Post, Minne.	Rasje Antje.	Casparús Blank, Catlÿntje Van Gelder.

A° 1715.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Aúgúst 3.	Alexander Fenix, Grietje Comferdt.	Gerrardús.	Gerrardúd Comferd, Maria Walton.
7.	Robbin Cooker, Anna Chúrcher.	Roberd, Júnÿ 4 gebor.	Charles Churcher, Abrah. Bradjor, Súsanna Chúrcher.
(370) Aúgústús. 3	John Thomas, Marretje Langet.	Rachel, Elizabeth (tweelingen).	Jochem Roelofse, en Jannetje, s: h: vroúw, Alexander Ver Klin, Antje Cros.
10	Jan Hibon, Catharina Sebering.	Cornelús.	Cornelús Sebering, Aeltje, sÿn húÿs vroúw.
14.	Pieter Bant, Martha White.	Abraham.	Johannes Bant, Nannie Laúrier.
	Jan Lameatre, Antje Waldrom.	Antje.	Abraham de Laneatre, Margrietje Waldrom.
	Johannes Van Gelder, Jr, Neeltje Onckelbag.	Aefje.	Johannes Van Gelder, Sr, Rebecca Brestede.
	Jacob Ten Yk, Neeltje Herdenberg.	Johannes.	Coenraat Ten Yk, Catharina Hardenberg.
17.	Patrik Magnight, Anna Clopper.	Cornelia.	Cornelús Klopper, Ser., Cornelia Hoge, in Hollant, Catlÿntje Stevens.
21.	Olevier Teller, Cornelia de Peister.	Johannes.	Jacobús Van Cortlant, Maria de Peister.
	Jacobús Rosevelt, Catharina Hardenbroek.	Johannes.	Adolphús Hardenbroek, Sara Hardenbroek, Wede.
28.	William Shekkerlÿ, Debora Van Dÿk	Hendrikús.	Martinús Crigier, Marica Smith.
	Abraham Provost, Jannetje Meÿer.	Jacob.	Johannes Meÿer, Marÿtje Provoost.
Septemb. 1.	Michiel Vaúghton, Catharina Donnelsen.	Elizabeth.	Leonard de Kleÿn, Maria Donnelson.
4.	Johannes Van Norden, Hendrika Ten Yk.	Tobias.	William Walton, Maria Santfort, s: hs vr.
	Harmen Bússing, Saartje Slover.	Eva.	Jacob Bennet & Neeltje, s: húys vroúw.
7.	Lamnert Van Dÿk, Marretje Hooglant.	Achias.	Jacob Van Dÿk, Antje Rapalje.
11.	Anthonÿ Byvank, Teúntje Laning.	Belitje.	Coll. David Provoost, Belitje Provoost, sÿn dogter.
	Philippús Terneúr, Barber Provoost.	Elsje.	Elias Provoost, Angenietje Provoost.

A^s 1715.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	Jacobús Kwik, Maria Smith.	Johannes.	Sjoert Olphertse, Jenneke Stevens.
	Hasúnel Matÿsse, Marÿtje Rÿke.	Grietje.	Abraham Rÿke, Grietje Rÿke.
[371 and 372]			
Sept: 18.	Davidt Mandeviel, Jannetje Jacobs.	Hendrik.	Hendrik Elles, Rachel Jacobz.
	Pieter Van Coúwenhove, Wÿntje ten Yk.	Johannes.	Jacob Van Koúwenhove, Jaqúemÿntje Van Norden.
	Frans Garbrantse, Elisabeth Wessels.	Petrús.	Wessel Wessels, Rachel Van Imbúrg, s: h: v.
	James Lee, Jústina Witvelt.	Wilhelmús.	Philip Witvelt, Anneke Bickes.
	Elias Breevoort, Marÿtje Samman.	Johannes.	Hendrik Brevoord, Jannetje Van Schaik.
	Hendrik Vonk, Catharina Hegemans.	Catharina.	Coenraat Ten-Yk, Saartje Van Vorst, s. h. v.
25.	Hendrik Kúÿler, Maria Jacobz.	Hendrik.	Johannes Kúÿler, Rachel Schúÿler.
	Thomas Sanders, Aaltje Santfoord.	Beatrix.	Abrah. Santfoort, Vroútje Santfoort.
	Barent Van Kleek, Antenette Palmetier.	Barent.	Pieter Bos, Jan Harberding, Sŭsanna Bos.
	Abraham Lefferts, Sara Hooglant.	Abraham.	Lammert Van Dÿk, Aaltje Van Pelt.
October 2.	Barent De Boog, Rachel Hoppe.	Hendricús. } tweelingen.	Isaac Brat, Dievertje Wessels, s. h. v^r. Jacob Brat, Aefje Wessels, s. h. v^r.
		Salomon. } tweelingen.	
5.	Vredrik Sebring, Marÿtje Provoost.	Aaltje.	Cornelús Sebering & Aaltje, s. h^s vroúw.
9.	David Mandeviel J^r, Marÿtje Van Hoesen.	Catharina.	Abraham Mesier, Elizabeth Mesier, s. h. v.
12.	Cornelús Romme, Maria Kierstede.	Marÿtje.	Johannes Romme, Sara Van Rans.
	Anthonÿ Ham, Elizabeth Meÿer.	Anthonÿ.	Cornelús Timmer, Marÿtje Van Búeren.
	Charles Philips, Maria Ten Broek.	John.	Jan ten Broek, Elsje ten Broek, s: súster.
	Jeremiah Borres, Cornelia Eckeson.	Maria.	Thomas Montanje, Sara Van Aarmen.
	Nathaniel Usseldún, Imme Miller.	Margrietje.	Jeremiah Borres, Applonÿ Eckeson.
16.	Jacob Yselsteÿn, Catlÿntje Van Deursen.	Matheús.	Matheús Bensing, Catharina Provoost, s: h: v:

A° 1715.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
[373 & 374]			
October 16.	James Bússeÿ, Catharina Van Gelder.	Aefje.	Johannes Van Gelder, Jnr., Aefje Van Gelder.
23.	Johannes Van Kleek, Aaltje Bos.	Petrús.	Petrús Van Kleek, Annatje Bos.
30.	Matheús Bel, Vroútje Gerrets.	Matheús.	Samúel Shahaan, Belitje Kwik.
Novemb: 2.	Thomas Sickels, Jannetje Brevoort.	Roberdt.	Abraham Van Deúrse, Anna Sickels.
	Joseph Hoúwer, Christina de Mill.	Sara.	Isaac de Mill, Marÿtje Provoost.
6.	Jacobús Renaúdet, Belitje Hooglant.	Adriaan.	Johannes Byvank, Annatje Hooglant, Wede.
9.	Willem Bogert, Hillegont Joris V. Hoorn.	Cornelús.	Adriaan Bogert, Maria Bogert, s: súster.
16.	Pieter Vosberge, Grietje Rÿke.	Sara.	Jan Rÿke, Helena Rÿke.
	Roberd Cammel, Elizabeth Borth.	Elizabeth 11 jaren, James 9 jaren, Thomas....	Jeost Palding & Sophia, s. h. v., William Fúrbúsh, Maria Palding, William Búÿle, Anna Johnson.
20.	Johannes Marschalk, Annatje Túrk.	Elizabeth.	Andries Marschalk, Marretje Túrk.
	Samson Bensing, Marÿtje Bocke.	Trÿntje.	Harmen Bensing, Aaltje Bickes, s: hs. vr.
23.	Nicolaas Haÿman, Willemÿntje Jillesse.	Nicolaas.	Theúnis, Antje } Somerendÿk.
	Adriaan Koning, Rachel Peek.	Johannes.	Johannes Koning, Grietje Brestede.
	Jan Bos, Marÿtje Montanje.	Johannes.	Johannes Pieterse, Rebecka Montanje.
27.	Roberd Bensen, obÿt, Cornelia Roos.	Roberd.	Geúrt Roos, Aaltje Bickes.
Decemb: 2.	Dirk Bensen, Catlÿntje Bocke.	Tanneke.	Jacobús Bocke, Tanneke Bocke, Wede.
	Johannes Jooste, Júdith Verweÿ.	Cornelús.	Jacob Brat, Catharina de Hart.
4.	Johannes Bant, Willemÿntje Filips.	Philippús.	Philippús Van Cortlant, Catharina Wendell
Decemb: 4.	Jan Van Hoesen, Engeltje Jans.	Johannes.	Frans Reÿerse, Geesje Van Hoese.
	Casparús Blank, Angenietje Post.	Agnietje.	Isaac Blank, Catlÿntje Post.
	Walter Hÿer, Annatje Blom.	Catharina.	Vicktoor Hÿer, Maÿke Blom.
11.	Jochem Andriesen, Maria Maria Worford.	Maria.	Willem Beck, Alida Túrk, s: hs. vr.

A° 1715.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	William Hemmen, Hester Storm.	William.	Isaac Van Deúrse, Annetje Waldrom, s. h^s. v^r.
	Jan Hibon, Stÿmets.	Antje Gerret.	Pieter Van Hoúte, Claartje Post, s: h^s v^r.
	Johannes Dow, de Freest.	Sara Johannes.	Gerret & Susanna de Freest.
18.	Philippús Van Búrssen, Margrietje Willems.	Harmanús.	Jan de Lamontanje, Wÿbrúg Van Bŭrssen.
21.	Benjamin Van Vegte, Jannetje Eckeson.	Rúben.	Thomas Montanje, Antje, sÿn húys v^r.
	Sÿbrant Broúwer, Sara Webber.	Sÿbrant.	Jacob Broúwer, Johanna Elisabeth Broúwer.
A° 1716.			
January 1.	Jacobús Kip, Catharina de Hart.	Willem.	Johannes Kip, Sara Kip.
25.	John Cŭre, Gerretje Coesÿn.	Roberdt.	Jacobŭs Kip, Vroúwtje Kwik, N. B. den 4 do^d ingeschreven, was uÿtgesteld wegens D^e siekte.*
	Hendrikús Koerte, Elizabeth de Riemer.	Anna.	Abraham Boele, Aaltje Keteltas. N. B. uÿtstel als boven.†
	Carste Bŭrger, Waldrom.	Sara Catharina.	Joseph Waldrom, Catharina Búrger.
	Ysebrant Van Cleef, Jannetje Van der Bilt.	Marretje.	Abraham Lefferts, Sara Lefferts, s. h. v^r.
	Casparús Bosch, Jannetje Meathen.	Casparús.	Albartús Coenradús Bosch, Maria Bosch.
	Victoor Bicker, Eva Tenÿk.	Victoor.	Jurian Witvelt, Claasje Bickers.
[376]			
January 25.	Gerret Hÿer, Bos.	Sara Willem.	Victoor Hÿer, Mayke Blom.
	Anthonÿ Lippenar, Elizabeth de Kleÿn.	Leonard.	Michiel Vaúghton, Catharina Vaughton, s. h. v.
	Thimotheúm Telleÿ, Elizabeth Búrger.	Elizabeth.	Jacobús Moene, Engeltje Hassing.
	Johannes Brestede, Rebecka Onkelbag.	Annatje.	Boúdewÿn Wessels, Maria Wesselse, s. h. v.
	Jan Kleck, Grietje Van Pelt.	Marÿtje.	Hendrik Van Pelt, Tietje Van Pelt, s. h. v.
	Gerret Van Laar, Jannetje Stredels.	Jannetje.	Johannes Hardenbroek, Catharina Brestede.

* Intended to have been baptized on the 4th and postponed on account of the clergyman's sickness.
† Postponed for the above reason.

A° 1716.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
February 1.	Thomas Miller, Anneke de Honeúr, obÿt.	Anneke.	Johannes de Honeúr, Christina de Honeúr.
	Egbert Van Búrssém, Elizabeth Bensing.	Marretje.	Hendrikús Bensing, Cornelia Roos.
	Wilhelmús Beekman, Metje Math.	Catharina.	Johannes & Aaltje } Beekman.
8.	Jan Rosevelt, Heyltje Sjoerts.	Olphert.	Sjoert Olphertz, Aaltje Sjoerts.
	Abraham Meÿer, Engeltje Bũssing.	Abraham.	Hendrik Mÿer, Wÿntje Ree, s: h° v^r.
	Samúel Kip, Margrietje Rÿkman.	Johannes.	Johannes Rÿkman, Catharina Kip.
	Ewoút Ewoúts, Zara Tieboút.	Johannes.	Jan Ewoúts, Marÿtje Tiebouts.
16.	Thomas Grúmel, Christina Grúmel.	Elizabeth.	Roberd Chekling, Catharina Lepper.
22.	Pieter Van Dÿk, Cornelia Van Varik.	Margareta.	Abraham Van Varik, Immetje V. Dÿk, h. v. van Petrús Kip.
29.	Isaac Bedlo, Súsanna Bradjer.	Isaac.	Pieter Bedlo, Elizabeth Whing.
	John Horn, Rachel Webbers.	Rachel.	Philippús Menthorn, Hillegont Mentorn.
[377]			
Maert 9.	Dirk Bensen, Elizabeth Batlift.	Rachel.	Johan^s Van Seÿse & Júdith, zÿn huÿs v^r.
	Gerret Van Gelder, Johanna Kwik.	Aetje	Johannes Van Gelder, Aefje Van Gelder.
	Isaac Goúverneúr, Sara Staats.	Geertrúÿ.	Philip Schúÿler, Anna Elizabeth Staats, s. h. v.
	Jacob Hassing, Cornelia Dÿkman.	Jacob.	Davidt Aartse, Heÿltje Hassing, s. h. v.
11.	Nicolaas Dalÿ, Elizabeth Crigier.	Hendrik.	Adriaan Man, Hester Bording, s. h. v.
	Philippús Van Cortlant, Catharina de Peÿster.	Philippũs.	Samúel Baÿard, Elizabeth de Peÿster.
18.	Robberd Bartoll, Sara Van der Spiegel.	Sara.	Rip Van Dam, Johannes Jansen, Marretje Van der Spiegel.
	Coenraat Ten Yk, Sara Van Vorst.	Annatje.	Coenraat Ten Yk, Antje Van Vorst, Se^r, Antje Van Vorst, J^nr.
	Abraham Bargeaú, Geertje Bres.	Gerret.	Gerret Bres, Orseltje Arents.
25.	Jesse de Lamontanje, Gerretje Jeadts.	Annetje.	Johannes de Lamontanje, Maria Bosch.
	William Fúrbosch, Maria Palding.	Alexander.	Joost Palding, Elizabeth Farbúsh.

A° 1716.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
MAR.	Frans Pieterse, Rachel Eckeson.	Jan.	Thomas Eckeson, Elizabeth Moor.
	Jan Wilkeson, Margrietje Dow.	Gerret.	Pieter Jacobse, Reÿmerig Appel.
25	Pieter Ament, Elizabeth Van Tienhove.	Jannetje.	Samúel Pel, Geertrúÿ Hibon.
	Jacob Swaan, Dirkje Schepmoes.	Rebecka.	Samúel Dúnskom, Rachel Swartwoút.
April 1.	Hendrik Van Pelt, Antje Brúÿn.	Annatje.	Johannes Poel, Francÿntje Wesgegg.
	Jan Van Pelt, Maria Parÿ.	Theúnis.	Davidt Provoost, Catharina Pra, s: h^s v^r.
	Anthonÿ de Mill, Marÿtje Provoost.	Elsje.	Filip Terneúf, Annatje Van den Bórg.
	Benjamin James, Aaltje Brakel.	Marÿtje.	Steven Brakel, Hester Dorkem.
	Samúel Pel, Marÿtje Mesier.	Hester, Elizabeth (twellingen)	Adriaan Man, Hester Bording, s. h. v., Abraham Mesier, Elizabeth Koŭwenhove, s. h. v^r.
[378]			
April 1.	Thomas Slow, Elizabeth Wessels.	Urcela.	Nicolaas Anthonÿ, Margrietje Egberts.
2.	Victoor Hÿer, Jannetje Van Gelder.	Cornelia.	Johannes Van Gelder, Har^m^z, Marÿtje Hÿer.
	Joris Dÿkman, Catlÿntje Teúnis.	Teúntje,	Harmanús Van Gelder Teúntje Yedesse, s: h^s v^r.
8.	Jan Van Voorn, Júdith Slot.	Heiltje.	Evert Pels, Maria Elzewarth.
	Gerret Bras, Helena Post.	Marÿtje.	Hendrik Bras, Orseltje Arents.
	Jan Niewkerk, Jenneke Brestede.	Engéltje.	Johannes Brestede, Rebecka Onkelbag, s. h. v.
11.	Harmanús Rútgers, Catharina Meÿer.	Maria.	Jan Canon, Maria Van der Heúl, Wed^e.
	Casparús Fránse, Elizabeth Pieters.	Elizabeth.	Pieter Franse, Elizabeth Pieters, de moeder selve.
15.	Abraham Aalsteÿn, Marretje Janse.	Margrietje.	Barent Waldrom, Grietje Pels.
	Hendrik Meÿer, Wÿntje Rhee.	Johannes.	Adolph Meÿer, Catharina Potter.
	Willem Rome, Annetje Wessels.	Marÿtje.	Abraham de Lanoÿ, Jannetje Rome, s. h. v.
	Johannes de Freest, Catharina Ravesteÿn.	Gerrardús.	Iede Mÿer, Júdith Ravesteÿn.

A° 1716.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
	Hendrikús Van der Spiegel, Janneke Provoost.	Sara.	Willem Provoost & Catharina Boele, Abrah vroúw.
22.	Nicolaas de Voúe, Catharina Ekkers.	Magdalena.	Hendrik Vonk, Magdalena Vonk, s. moeder.
	Alexander Fenix, Hester Van Vorst.	Alkzander.	Johannes de Lamontgne, Geertrúÿ Slingerlant.
29.	Davidt Devoor, Jannetje de Lamontanje.	Elizabeth.	Abraham de Lamontanje, Elizabeth Devoor.
	Johannes Aartse, Maria Marshall.	Elbert.	Jeames Waters, Johanna Aartse, Wed^e van Elbert.
Maÿ 2.	Christoffel Beekman, Maria de Lanoÿ.	Magdalena.	Evert Dúÿking, Madalena Beekman.
6.	Wÿnant Vant Zant, Catharina ten Yk.	Tobias.	Jacobús Krankheÿt, Elizabeth Krankheÿt, s: h: v:
	Gidion Castang, Trÿntje Cokever.	Gidion.	Servaas Vliereboom, Catharina Schott.
[379] Maÿ 20.	Theophilús Elsewarth, Sara Verdúÿn.	Sara.	Cornelús Kierstede, Elizabeth Fieleÿ.
	Cornelus Klopper, J^nr, Catharina Greveraat.	Cornelús.	Cornelús Klopper, S^er, Lúcretia Greveraat, Johanna Hage in Amsterdam.
	Gÿsbert Liveston, Cornelia Beekman.	Alida.	Gerrardús Beekman, Geertrúÿd V. Cortlant, Wed^e.
21.	Matheús Bensen, Catharina Provoost.	Catharina.	Hendrikús Bensen, Elizabeth Provoost.
	George Brewenton, Maria Ver Dúÿn.	George.	Jústes Bosch, Margrietje Ver dúÿn.
27.	Wessel Wessels, Maria Ten Yk.	Frans.	Frans Wesselse, Trÿntje Wessels, s. h^s v^r.
Júnÿ 1.	Willem Backet, Pieternella Van de Water.	Albartús.	Cornelús Klopper, Se^r, Pieternella Van de Water, Wed.
	Baltús de Hart, Margrietje Moúrits.	Johanna.	Gerrardús Moúrits & Jacob Moúritsz, Catharina Kip.
	Johannes Elsewarth, Sara Blekwel.	Ariaantje.	Cornelús Romme, Teúntje Tibcút.
	Dirk Coek, Sūsanna Krigier.	Dirk.	Isaac de Riemer, J^nr, Maria Kannon.
10.	Dirk Rhee, Elsje Sanders.	Nicolaas.	Loúrens Van der Spiegel, Maria Potter.
	Cornelús de Peÿster, Cornelia Dissenton.	Jannetje.	Robberd Law, Cornelia de Peÿster.

A° 1716.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
13.	Claas Bogert, Conçeije.	Grietje Belitje.	Johannes Graaf, Elizabeth Van Schaik
	Jacob Sanman, Catlÿntje Bensen.	Thomas.	Elias Brevoord, Jannetje Van Schaik.
17.	Johannes Kerbÿl, Margrietje Provoost.	Sūsanna.	Fredrik Sebring, Catharina Klopper.
	Sÿmon Krigier, Anna Van Oort.	Anna.	Dirk Kock, Elizabeth Daÿlÿ.
20.	Joseph Leddel, Maria Vincent.		Joseph Leddel, Maria Vincent. } de oūders zelve.
	Richard Kendrik, Maria Robberts.	Elizabeth.	Barent Kool, Marÿtje Kool.
24.	Jacob Brat, Aefje Wessels.	Jacob.	Barent Brat, Súsanna Brat, s: h^{s}: v^{r}.
[380] Juny 24.	Jan Vos, Broūwer.	Willemyntje Maria.	Willem Goúÿen, Grietje Goúyen, s. h. v^{r}.
	Pieter Davie, Kierstede.	Maria Pieter.	Cornelūs Kierstede, Elizabeth Kierstede, Wed. van Ja^{s}. Kierstede.
	Timothy Thalleÿ, Maria Poll.	Elizabeth.	Eibert Lieverse, Elizabeth Túrpeÿ.
	Ihon Smith, Helling.	Barentje Jozeph.	Hendrik Pres, Margriets Smith.
	Frans Reÿerse, Janneke Dÿ.	Jen-	Sarotje. Willem Rome, Sara Túrk, s: h^{s} vroúw.
	Abraham Wendal, Catharina de Kaÿ.	Theúnis.	Johannes Van Brúgh, Helena de Kaÿ.
Júly 1.	John Witton, Wessels.	Geertje Jan.	Loúwerens Wesseise, Francÿntje Stiltheer.
4.	Jacobús Mol, Wennen.	Lidia Abraham.	Johannes Van Deúrse, Aefje Moll.
15.	Pieter Bedlow, Nazareth.	Maria Maria.	Barent Reÿnderse, Catharina Bedlow, Wed^{e}. van Samúel Staats.
	Gerret Hassing, Geltje Búrgers.	En-	Elizabeth. Timothey Tilleÿ, Elizabeth Búrger, s. h. v.
22.	Willem Tiel, Pú.	Sara de Geertrúÿd.	Harme Bússing, Sara Selove, s. h. v.
	William Goúÿan, Margreta Daniels.	Elizabeth.	Johannes Sÿmonse, Elizabeth Poúwelse.
	Jan Pieterse, de Lamontange.	Antje Elizabeth.	Johannes de Lamontanje, Hester Blom.
25.	Johannes de Lamontange, Sara Parcell.	Annatje, Geb^{t} 22 d^{o}.	Abraham Vredenbúrg, Elizabeth Montangie.
	Valentÿn Presling, Christina France.	Martinús.	Johannes Keÿser, Elizabeth Kerlag.
29.	Philip Blekledge, Willempje Slúÿs.	Philip.	Dirk Bensen, Samson' zoon, Helena Van Deúrse.

A° 1716.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
Aúgúst: 1.	Isaac de Riemer, Jn^r, Antje Woertman.	Catharina.	Jacob Mariús Groen, Cornelia Moúrits.
	Adolph de Grooff, Rachel Goederús.	Pieter.	Pieter de Groof, Janneke de Groof, Wed^e.
5.	Rútgerd Waldrom, Cornelia Maas.	Sara.	Pieter Brestede, Grietje Brestede.
[381]			
	Harmanús Bensen, Aaltje Bickers.	Annatje.	Matheús Bensen, Annatje Bickers.
	Philip Daleÿ, Cornelia Van Gelder.	Cornelia.	Pieter Willemse Rome, Teúntje Van Gelder.
12.	Arnoút Hendrix, Geertje Claase.	Lea.	Samúel Shahaan, Neeltje Cosÿn, s: h: v^r.
	Jacob Mariús Groen, Maria Salúsbúreÿ.	Margrietje.	Jan Cannon, Catalina de Hart.
22.	Edúard Men, Marÿtje Vyn Deúrse.	Elizabeth.	Abraham Van Deúrse, Annatje Van Deúrse.
26.	Andrew Visset, Jannetje de Voor.	Johannes.	Capt: Willem White, Willem de Voor, Elizabeth de Voor.
31.	Adriaan Bogert, Maria de Lamontanje.	Willem.	Willem Bogert, Stÿntje Cosaar.
Sept: 2.	Abraham Blank, Maria Larence.	Abraham.	Casparús Blank, Angenietje Blank, s. h. v.
	Jacobús Van Varik, Anna Maria Brestede.	Andries.	Andries Brestede, Annetje Brestede, s: moeder.
	Elias Elles, Sara Peers.	Margrietje.	Hendrik Bras, Rebecka Peers.
	Charles Le Roúx, Catharina Beekman.	Magdalena.	Gerrardús Beekman, Se^r, Magdalena Beekman, s: h: v:
5	Hendrik Slott, Christina Ricklaes.	Jan, geboren July 5.	Jan Van Voren, Júdith Slot.
9.	Vredrik Woertendyk, Dievertje Qúackenbos.	Elizabeth.	Jacob Coning, Se^r, Aefje Jacobs.
	Daniel Lieúwis, Geesje Bradjor.	Elizabeth.	Isaac Bedlow, Sara Plaÿ.
	Hans Kierstede, Maria Van Vleck.	Lúkas.	Jesse Kierstede, Catharina Van Vlek.
	John Liewis, Anneke Blom.	Jenneke.	Daniel Blom, Margrietje Glovoer.
12.	Robert Cheklen, Catharina Mortier.	Roberd.	Johannes Mortiér, Sara Soÿ.
	Jeames Wÿnn, Elizabeth Bedlo.	James.	Isaac Bedlo, Catharina Staats, Wed^e.
16.	Abraham Van Deúrse, Jn^r, Lúcretia Bogardús.	Willem.	Johannes Van Deúrse Gerretje Fieleÿ.

A° 1716.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
[382.]			
Sept : 16.	Isaac van Deúrse, Annatje Waldron.	Daniel.	Abraham Van Deúrse, S^r, Sara Waldrom, Se^r.
19.	Stephanús van Cortlant, Cattalina Staats.	Stephanús.	Steve De Lance, Margreta Baÿard.
23.	Albartús Coenradús Bosch, Maria Jeadts.	Catharina.	Jesse de Lamontanje, Johanna Jeadts.
	Abraham Vredenbúrg, Dorathe Coljers.	Abraham.	Fredrik Blaw, Helena Blaw, s. h. v.
26.	Hendrik Bras, Margrietje Helling.	Catharina.	Gerret Bras, Orseltje Arents.
30.	Hendrik Anthonÿ, Eva Visscher.	Margrietje.	Nicolaas Anthonÿ, Elsje Visser.
Oct : 3.	Volkert Heermans, Margrietje Eckeson.	Annatje.	Thomas Montange, Elizabeth Potter.
7.	Cornelús Romme, Marÿtje Kierstede.	Marÿtje.	Johannes Romme, Teúntje Tiboút.
	Jan Brestede, Anna Maria Elseworth.	Catherina.	Sÿmon Brestede, Catharina Van Laar.
10.	Cornelús Loúw, Margrietje Van Borsúm.	Annatje.	Hendrikús Vander Spiegel, Geesje Vander Schúre.
	Abraham van Vlek, Maria Kip.	Abraham.	Hans Kierstede, Sara Kip.
14.	Willem Rome, Sara Túrk.	Pieter.	Poúwlús Túrk, Hester Rome.
21.	Frans Van Dÿk, Resúle Montras.	Magdalena.	Gerret Bras, Immetje Mÿer.
	Hendrik Vonck, Catharina Hegeman.	Johannes.	Joseph Hegeman, Catharina Filkens.
24.	Gerret Keteltas, Catharina van Dÿk.	Catharina.	Anthonÿ Bÿvank, Teúntje Laning, s. h. v^r.
	Hendrik Mercie, Christina Hendriks.	Willem.	Willem Le Koúnt, Elizabeth Nazareth.
28.	Andries Tenyk, Barendina Hartenberg.	Andries.	Abraham Tenyk, Neeltje Tenyk, h. v. van, Jacob Tenyk.
31.	Johannes Hooglant, Se^r, Jenneke Andriesse.	Adriaan.	James Renaúdet, Annatje Hooglant, Wed^e.
	Barent Reÿnders, Hester Leÿslar.	Alida.	Andries Coeÿemans, Alida Reÿnders.
[383.]			
Oct : 31.	John Staft, Aeltje Schaas.	Aeltje.	Claas Romeÿn, Stÿntje Romeÿn.

A° 1716.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
Nov : 11.	George Errets, Francÿntje Van Pelt.	George.	Jan Van Pelt Júr, Marÿtje Van Pelt.
	Samson Lasaÿ, Elizabeth Ewoúts.	Abraham.	Abraham Lasaÿ, Marÿtje Lasaÿ.
	Cornelús Rapalje, Johanna Anthonidús.	Antje.	Jan Rappalje, Sara Berge.
14.	Jacob Franse, Antje Tamhaal.	Dorathea.	Lúÿkas Pieterse, Maria Janse.
25.	Thomas Smith, Sara Badjor.	Margrietje.	Barnardús Smith, Annatje Smith, s. h. v.
	Jan Welchs, Dina Cornelús.	Elizabeth.	Cornelús Michielse, Elizabeth, s. h. v.
	Jochem Roelofse, Jannetje Lange.	Annatje.	Jan Lathen, Ariaantje De Voe.
	Willem Van de Water, Aefje Ringo.	Annatje.	Hendrik Van de Water, Baefje Sipkens, s: Moeder.
30.	Merÿnes Roelofse, Dina Jedesse.	Theúnis.	Húÿbert Vanden Berg, Teúntje Vanden Berg, Catherina Sharp.
	Casparús Frÿer, Sara Andriesse.	Prÿntje.	Abraham Bradjor, Elizabeth Bradjor, s. h. v.
Dec : 2.	Johannes Túrk, Antje Kúÿpers.	Cornelús.	Theúnis Kúÿper, Elizabeth Kúÿper.
	Júrian Witvelt, Maria Tenyk.	Hendrik.	Victoor Bickers, Jústina Witvelt, s. h. v.
12.	Fredrik Willemse, Maria Waldrom.	Elizabeth.	Philippus Van Borsúm, Catharina Boele, Isaac h. v.
18.	Abraham Leffers, Sara Hoogiant.	Leffert.	Pieter Leffers, Marretje Van Dÿk.
23.	Theúnis van Woert, Agnietje Vander Spiegel.	Elizabeth.	Rip Van Dam Júr, Marretje Vander Spiegel Wed.
	Abraham Van Gelder, Catlÿntje Post.	Abraham.	Ahasúerús Elsewarth, Maria V. Zelder, s. h. vroúw.
	Davidt Provoost Jur, Christina Pra.	Pieterpra.	Johannes Kerfbÿl, Marica Pra.
	Hazúel Mathÿse, Marÿtje Rÿke.	Tjatje.	Nicolaas Mathÿsse, Marÿtje Mathÿsse.
[384.]			
Dec : 25.	Jan Boogert, Antje Peek.	Belitje.	Claas Bogert, Neeltje Van Schaick.
	Pieter Van Ranst, Sara Kierstede.	Lúkas.	Gerret Van Ranst, Maria Romme.
	Clevier Teller, Cornelia de Peister.	Margareta.	Isaac de Peÿster, Catharina Philips.
30.	Jan Nagel, Magdalena Dÿkman.	Jan.	Willem Waldrom, Johanna Nagel, s. h. v.

A° 1716.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	Jacob Blom, Mayke Bos.	Elizabeth.	Johannes Hardenbroeck, Saartje Hÿer.
A° 1717.			
Jan: 9.	Martinús Crigier, Margrietje Dalsen.	Catharina.	Johannes Banker, Marretje Vander Heúl.
	Barent de Freest, Catlÿntje Cerleÿ.	Sara.	Theophilús Pels, Sara de Freest.
	William Madex, Súsanna Bradjoi.	William.	William Roseboom, Sara Bradejer.
13.	Jacob Coning, Júr, Mayke Van Roen.	Maria.	Arie Coning, Marretje Coming.
	Francis Silvester, Ytje Bos.	Jenneke.	Gerret Hÿer, Jannetje Bos.
20.	Isaac Brat, Divertje Wessels.	Barent.	Wessel Wessels, Catharina Wessels.
27.	Jan Cannon, Marÿtje Legran.	Andries.	Cornelús Túrk, Aeltje Starom.
	Jan Harberding, Lea Cosaar.	Ahasúerús.	David Cosaar, Stÿntje Cosaar, s. h. vr.
	Johannes Janse, Anna Lierse.	Johannes.	Cornelús de Peÿster, Catharina Janse.
30.	Johannes Hennejon, Margrietje Baleÿ.	Johannes.	Gerrardús Comfordt, Marÿtje Kool.
	Jan Van Beúren, Marÿtje Mÿer.	Cornelia. Elizabeth.	Cornelús Timmer, Cornelia Timmer, s. h. v. Johannes Mÿer, Maria Kierstede, Elizabeth Kierstede.
Feb: 6.	Jacob Broúwer, Pieternella Montange.	Abraham.	Johannes Montangie, Antje Pieters.
10.	Davidt Storm, Hester Sie.	Davidt.	Willem Hemmen, Hester Hemmen, s. h. v.
	Abraham Rússel, Maria Rússel.	Annatje.	Sÿmon Krigier, Aaltje Pel.
[385.]			
Feb: 13.	Cornelús Willemse, Magiel Willemse.	Antje oúd 9 Jaar.	Abraham Mesier, Antje Van Coúwenhove.
	Richard Gúderedge, Margrietje Vander Schúre.	Sara.	Salomon de Boog, Elizabeth Lÿon.
	Thomas Robberds, Jur, Geesje Liewis.	Jannetje.	Thomas Liewis, Madjereÿ Robberds.
17.	Anthonÿ Liewis, Jannetje Marinús.	Barent.	Thomas Nobel, Trÿentje Nobel, s. h. vr.
20.	Roelof Van Vleckere, Elizabeth Froútjea.	Elizabeth.	Gÿsbert Van Vleckere, Catherina Coútang.
	Anthonÿ Ham, Elizabeth Meÿer.	Elizabeth.	Johannes Mÿer, Elizabeth Van Gelder.

A° 1717.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	Petrús Kip, Immetje Van Dÿk.	Catharina.	Johannes Wanshaar, Cornelia Van Varick, h. v.- Van Pieter t Eÿk.
Maert 0.	Willem Brestede, Christina Boúmans.	Willem.	Hendrikús Brestede, Antje Brestede.
1.	Nicolaas Somerendÿk, Margrietje Heermans.	Annetje.	Theúnis Van Vegte, Antje Heermans.
6.	Hendrikús Kermer, Jaqúemÿntje Raverteÿn.	Antje.	Bartholomeús Schaats, Christina Schaats.
	Abraham Van Hoorn, Maria Provoost.	Margreta.	Hendrikús Vander Spiegel, Anneke Provoost, s. h. v.
10.	Willem Bennet, Annatje Pra.	Jacob.	Jacob Bennet, Neeltje Bennet, s. h. v^{t}.
13.	John Ellen, Johanna Haldron.	Mattheús.	Cornelús Van Seÿsen, Catharina de Hart, s. h. v.
24.	Joseph Waldrom, Anna Woedert.	Jacobús.	Isaac Boele, Catharina Baele, s. h. v^{t}.
27.	Gerret Van Laar, Jannetje Stredels.	Sara.	Adolphús Hardenbroek, Sara Hardenbroek, Wed^{e}.
31.	Abraham de Lanoÿ, Jannetje Rome.	Abraham.	Willem Romen, Se^{r}., Annetje Wessels.
	Theophilús Elsewarth, Johanna Hardenbroek.	Willem.	Willem Elsewarth, Annetje Hardenbroek.
April 3.	Loúrens Kinne, Catharina Davids.	Willemÿntje.	Johannes Van de Water, Baefje Sippe, s. h. v.
	Jan Men, Elizabeth Van Deúrse.	Catharina.	Johannes Van Deúrse, Sara Van Gelder.
[386.]			
April 3.	James Renaúdet, Belitje Hooglant.	Jenneke.	Anthonÿ Bÿvank, Elizabeth Hooglant.
10.	Josaiah Ockdon, Trÿntje Vander Poel.	Catharina.	Jan Narbúreÿ, Ariaantje Ver Plank.
	Jacob Salomonse, Elizabeth Dee.	Willem.	Willem Pieterse, Sara Van Gene.
14.	Johannes Van Deúrse, Jannetje Marshal.	Pieter.	Jacobús Kwik, Jenneke Stevens.
	Alexander Fenix, Margrietje Comfert.	Anna. Marÿtje.	Mangel Janse, Anna Sÿnhuÿsvroúw. Abraham Van Vlek, Marritje Kierstede, h. v. v: Hans Kierstede.
21.	Jacobús Baÿard, Hillegond de Kaÿ.	Theúnis.	Abraham Wendel, Helena de Kaÿ, Wed^{e}.

A° 1717.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN
	Jan Hÿer, Jannetje Stÿmets.	Catharina.	Gerret Hÿer, Marÿtje Hÿer.
	Johannes Mÿer, Sara de Freest.	Johannes.	Hendrikús de Freest Elsje Dúÿking.
Maÿ 12.	Willem Glovoer, Margrietje Blom.	Margrietje.	Daniel Blom, Hester Blom, Wed^e.
	Johannes Van Gelder, J^r, Neeltje Onkelbag.	Gelÿn.	James Bossie, Catharina Bossie, s. h. v.
	Anthonÿ de Mill, Maria Provoost.	Elizabeth.	Isaac Kip, S^r, Annetje Vanden Búrg.
15.	Anthonÿ Rútgers, Cornelia Roos.	Anthonÿ. Harmanús.	Gert Boos, Catharina Rútgers, Wed^e, Harmanús Rútgers, Catharina Rútgers, s. h. v^r.
19.	Aarnoút Schermerhoorn, Maria Beekman.	Aeltje.	Coll: Gerandús Beekman, Magdalena Beekman, s. h. v.
	Michiel Stevens, Reÿsetje Mol.	Johannes.	Nicolaas Mathÿse, Maria Mathÿse, s. h. v.
	Búrger Sipken, Maria Hibon.	Jan.	Jan Hibon, Debora Sipkens.
	Roberd Vesgate, Francÿntje Ral.	Elizabeth.	Mathew Forbor, Catharina Forber, s. h. v.
22.	Richard Candreÿ, Maria Robberson.	Johannes.	Hendrik Kooi, Maria Rússel.
26.	Theophilús Pels, Elizabeth Gerretse.	Johannes.	Barent de Freest, Jaqúemÿntje Van Norden.
	Johannes de Freest, Catharina Raverteÿn.	Elizabeth.	Rip Van Dam, Ju^r, Maria de Freest, Ju^r.
[387.]			
Maÿ 26.	Barent de Boog, Rachel Hoppe.	Annatje.	Salomon De Boog, Antje de Boog, s. h. v.
30.	Jacob Brat, Aefje Wessels.	Jacob.	Abraham Splinter, Geertje Wessels.
	Jan Van Voren Júdith Slot.	Thomas.	Johannes Elsewarth, Susanna Pamerton.
Júnÿ 2.	Gerret Schúÿler, Aegje de Groof.	Johanna Goúda.	Abraham Serdÿn, Pieter de Groof, Goúda Serdÿn, Janneke de Groof.
	Jhon Stoút, Abigael Bill.	Benjamin.	Harman Stoút, Maria Franse.
	Thomas Sickels, Jannetje Brevoort.	Annetje.	Abraham Van Deúrse, Se^r, Anna Sickels, sÿn h. v.
9.	Stephanús Boekenhove, Annatje Holst.	Annatje.	Isaac Van Hoek, Neeltje Pieterse, s. h. v.

A° 1717.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
15.	Jacob Goelet Ju^r, Catharina Boele.	Jannetje.	Jacob Boele, Jannetje Goelet.
	Davidt Kermer, Debora Berrie.	Elizabeth.	Samúel Berrie, Aeſje Berrie, s. zúster.
19.	Isaac Kip, Ju^r, Anna Van Noorstrant.	Isaac.	Isaac Kip, Se^r, Saratje Kip, s: h^s. v^r.
	Poùwlús Hoppe, Marretje Qúackenbos.	Marÿtje.	Mathÿs Hoppe, Claasje Qúackenbos.
Júlÿ 3.	Charles Slead, Antje Van Vorst.	Charles.	Johannes Van Vorst, Saartje Tenyk.
	Thomas Poúwell, Jannetje Waldrom.	Marÿtje.	Pieter Stoútenbúrg, Neeltje Stoútenbúrg. s: moeder.
7.	Walter Hÿer, Annatje Blom.	Willem.	Fredrik Willemse, Saartje Hÿer.
14.	Pieter Ament, Elizabeth Van Thienhove.	Jannetje.	Cornelús Van Thienhove, Geertúrÿ Hibon.
	Gerret de Graw, Dorathe Hÿer.	Johannes.	Victoor Hÿer, Jannetje Hÿer.
	Jan Wilkes, Margrietje Doúw.	Margrietje.	Pieter Jacobse, Reÿmerig Appel.
17.	Cornelús Miserol, Jannetje Hooms.	Cornelús.	Samúel Kip, Elizabeth Hoones.
21.	Philip Schúÿler, Anna Elizabeth Staats.	Brant.	Oloff Schúÿler, Catharina Staats, Wed, Van Sa^m Staats.
	Davidt Cosaar, Styntje Joris.	Frans.	Jacob Goelet, Catharina Boele, s. h. v.
[388.]			
Júlÿ 21.	Willem Waldrom, Johanna Nagel.	Debora.	Samúel Waldrom, Debora Nagel.
28.	Jan Valentyn, Marÿtje Van Gelen.	Jacobús.	Jan Willekes, Margrietje Doúw.
	Cornelús Túrk, Elizabeth Van Schaik.	Hendrik.	Johannes de Graaf, Antje Túrk.
31.	Samson Benson, J^r, Marÿtje Boke.	Tanneke.	Hendrikús Bensen, Tanneke Boke, Ju^r.
	Michiel Vaúghton, Catharina Donnelson.	Johannes.	Steve Richard, Súsanna de Kleÿn.
Aúg: 4	Nathan Dalÿ, Saartje Húÿsman.	Abraham.	Henrÿ Kool, Magdalena Vandervoort.
7.	Willem Vredenbúrg, Cantharina Schot.	Jannetje.	Pieter Van Velse, Jannetje Jooste.
11.	Willem Thiele, Sara de Púw.	Johannes.	Jan de Lamontagne, Elizabeth Lamontagne.
14.	Christiaan Hartman, Sara Transan.	Sara.	Johannes Poúwelse, Elizabeth Trembú.
18.	Hendrik Shedwel, Catharina Bras.	Margrietje.	Hendrik Bras, Gerret Bras, Metje Bras.

A° 1717.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
	Gererdús Comford, Catharina Hennejon.	Catharina.	Jacobus Boke, Jannetje Herres.
21.	Charles Philips, Marÿtje ten Broek.	Hendrik.	Sÿmon Brestede, Trÿntje Forman.
30.	Hendrik Kúÿler, Maria Jacobz.	Jacobús.	John Lamontagne, Helena Coeper.
	Mathew Low, Elizabeth Blom.	Elizabeth.	Daniel Blom, Joost Lÿnse, Hester Blom.
Sept: 1.	Hendrik Franse, Anna Maria Sipkens.	Elsje.	Johannes Van de Water, Maria Leanerd.
15.	John Hickford, Maria Vander Clÿf.	Geeselina.	Andries Hardenbroek, Margrietje Vander Clÿf.
	Benjamin Qúackenbos, Claasje Webbers.	Reÿnier.	Jan Langedÿk, Antje Graaf.
18.	Hendrik Vonk, Catharina Hegeman.	Johannes.	Barent Strÿker, Elizabeth Hegeman.
22.	Hans Rúdolph Herly, Barbara Reetlÿ.	Anna Elizabeth.	Bartel Miller, Anna Margriet Lince.
25.	Anthonÿ Tivannÿ, Marÿtje Hibon.	Johannes.	Barent Hibon, Sara Hibon, s. h^{s}. v^{r}.
[389.]			
Sept: 29.	Wessel Wesselse, Rachel Van Imbúrg.	Loúwerens.	Loúwerens Wessels, Aaltje Wessels.
Oct: 2.	Hendrik Brevoort, Jaqúemÿntje Boke.	Jacob.	Elias Brevoort, Catharina Bensen.
6.	Davidt de Voor, Jannetje Montanje.	Davidt.	Johannes de Voor, Rebecka Montanje.
	Anthonÿ Bÿvank, Teúntje Laningh.	Maria.	Anthonÿ Kip, Helena Provoost.
	Hendrikús Coerte, Elizabeth de Riemer.	Hendrikús.	Thomas Comberling, Aaltje de Riemer.
9.	Robberd Koker, Anna Chúrcher,	William.	Hendrik Bras, Súsanna Plaÿ.
	Evert Aartse, Wÿntje Devoe.	Abraham.	Nicolaas Devoe, Catharina Devoe.
	Andries Brestede, Debora Wessels.	Annatje.	Johannes Brestede, Antje Wessels.
13.	Johannes Hooglant, Ju^{r}, Catharina Goederús.	Anneke.	Johannes Hooglant, S^{r}, Annatje Hooglant, Wed: Van Andries Hooglant.
	Jacobús Rosevelt, Catharina Hardenbroek.	Nicolaas.	Nicolaas Rosevelt, Hilletje Rosevelt, s: h: v^{r}.

A° 1717.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
	Frans Garbrantz, Elizabeth Wessels.	Diewertje.	Cornelús Fleming, Annetje Romen.
16.	Samúel Shahaan, Meeltje Coÿsn.	Samúel.	Thomas Thomasse, Matje Gollaar, h. v. van, Jan Van Dÿk.
23.	Jan Anderson, Júdith Woútorse.	Júdith.	Nathaniel Broúwn, Elizabeth Broúwn.
	Pieter Coúsje, Abigael de Púe.	Sara.	Willem Thiel, Sara de Púe.
	Anthonÿ Caar, Annetje Húÿke.	Catharina.	Willem Van Dúÿn, Jaqúemÿntje Van Dúÿn.
30.	Thomas Nobel, Catharina Marinús.	Thomas.	Poúwlús Richard, Neeltje Tol.
	Johannes Bant, Willemÿntje Philips.	Elizabeth.	Filip Van Cortlant, Elizabeth de Peÿster.
	Abraham Wendel, Catharina de Keÿ.	Theúnis.	John de Keÿ, Helena de Keÿ.
	Charles Leroúx, Catharina Beekman.	Bartholomeúw.	John Leroúx, Geertrúy Leroúx.
[390.]			
Octo: 30.	Elÿse Bird, Catharina Ringo.	Jacobús.	Willem Van de Water, Aefje Ringo, s: h^{s}. v^{t}.
	David Mandeviel, Jannetje Woertendÿk.	Davidt.	Elias Ellies, Jenneke Peers, s: h: v^{t}.
	Johannes Aartse, Maria Mershal.	Maria.	Johannes Van Deúrse, Jannetje Van Deúrse, s: h: v.
Nov: 6.	Anthonÿ White, Anna Staats.	Anthonÿ.	Isaac Goúverneúr, Catharina Staats, Wed: Van Sameúl Staats.
10.	Ewoúti Ewoútse, Sara Tieboút.	Maria.	Theúnis Tieboút, Elizabeth Ewoútse.
	Jacob Hassing, Cornelia Dÿkman.	Gerret.	Gerret Hassing, Elizabeth Mesier.
17.	Johannes Van Coúwenhove, Rachel Bensen.	Elizabeth.	Pieter Van Coúwenhove, Trÿntje Van Coúwenhove.
24.	Karste Búrger, Sara Waldron.	Harmanús.	Frederik Willemse, Cornelia de Freest.
	Johannes Elseworth, Sara Blakwell.	Maria.	Ahasúerús Elseworth, Maria Elseworth.
29.	Jeames Lee, Jústina Witvelt.	Catharina.	Albartús Coúnradús Bosch, Maria Bosch, s. h. v.
	Arie Koning, Rachel Peek.	Johanna.	Abraham Koning, Súsanna Koning.
	Cornelús Van Tienhove, Geertrúÿ Hibon.	Sara.	Barent Hibon, Sara Hibon, s: h: v^{t}.

A° 1717.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUŸGEN.
Dec: 4.	Thomas Slow, Elizabeth Wessels.	Maria.	Hendrikús Coerte, Antje Keteltas.
	Johannes ten Uer, Marÿtje de Mÿer.	Marÿtje.	Thomas Jacobz, Christina de Wilde.
	Pieter Van Dÿk, Cornelia Van Varik.	Dirck.	Jacobús Van Dÿk, Margrietje Van Varik.
8.	Jan Herres, Jannetje Nessepat.	Maria.	Jan Men, Jannetje Herres.
11.	Enog Vrelant, Se^r, Aefje Joris Van Hoorn.	Benjamin.	Frans Garbrantse, Elizabeth Garbrants.
	Pieter Van Coúwenhove, Wÿntje Tenyk.	Samúel.	Wÿnant Van Zant, Antje Tenyk.
15.	Sjoert Olphertz: Margrietze Ver Dúÿn.	Sara.	Theophilús Elseworth, Sara Elseworth.
[391.]			
Dec: 15.	Jacob Prÿer, Lea Beekman.	Samúel.	Denÿs Woerman, Ytje Beekman.
	Cornelús Cornelússe, Hanna Bickers.	Frans.	Victoor Bickers, Harme Bensen, Aaltje Bensen.
22.	William Rose, Rachel Riggs.	Catharina.	Hendrik Riggs, Sara Montanje.
	Stephanús Van Cortlant, Catalÿna Staats.	Samúel.	Isaac Goúverneúr, Geertrúÿ Koeÿemans.
29.	Johannes Van Norden, Hendrikje Tenyk.	Johannes.	Wÿnant Van Zant, Catharina Van Zant, s. h. v.
	Fredrik Sebring, Marÿtje Provoost.	Maria.	Johannes Sebring, Margrietje Kerfbÿl.
	Andries Meÿer, Jn^r, Geertje Wessels.	Johannes.	Johannes Mÿer, Elsje Dúÿking.
A° 1718.			
Jan: 1.	Benjamin Bill, Geesje Atkens.	John.	Hendrik Franse, Pieter Christiaanse, Elsje Van der Spiegel.
	Gerret de Wendel, Cornelia Blank.	Geertrúÿ.	Johannes Sÿmese Post, Catharina Stevensen.
4.	Denÿs Woertman, Margrietje Beekman.	Maria.	Jacob Prÿer, Maria Walton.
	John Cúre, Gerretje Cosÿn.	William.	Jacobús Kwik, Neeltje Kwik Jonge dochter.
8.	Lammert Van Dÿk, Marretje Hooglant.	Johannes.	Jeames Renodet, Aaltje Hooglant, h. v. van Jan Van Pelt.

A° 1715.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
Jan : 8.	Jan Súiet, Maria Woedert.	Michiel.	Pieter de Groof, Rebecka de Groof, s. h. v.
	Jacobús Mol, Lidia Wennem.	Johannes.	Aaltje Statem.
	Samúel Pel, Marÿtje Mesier.	Samúel.	Willem Pel, Jannetje Van Imbúrg.
Nota den 25. dito.	Pieter Lequier, Antje de Hart.	Maria.	Claas Dÿkman, Maria Van Sevenhove.
Jan : 12.	Fredrik Bolt, Alida Frÿman.	Rachel.	Matheús Wolt, Bartholomeús Schaats, Catlyntje Schaats, s. h. v.
	Casparús Blank, Angenietje Post.	Elizabeth.	Gerret Bras, Helena Bras, s. h. v.
	John Makinney, Anna Windever.	Anna.	Pieter Brested, Anthony Caar, Margrietje Brestede.
	Dirk Rhee, Elsje Sanders.	Richard.	Hendrik Mÿer, Elsje Vander Spiegel.
15.	Thimothey Tillÿ, Elizabeth Búrger.	Annatje.	Gerret de Boogen, Elizabeth, s. h^{s}: vroúw.
		Engeltje.	Gerret Hassing en Engeltje s : h^{s}. vroúw.
[392.]			
Jan : 15.	Abraham Bel, Vrouwtje Cosÿn.	Sara.	Abraham Palding, Marÿtje Cosÿn.
	Mathÿs Búÿs, Elizabeth Arianse.	Annetje.	Andries Abramse, Aaltje Bas.
19.	Mensfiel Tocker, Marica Hardenbroek.	Sara.	Sara Hardenbroek, Jacobús Rosevelt.
25.	Thomas Smith, Sara Bradjor.	Sara.	Cornelús Joosten Van Seÿsen, Súsanna Mettex.
	Nathaniel Web, Maria Bradjor.	Johanna. 1 Jaar oút.	Philip Schúÿler, Annatje Smith.
	Dirk Dÿkman, Willemÿna Bas.	Cornelia.	Jacob Hassing, Geertje Dÿkman.
26.	Thomas Hopper, Baartje Slÿk.	Marÿtje.	Elias Elles, Cornelús Woertendÿk, Maria Rome.
29.	Jacob Tenyk, Neeltje Hertenberg.	Andries.	Andries Tenyk, Cornelia Waldrom.
	Pieter Van Húÿg, Maria Dÿkman.	Elizabeth.	Cornelús Dÿkman, Elizabeth Dÿkman.
	Sÿbrant Broúwer, Saratje Webbers.	Jannetje.	Wolphert Webbers, Pieternella Broúwer.
Feb : 2.	Gidion Castang, Trÿntje Cokever.	Catharina.	Isaac Blank, Lidia Blank.
	John Lieúwis, Anneke Blom.	John.	Daniel Blom, Elizabeth Methloo.

A° 1718.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Feb: 5.	Jacob Pieterse, Annatje Katt.	Maria.	Cornelús Van Kats, Maria Bodet.
	Victoor Hÿer, Jannetje Van Gelder.	Walter.	Walter Hÿer, Anneke Van Gelder.
12.	Jacobús Stoútenbúrg, Margrietje Teller.	Tobias.	Hans Teller, Antje Stoútenbúrg.
	Joseph Hoúwerd, Christina de Mill.	Christina.	Johannes Jooste Van Seÿsen, Catlÿntje Kip.
	Johannes Ter Hoef, Lea Hoppe.	Matheús.	Mathÿs Hoppe, Antje Hoppe.
16.	Harme Bússing, Saartje Slover.	Arent.	Isaac Van Hoek, Neeltje Van Hoek.
21.	Cornelús Klopper, Jnr, Catharina Greveraat.	Pieter.	Johannes Van Brúgh, Pieternella Van de Water.
	Jesse Montanje, Gerretje Jeadts.	Joseph.	Albartús Coenradús Bosch, Sara Montanje.
23.	Ebbeneser Moss, Catharina Búrger.	Engeltje.	Reÿnier Búrger, Maria Van der Berg.
	William Gilberts, Maria Van Zant.	William.	Wÿnant Van Sant, Margrietje Van Sant.
[393.]			
Feb: 26.	Isaac Van Deúrse, Anna Waldrom.	Anna.	Fredrik Willemse, Anna Van Deúrse.
Meert 2.	Jústús Bosch, Annatje Smith.	Isaac.	Jústús Bosch, Jnr, Gerretje Bosch.
	Jakobús Boke, Elizabeth Búrger.	Abraham.	Coenradús Comford, Tanneke Boke.
	Hendrik Anthonÿ, Eva Fisscher.	Engeltje.	Allard Anthonÿ, Elsje Van der Spiegel.
	Philip Dalÿ, Cornelia Van Gelder.	Cornelia.	Abraham Van Gelder, Elizabeth Dalÿ.
5.	Hans Bergen, Rachel Bensen.	Dirk.	Samson Bensen, Catlÿntje Killie.
	Yde Mÿer, Anna Raverteÿn.	Johannes.	Johannes de Foreest, Trÿntje de Foreest, s. h. v.
9.	Edúard Blagge, Johanna Vicker.	Samúel.	Cornelús de Peÿster, Cornelia de Peÿster, s. h. v.
12.	Reÿer Hanse, Margrieta de Voor.	Sara.	Hendrick Van Bommel, Jannetje de Voor.
16.	Fredrik Woertendÿk, Diewertje Qúakkenbos.	Jacob.	Pouwlús Hoppe, Aefje Woertendÿk.
	Willem Rome, Sr, Annetje Wessels.	Aeltje.	Frans Carbrantse, Elizabeth Wessels, s. h. v.
19.	Edúard Man, Maria Van Deúrse.	John.	John Man, Annatje Van Deúrse.
	Jan Aúke, Helena Martens.	Catlÿntje.	Johannes Man, Annatje Man, s. h. v.

A° 1718.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
Meert 23.	Wolfert Webbers, Grietje Woertendÿk.	Lea.	Benjamin Qúackenbos, Claasje Webber, s. h. v.
	Dirk Bensen, Elizabeth Rettel.	Johannes.	Harme Bensen, Aaltje Bensen, s. h. v.
	Dirk Koek, Súsanna Crigier.	Cornelús.	Samúel Pel, Antje Van Oort.
	Hendrik Kúÿper, Jannetje Verkerk.	Geertje.	Johannes Túrk, Antje Túrk, s. h. v.
	Wÿnant Van Zant, Catharina Tenyk.	Tobias.	Johannes Van Norden, Hendrikje Tenyk, s.h.v.
30.	Cosÿn Andriesse, Margrietje Somerendÿk.	Theúrús.	Isaac Somerendÿk, Sara Heermans.
	Ahasúerús Elseworth, Maria Van Gelder.	Joris.	Joris Elseworth, Catlÿntje Van Gelder.
[394.]			
Meert 30.	Davidt Caer, Jezÿntje Elseworth.	Davidt.	Wessel Van Norde, Antje Slÿk, Wed^{e}.
	Elias Brevoort, Grietje Shammans.	Elias.	Thomas Thammans, Jaqúemÿntje Brevoort.
	Jacobús Van Varik, Anna Maria Brestede.	Abraham.	Abraham V. Varik, Jenneke Nieuwkerk.
April 6.	Jacobús Kwik, Sara Roseboom.	Theúnis.	Theúnis Kwik, Vroútje Kwik.
	Jacobús Montagne, Ariaantje de Voor.	Jan.	Jan Montange, Elizabeth Montange, s. h. v.
9.	Johannes Rome Súsanna Súvalje.	Maria.	Pieter Rome, Maria Súvalje.
	Johannes Doúw, Sara de Freest.	Hendrikús.	Jesse de Foreest, Reÿmerich Appel.
	Abraham Coning, Súsanna de Foreest.	Hendrikús.	Barent de Foreest, Maria Coning.
	Joseph Rÿs, Johanna Robberson.	William.	Johannes Poúwelse, John Eaves, Jannetje Poúwels.
	Philip Bleklidge, Willempje Slúÿs.	Zacharias.	Lúÿkas Stoútenbúrg, Aaltje Van Deúrse.
20.	Claas Bogert, Grietje Couselje.	Anneke.	Barent Barheÿt, Fÿtje Couselje.
23.	Jan Rosevelt, Heÿltje Olpherts.	Jacobús.	Jacobús Rosevelt, Rachel Rosevelt, Jong: dochter.
27.	Frans Reÿerse, Jenneke Dÿ.	Johannes.	Johannes Man, Annatje Búrger, s. h. v.
30.	Samúel Kip, Margrietje Rÿkman.	Samúel.	Harme Rÿkman, Maria Bratt.
Maÿ 4.	Jan Hibon, barent z.	Aaltje.	Fredrik Sebring, Rachel

A° 1718.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
	Catharina Zebering.		Sebring, h. v. van Joh^s. Sebring.
Maÿ 4.	Johannes Elsworth, Jannetje Lengleÿ.	Sara.	Jeames Lengleÿ, Sara Kieerstede.
11.	John Crúger, Maria Cúÿler.	Maria.	Abraham Keteltas, Maria Cúÿler, h. v. van Hendrik Cúÿler.
18.	Johannes Marschalk, Annatje Túrk.	Joris.	Poúwlús Túrk, Elizabeth Marschalk.
	Gerret Bras, Helena Post.	Maria.	Hendrik Bras, Orseltje Arents.
	Christoffel van Nes, Rachel Sammans.	Margrietje.	Thomas Sammans, Jacob Sammans, Jannetje Sammans.
[395.]			
Maÿ 25.	Philippús Van Borssen, Margrietje Willems.	Elizabeth.	Fredrik Willemse, Elizabeth Montanje.
	Fredrik Willemse, Marÿtje Waldron.	Marÿtje.	Jacob Blom, Cornelia de Forcest.
	Jan de Graaf, Marÿtje de Graaf.	Abraham.	Harmen Bússing, Sara Bússing.
Júnÿ 1.	Joris Dÿkman, Catlÿntje Theúnis.	Cornelús.	Cornelús Dÿkman, Elizabeth Dÿkman.
8.	Hendrik Mersjear, Christina Hendriks.	Helena.	Johannes Narbúreÿ, Hester Bonjot.
	Harmanús Rútgers, Catharina Mÿer.	Anthonÿ.	Anthonÿ Rútgers, Cornelia Rútgers, s. h. v.
11.	Willem Bennet, Jn^r, Maÿke Laning.	Marÿtje.	John Staff, Aaltje Staff.
	Steven Mildeman, Catharina Van Laar.	Steven.	Barnardús Freerman, Pred: Margrietje Freerman, s. h. v.
15.	Jan Van Pelt, Marÿtje Prÿn.	Elizabeth.	Thomas Slow, Elizabeth Wessels.
18.	Willem Vredenbúrg, Catharina Schot.	Isaac.	Jacobús Goelet, Annatje Vredenbúrg.
22.	Johannes Tiboút, Marÿtje Van Deventer.	Maria.	Theúnis Tieboút, Antje Lakermans.
25.	Adolf de Groof, Rachel Goederús.	Frans.	Jan Hibon, Barents z. Rebecka Goederús.
29.	Fincent Bowdine, Heÿltje Smith.	John.	John Obline, Jannetje Stevens.
	William Hamend, Hester Storm.	Davidt.	Hendrikús Boele, Jannetje Boele, s. h. v.
	Casparús Bosch, Jannetje Maden.	Elsje.	Albartús Coenradús Bosch, Anna Maria Búrk.

A° 1718.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	Johan. Brestede, Anna Maria Elsworth.	Sÿmon.	Sÿmon Brestede, Elizabeth Conninghem.
Júlÿ 2.	Pieter Post, Catharina Beekman.	Catharina.	Samúel Baÿard, Margareta Baÿard, s. h. v.
	Jacob Yeselsteÿn, Catlÿntje Van de Deúrse.	Marÿtje.	Harmanús Bensing, Aaltje Bensing, s. h. v.
Júlÿ 7.	Jacobús Kwik, Maria Smith.	Abigail.	Andries Abramse, Jaqúemÿntje Abramse, s. h. v.
[396.]			
Júlÿ 7.	Jan Clerq, Margrietje Van Pelt.	Marÿtje.	Hendrik Van Pelt, Titje Van Pelt, s. h. v.
9.	Cornelús Loúw, Margrietje Van Borssùm.	Maria.	Willem Walton, Maria Walton, s. h. v.
	Jacobús Moene, Grietje Dirks.	Johannes.	Gerret Harsing, Engeltje Búrgers.
13.	Johannes Sebering, Rachel Hibon.	Barent.	Jan Hibon, Catharina Hibon, s. h. v.
19.	Theophilús Elsworth, Sara Verdúyn.	Ariaantje.	Johannes Elsworth, Annetje Elsworth.
	Reÿnier Búrger, Diena Van Gelder.	Harmanús.	Mans Búrger, Teúntje Van Gelder.
27.	Johannes Rÿkman, Cornelia Van Vlek.	Isaac.	Abraham Van Vlecq, Catharina Van Vlecq.
Aúg: 3.	Marinús Roelofse, Diena Iedesse.	Theúnis.	Húÿbert Van den Berg, Tenntje Van den Berg, Catharina Sharp.
	Joseph Heverland, Sara Reÿerse.	William.	Hendrik Tiboút, Sara Ewoúts.
	Boúwt Wesselse, Maria Brestede.	Boút.	Hendrikús Brestede, Geertje Wessels.
6.	Dirk Bensen, Catlÿntje Bocke.	Helena.	Abraham Bocke, Jaqúemÿntje Bocke, Wed.; Van Hend: Brevoort.
	Johannes de Foreest, Catharina Gerretse, Raverteÿn.	Maria.	Loúwerens Van der Spiegel, Júdith Gerretse, Raverteÿn.
13.	Michiel Cornelússe, Elizabeth de Voúr.	Cornelús.	Cornelús Michielse, Elizabeth Michielse, s. h. v.
17.	Willem Bicker, Elizabeth Bicker.	Willem.	Primes Callent, Súsan Capt. Edúard Blagg Slaav m.
	Andrew Mansfeeld, Elizabeth Thomson.	Jannetje.	John Thomson, Maria Sipkens.
	Hasúel Mathÿsen, Marretje Rÿke.	Trÿntje.	Pieter Brestede, Grietje Brestede, s. h. v.
20.	Johannes Brestede, Rebecka Onkelbag.	Gerrardús.	Gerret Onkelbag, Jenneke Nieúwkerk.

A° 1718.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
24.	Willem Tihl, Sara De Púw.	Dorathea.	Willem De Púw, Eva Franse.
	Jan Wilckes, Margrietje Dow.	Margrietje.	Jacob Pieterse, Annatje Pieterse, s. h. v.
[397.]			
Aug: 29.	Hendrik Van de Water, Elizabeth Schilman.	Ann.	Thomas Schilman, Baafje Van de Water.
	Rútgerd Waldrom, Cornelia Maas.	Cornelia.	Gerret de Freest, Cornelia de Freest.
31.	Wilhelmús Beekman, Martha Matt.	Johannes.	Johannis Beekman, Magdalena Beekman, h. v. van Doc^ter^ Ger^ds^. Beekman.
	Jan Van Búÿren, Marÿtje Mÿer.	Catharina.	Johannes Mÿer Andriesz, Cornelia Basset, Wed^e^.
	Johannes Man, Annatje Búrger.	Gerret.	Gerret Búrger, Sara Búrger, s. h. v.
	Robberd Livingston, J^r^, Margreta Howarding.	Robert.	Roberd Livinston, Catharina Staats, Wed^e^.
	Cornelús Túrk, Elizabeth Van Schaik.	Neeltje.	Johannes de Graaf, Annetje Túrk, h. v. van Joh. Túrk.
	Anthonÿ Rútgers, Cornelia Roos.	Cornelia.	Gerret Roos, Aaltje Provoost, sÿn súster.
Sept: 3.	Pieter Bant, Martha Whÿt.	Isaac.	Thomas Schilman, Ann. Schilman.
7.	Davidt Provoost, Jonathans z: Christina Pra.	Davidt.	Fredrik Sebring, Elizabeth Miserol.
14.	Philip Van Cortlant, Catharina de Peÿster.	Johannes.	Steve de Lance, Margreta Baÿard.
17.	Abraham Van Deúrse, Lúcretia Bogardús.	Hester.	Franck Chiles, Cornelia Chiles, s. h. v.
21.	Gerret Van Gelder, Anna Qúik.	Petrús.	Johannes Van Gelder, Joh^s^. z: Belitje Qúik.
	Victoor Bicker, Eva Tenÿk.	Eva.	Júrian Witvelt, Pieternella Tenÿk.
24.	Jacobús Renaúdet, Belitje Hooglant,	Ann.	Davidt Provoost, Helena Hooglant.
	Abraham Blank, Maria Loúwrence.	Isaac.	Isaac De Riemer, Maria Laúrence.
	Franz de Vries, Rachel Eckeson.	Petrús.	Thomas Montanje, Lÿsbeth Eckeson.
[398.]			
Sept: 24.	Johannes Van Gelder, Harm^s^. z: Sara Van Deúrse.	Catharina.	Harmanús Van Gelder, Teúntje Van Gelder, s. h. v^r^.

A° 1718.		OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	28.	Jacob Sammans, Catlÿntje Bensen.	Elizabeth.	Matheús Bensen, Johan^s. z: Marretje Van Goese.
		Jan Hibon, Johan^s z: Antje Stÿmets.	Catharina.	Jan Hÿer, Jannetje Hÿer, s. h. v.
Ock	1.	Jacob Goelet, Jn^r, Catharina Boele.	Catharina.	Jacobús Goelet, S^r, Catharina Boele, h. v. van Jacob Boele.
Ock:	5.	Frans Van Dÿk, Resúle Montras.	Petrús.	Casparús Blank, Angnietje Blank, s. h. v.
		Hendrikús Van der Spiegel, Anneke Provoost.	Wilhelmús.	Samúel Provoost, Aafje Provoost, h. v. van Will. Provoost.
		Pieter De Groof, Rebecka Goederús, Jn^r.	Pieter.	Adolph De Groof, Jenneke De Groof, Wed^e.
		Isaac Bratt, Dievertje Wessels.	Barent.	Barent Bratt en Jacob Bratt, Súsanna Bratt en Antje Van de Boog.
			Margrietje.	Samúel Pel, Margrietje Wessels.
		Hans Kierstede, Maria Van Vlecq.	Isaac.	Jacobús Kierstede, Sara Van Ranst.
	12.	Egbert Van Búrssom, Elizabeth Bensen.	Trÿntje.	Dirk Bensen, Elizabeth Redleÿ.
	22.	Willem Rome, Sara Túrk.	Hester.	Johannes Romen, Annatje Marschalk.
	26.	Gidion Lÿnse, Jannetje Herres.	Elizabeth.	Joort Lÿnse, Elizabeth Lÿnse, s. h. v.
	29.	Jeremiah Borres, Cornelia Eckeson.	Abraham.	Lúÿkas Stoútenbúrg, Aplonÿ Van Aarnem.
Nov:	9.	Jacob Dÿkman, Jannetje Kierse.	Jan.	Gerret Dÿkman, Catharina Baerk.
		Andries Coejemans, Geertrúÿ Staats.	Johanna.	Isaac Goúverneúr, Jannetje Koejemans, Wed., Van Dirk Bensen.
		Samúel Janson, Marÿtje Van Pelt.	Jannetje.	Jan Van Pelt, Elsje Hendriks.
		Nicolaas Dalÿ, Elizabeth Crigier.	Catharina.	Samúel Philips, Cornelia Dalÿ.
[399.]				
Nov:	9.	Cornelús Romme, Maria Kierstede.	Sara.	Willem Elseworth, Pieternella Elseworth.
		Theúnis Van Woert, Angnietje Van der Spiegel.	Elizabeth.	Rÿkert Van Dam, Annatje Van der Spiegel.
		Anthonÿ Bÿvank, Teúntje Laning.	Evert.	Edúard Stúward, Wÿntje Bÿvank.
	13.	Hendrikús Kermer, Jaqúemÿntje Ravesteÿn.	Maria.	Johannes de Forcest, Trÿntje de Forcest, s. h. v.

A° 1718.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
Nov: 13.	Marten Van Yvere, Júdith Hooms.	Búrger.	Johannes Poúwelse, Marÿtje Búrger.
	Elias Elles, Sara Peers.	Willem.	Jan Kierse, Maria Rome, Wed^e^.
30.	Thomas Sickels, Jannetje Brevoort.	Jannetje.	Johannes Van Seÿsen, Judith Verwey, s. h. v.
	Abraham Van Vlecq, Maria Kip.	Catharina.	Johannes Kip, Catharina Kip, Jn^r^.
Dec: 3.	Jan Boogert, Antje Peek.	Johannes.	Johannes Peek, Rachel Koning.
	Abraham Van Wÿk, Catharina Provoost.	Theodorús.	Theodorús Van Wÿk. Belia Provoost.
10.	Lúÿkas Stoutenbúrg. Helena Van Pelt.	Helena.	Theúnis Van Pelt, Helena Van Pelt.
	William Múrfie, Annatje Van Ekele.	Wilhelmús.	Johannes Van Deúrse, Geesje Caerteÿ.
21.	Jacobús Kip, Catharina de Hart.	Hendrikús.	Abraham Van Vlecq, Catharina Sims.
	Júrian Witvelt, Maria Tenyk.	Petronella.	Willem Appel, Maria Appel.
	Chaerl Beekman, Ytje Van Zant.	Adam.	Isaac Van Zant and Johannes Van Zant, Margrietje Van Zant.
25.	Andries Tenyk, Barendina Hertenberg.	Aefje.	Jacob Tenyk, Neeltje Tenyk.
[400.]			
	Hendrikús Coerte, Elizabeth de Riemer.	Barent.	Dirk Ashfield, Catharina Sims.
28.	Johannes Carbile, Margrietje Provoost.	Joannes.	Davidt Provoost Jonath z: Maria Zebering.
A° 1719.			
Jan: 1.	Abraham Vredenbúrg, Dorathea Coljer.	Elizabeth.	Jacob Bennet, Jan z: Marÿtje Broúwer.
	Sÿmon Crigier, Antje Van Oost.	Elizabeth.	Nicolaas Dalÿ, Elizabeth Dalÿ.
4.	Matheús Bensen, Catharina Provoost.	Catlÿntje.	Frederik Sebring, Marÿtje Bensen.
11.	Abraham Van Hoorn, Maria Provoost.	Abraham.	Davidt Provoost, J^r^., Aefje Theobles.
	George Brewenton, Maria Ver Dúÿn.	Cornelús.	Theophilus Elsewarth, Cornelia Ver Dúÿn.
14.	Sÿmon Van Seÿsen, Geertrúÿ Pel.	Willem.	Willem Pel, Elizabeth Pel.
	Jozeph Robinson, Maria de Kleÿn.	Maria.	Michiel Vaúghten, Catharina Vaúghten.

A° 1719.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Jan : 14.	Barent Reÿnders, Hester Leÿslaar.	Johannes.	Jan Reÿnders } tot Am- Sara Reÿnders } sterdam. Maria Gouverneúr.
	Jan Nieúwkerk, Janneke Brestede.	Cornelia.	Andries Brestede, Debora Brestede, s: h^{s}: v^{r}.
21.	Abraham Aelsteÿn, Marretje Jans.	Bregje.	Albert Janse, Elizabeth Pels.
	Gerret Hassing, Engeltje Búrger.	Engeltje.	Jacobús Moene, Grietje Moene, s: h: v.
	Gerret de Foreest, Cornelia Waldrom.	Sara,	Barent de Foreest, Anna Van Deúrse.
	Jacob Frause, Antje, Haal.	Jacob.	Joseph Sale, Margrie Haal.
28.	Alexander Simson, Martha Lee.	Jannetje.	Jeames Lee, Justina Lee.
[401.]			
Jan : 28.	Benjamin Qúackenbos, Claasje Webbers.	Reÿnice.	Pieter Qúackenbos, Sara Webber.
	Henrÿ Wileman, Rachel Van Baal.	Rachel.	Isaac de Peÿster, J^{r}, Helena Baÿard.
Feb : 4.	Cornelús Rapalÿe, Johanna Anthonidús.	Johanna.	Johannes Anthonidús, Barbara Anthonidús.
	Jhon Staff, Aaltje Schars.	Aaltje.	Nicolaas Romeÿn, Stÿntje Romeÿn.
8.	Johannes de Lamontagne, Sara Percell.	Jozeph.	Jesse de Lamontanje, Gerretje de Lamontanje.
11.	Jan Goelet, Jannetje Cannon.	Jacobús.	Jacobús Goelet, S^{r}, Jannetje Goelet, s: h: v.
	Pieter Van der Búrg, Engeltje Hendriks.	Rachel.	Ykabod Búrned, Elizabeth Reed.
	Isaac de Riemer, Jn^{r}, Antje Woertman.	Elizabeth.	Abraham Goúverneúr, Elizabeth Coerte.
15.	James Mekkentes, Sara de Lamontanje.	Willem.	Alxander Phenix, Jannetje Botler.
22.	Ahasúerús Elsworth, Maria Van Gelder.	Abraham.	Abraham Van Gelder, Ariaantje Elsworth.
25.	Jan Cannon, Maria Legran.	Abraham.	Jacobús Goelet, S^{r}, Jannetje Goelet, s: h: v.
Maert 1.	Jacob Waters, Grietje Van Oost.	Marie.	Sÿmon Krigier, Antje Krigier, s: h: v^{r}.
	Willem Van de Water, Aefje Ringe.	Hendrik.	Theúnis Tieboút, Sara Ewoúts.
4.	Andries Barkeÿt, Rachel Holst.	Margrietje.	Barent Barkeÿt, Margrietje v. den Berg.
	Lammert Van Dÿk, Marretje Hooglant.	Johannes.	Jacobús Ranoudet, Belitje Hooglant.
	Anthony Ham, Elizabeth Mÿer.	Elizabeth.	Samúel Lancellett, Lea Basset.
	Jan Horn, Rachel Webbers.	Jacob	Cornelús Webbers, Saartje Webbers.

A° 1719.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
[402]			
Maert 11.	Roberd Kok, Idie Percel.	Roberd.	John Percel, Maria Percel.
	Gerret Keteltas, Catharine Van Dÿk.	Abraham.	John Crúger, Maria Cúÿler.
15.	Thomas de Púe, Cornelia Lendel.	Catharina.	Hendrik Rÿke, Willem Thiel, Margrietje Brestede.
	Jacob Somerendÿk, Sara Hermans.	Theúnis.	Theúnis Somerendÿk, Antje Somerendÿk, s. h. v.
	Johannes Mÿer, Sara de Foreest.	Andries.	Rip Van Dam, Elizabeth de Foreest.
18.	William Fúrbosh.	Joseph.	James Welsh. Elizabeth Welsh, s. h. v.
	Maria Palding.	Abraham.	Abraham Palding. Catharina Palding, s: Súster.
22.	Barent de Foreest, Catlÿntje Cerly.	Catlÿntje.	Wessel Van Norden, Jaqúemÿntje Van Norden, s. h. v.
	John Man, Elizabeth Van Deúrsen.	Elizabeth.	Jan Herres, Maria Man.
29.	Hendrik Cúÿler, Maria Jacobs.	Rachel.	Abraham Cúÿler, Catharina Cúÿler, s. h. v.
	Glevier Teller, Cornelia de Peÿster.	Cornelia.	Dem Gúaltheúrs Dú Bois, Cornelia Schúyler.
	Jacob Qûackenbosch, Annatje Broúwers.	Reÿnier.	Sÿbrant Broúwer, Dievertje Woertendÿk.
	Francis Silvester, Ytje Bosch.	Súsanna.	Johannes Hardenbrock, Anneke Hardenbrock, s. h. v.
	Charles Sleaigh, Annatje Van Vorst.	Johanna.	Pieter Brestede, Margreta Brestede.
30.	William Haywood, Elizabeth Spencer.	Elizabeth.	Gerret Van der Poel, Debora Van der Poel.
April 5.	Henderikús Baele, Waldrom.	Jacob.	Jacob Baele, Jannetje Annetje Waldrom, h. v. Van Josef Waldrom.
	Anthonÿ Tivani, Maria Hibon.	Barent.	Jan Hibon, Rachel Sebring.
	Abraham Van Dÿk, Elizabeth Húÿke.	Elizabeth.	Oyem Carteÿ, Geesje Carteÿ, s. h. v.
11.	Harmanús Beusen, Aaltje Bickers.	Harmanús.	Egbert Van Borsúm, Elizabeth Van Borsúm, s. h. v.
	Búrger Sipkens, Maria Hibon.	Búrger.	Pieter Hibon, Elizabeth Mansfield.
15.	Pieter Rútan, Geertrúÿ Van der Hoef.	Rachel.	Johannes Van der Hoef, Catharina Nagel Wedúwe, Van Johannes Berk.

A° 1719.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUŸGEN.
[403.]			
April 26.	Abraham Leffers, Sara Hooglant.	Dirk.	Jacobús Leffers, Anna Hooglant.
29.	Cornelús Van Hoorn, Jn^r, Elizabeth French.	Philip.	Jan Van Hoorn, Filip French. Catharina Van Hoorn, húŷs V. Van Jan Van Hoorn.
May 3.	Johannes Slingerlant, Lidia Romeŷn.	Claas.	John Staff, Aeltje Staff, s. h. v^r.
10.	Albartús Holst, Aeltje Provoost.	Marŷtje.	Anthonŷ Rútgers, Marŷtje Davids.
18.	Joost Van Seŷsen, Antje Húŷsman.	Cornelús.	Cornelús Van Seŷsen, Trŷntje Van Seŷsen, s.h.v.
24.	Samúel Baŷard, Margareta v. Cortlant.	Margareta.	Steven Baŷard, Júditb Baŷard.
Jan: 3.	Balthazar de Hart, Margrietje Maúrits.	Willem.	Jacobús Veenvos, Margrietje de Hart h. v., Van Mathŷs de Hart.
	Pieter Van Raust, Sara Kierstede.	Rachel.	Jacobús Kierstede, Sara Kierstede, s. h. v.
7.	Philip Schúŷler, Anna Elizabeth Staats.	Samúel.	Johannes Schúŷler, Trŷntje Staats Jonge dóg.
	Petrús Kip, Immetje Van Dŷk.	Abraham.	Johannes Van der Heúl, Elizabeth de Mill.
10.	Coenraat Tenyk, Sara Van Vorst.	Sara.	Johannes Van Vorst, Antje Van Vorst, s. h. v^r.
14.	Pieter Ament, Elizabeth Van Tienhoven.	Eldert.	Sŷmon Krigier, Trŷntje Van Tienhoven.
	Jan Kramer, Engeltje Van Grúnne.	Johannes.	Johannes Búrger, Marŷtje Romme.
24.	Robberd Crook, Catharina Richard.	John.	John Crook Senior, Marica Richard h. v. Van Ste. Richard.
28.	Jan Langedŷk, Antje Graaf.	Pieter.	Johannes Graaf, Catharina Langedŷk.
July 1.	Thomas Coúsŷn, Antje Broúwer.	Marŷtje.	Anthonŷ Caar, Antje Caar. } Jan Van Hoorn, J^r.
5.	Hendrik Mŷer, Wŷntje Rhee.	Johannes.	Adolph Mŷer, Catharina Potter.
8.	Thomas Windover, Elizabeth Elsworth.	Johannes.	Pieter Brestede, Antje Slŷk.
[404.]			
July 12.	Allard Anthonŷ, Anna Laúvier.	Nicolaas.	Hendrik Anthonŷ, Marŷtje, h. v. Van Barent Cornelússe.
	Willem Carr, Elsje Provoost.	Elizabeth.	Anthonŷ de Mill, Jannetje Willes.

A° 1719.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
	Samúel Pell, Margrietje Wessels.	Willem.	Willem Pell, Trÿntje Wessels.
15.	Johannes Elsworth, Jannetje Lengleÿ.	Clement.	Clement Elsworth, Anna Maria Brestede.
	Cornelús Van Seÿsen, Maria Blÿenbúrg.	Cornelús.	Cornelús Van Seÿsen, Senr, Geertrúÿ Pell.
19.	Charles Le Roúx, Catharina Beekman.	Gerrardús.	Gerrardús Beekman, Jnr, Maria Beekman.
22.	Arie Koning, Rachel Peek.	Arie.	Pieter Brestede, Elizabeth Peek.
29.	Reÿnier Búrger, Dina Van Gelder.	Margrietje.	Harmanús Van Gelder. Teúntje Van Gelder, s. h. v.
	Anthonÿ de Mill, Marÿtje Provoost.	Marÿtje.	Willem Carr, Elsje Proovoost.
	Gerrardús Beekman, Anna Maria Van Hoorn.	Gerrardús.	Gerret Van Hoorn, Elsje Van Hoorn, s. h. v.
Aúg: 2.	Jan Matlow, Elizabeth Blom.	John.	Willem Gover, Ester Blom.
5.	William Bradford, Jnr, Sÿtje Sandford.	Maria.	Cornelús Sandford, Anna Maria Sandford.
	Abraham Wendall, Catharina de Kaÿ.	Hendrikús.	Johannes de Kaÿ, Helena de Kaÿ, Jnr.
12.	Charles Philips, Maria ten Broek.	Thomas.	Jan Ten Broek, Elsje Rensford.
	Philip Schúÿler, Jnr, Sara Folleman.	Sara.	Gerret Schúÿler, Aefje de Groof, s. h. v.
16.	Carste Búrger, Sara Waldrom.	Annatje.	Isaac Van Deúrse, Annatje Van Deurse, s. h. v.
	Hendrik Peers, Tanneke Bocke.	Willem.	Jan Kierse, Tanneke Van Driese.
19.	Jan Smith, Dina Daÿlÿ.	Johannes.	Johannes Kip, Maria Van Vleck.
[405.]			
Aug: 23.	Johannes Van Norden, Hendrickje Tenyk.	Johannes.	Coenraat Ten Eÿk, Sara Van Vorst, s. h. v.
	Richard Gütteredge, Margrietje Van der Schúre.	Marÿtje.	Fredrik Van der Schúre, Marÿtje Van der Schúr.
	Tymothÿ Tilleÿ, Elizabeth Búrger.	Annatje.	Gerret de Boog, Barent Cornelússe, Catharina Molÿ.
30.	Harmanús Rútgers, Catharina Mÿer.	Eva.	Anthonÿ Rútgers, Catharina Rutgers, S. Moeder.

A° 1719.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
Sept: 2.	Pieter Van der Lÿn.	Elizabeth.	Jacobús Goelet.
	Gerretje Van der Berg.		Maria húÿs vroú Van Húÿbert Van den Berg.
	Johannes de Foreest, Catharina Ravesteÿn.	Gerrardús.	Hendrikús Kermer, Jaqúemÿntje Kermer, s. h. v.
9.	Jacobús Kierstede, Sara Narberÿ.	Lúcas.	Johannes Narberÿ, Rachel Kierstede.
13.	Thomas Montanje, Rebecka Brÿen.	Rebecka.	Vincent Montanje, Apolonÿ Eckeson.
	Hendrik Fransen, Maria Sipkens.	Jan.	Búrger Sipkens, Maria France.
20.	Aarnoút Schermerhoorn, Maria Beekman.	Jannetje.	Jan Damboÿ, Theodorus Beekman, Jannetje Schermerhoorn, Francÿntje Abrahams.
	Jan Hÿer, Jannetje Stÿmets.	Annatje.	Fictoor Hÿer, Jannetje Van Gelder, s. h. v.
	Matheús Bell, Vroúntje Cosÿn.	Rachel.	Abraham Palding, Maria Cosÿn.
	Theophilús Elsworth, Johanna Hardenbroek.	Johannes.	Johannes Hardenbroek, Pieternella Elsworth.
23.	Gerret Hÿer, Sara Bosch.	Peterús.	Johannes Hardenbroek, Marÿtje Hÿer, h. v. Van Aent Van Hoek.
	Davidt Cosaar, Stÿntje Joris.	Aefje.	Adrian Bogert, Maria Montanje, s. h. v.
	Isaac Kip, Jnr, Antje Van Noorstrant.	Anna.	Anthonÿ Kip, Anna Van der Búrg.
Oct: 4.	Wÿnant Van Zant, Catharina Ten Eÿk.	Catharina.	Coenraat Ten Eÿk, Sara Ten Eÿk, s. h. v.
[406.]			
7.	Abraham Koning, Súsanna dú Foreest.	Hendrikús.	Arie Koning, Rachel Koning, s. h. vr.
	Anthonÿ Lieúwis, Jannetje Marinús.	Davidt.	Jacobús Moene, Catharina Hooglant.
	Gerret Van Laar, Annetje Ten Eÿk.	Eva.	Johannes Ten Eÿk, Catharina Van Laar.
11.	Andries Brestede, Debora Wessels.	Andries.	Hendrikús Brestede, Antje Brestede.
	Jacobús Rosevelt, Catharina Hardenbroek.	Helena.	Jan Rosevelt, Rachel Rosevelt.
18.	Jesaias Ogdin, Catharina Van der Poel.	Sara.	Wÿnant Van Zant, Sara Provoost.
	Johannes Beekman, Elizabeth Provoost.	Catharina.	Gerrardús Beekman, Maria Narbúrÿ.
21.	Jan Vos, Willemÿntje Broúwer.	Elizabeth.	Matheús de Bois, Debora Simkam, s. h. v.

A° 1719.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
25.	Johannes Rall, Aeltje Bars.	Annatje.	Mangel Janse Ral, Antje Bars.
	Hendrik Vonk, Catharina Hegemans.	Catharina.	Jacobús Hegeman, Lúcretia Hegeman, Wed^e^.
28.	Philip Picket, Súsanna Brajor.	Thomas.	Thomas Smith, Barnardús Smith, Sara Waarner.
	Pieter Van Coúwenhove, Wÿntje Tenyk.	Coenraat.	Coenraat Ten Eÿk, Grietje Brestede.
Nov: 1.	Abraham de Lanoÿ, Jannetje Rome.	Jan.	Pieter Rome, Hester Rome, s. h. v^t^.
4.	Nicolaas Mathÿse, Marÿtje Lakemans.	Marÿtje.	Abraham Botler, Elizabeth Bretoen.
15.	Sjoert Olphertse, Margrietje Ver Dúÿn.	Olphert.	Jan Rosevelt, Aeltje Sjoerts.
	Fredrik Willemse. Marÿtje Waldrom.	Daniel. Fredrik.	Isaac Deúrse. Sara Waldrom. Jerret de Foreest. Annatje Hÿer.
18.	John Parcell, Elizabeth Broúwer.	Jannetje. Geb. 21 Oct.	Adolph Broúwer, Jannetje Broúwer.
29.	Gerret Wendell, Cornelia Blank.	Johanna.	Jacobús Pelkoren, Johanna Pelkoren, op. Cúracoa.
[407.]			
Dec: 2.	Sÿmon Appel, Maria Gooding.	Magdalena.	Willem Appel, Maria Appel.
	Barnardús Smith, Anatje Colevelt.	Catharina.	Johannes Mÿer, Elizabeth Smith.
	Alxander Klercq, Femmetje Van Borsúm.	Anna Catharina.	Philippús Van Bossúm, Margrietje Van Bossúm, s. h. v.
6.	Jacob Salomons, Elizabeth Dee.	Celitje.	Pieter Lúÿkasse, Maria Janse.
	Johannes Meÿer Pieter z., Elizabeth Pell.	Pieter.	Pieter Mÿer, Geertrúÿ Van Seÿsen.
9.	Eduard Man, Marÿtje Van Deúrse.	Annatje.	Isaac Van Deúrse, Elizabeth Man.
	Jacobús Moll, Lidia Wenne.	Jacobús.	Jesse de Foreest, Geesje Carteÿ.
16.	William Glover, Margrietje Blom.	Anneke.	John Matlow, Elizabeth Matlow, Maria Blom.
20.	Johannes Bant, Willemÿntje Philips.	Catharina.	Willem Bant, Catharina Wendel.
25.	Jan Van Pelt, Maria Perÿn.	Daniel.	Samúel Johnson, Francÿntje Revett.
	Edward Abeil, Anna Chúrchel.	Edúard.	Timothÿ Tilleÿ, Jannetje Poúwel.

A° 1719.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
Dec : 25.	Charles Cromline, Anaa Singlar.	Anna.	Gerrerdús Dúÿking, Henrika Stoútenbúrg.
	Jan Bassi, Martÿe Montanje.	Annatje.	Abraham Montanje, Annetje Bass.
A° 1720.			
Jan : 1.	Steven Richard, Maria Van Búrgh.	Elie.	Elie Richard, Advocaat, in Vrankrÿk, Paúlús Richard Catharina Crook.
	Philip Lÿon, Elizabeth Van der Schúre.	Margrietje.	Barent de Boog, Salomon de Boog, Geesje Van der Schúre.
3.	Cornelús Meserol, Jannetje Hooms.	Elizabeth.	Joris Hoom, Pricella Hoom.
	Alxander Fenix, Margrietje Comford.	Gerrardús.	Hans Kierstede, Maria Van Vlecq.
[408.]			
Jan : 3.	Michiel Moor, Elizabeth Graw.	Michiel.	Johannes Graw, Catharina Graw.
	Nicolaas Anthonÿ, Rebecka Pieters.	Rebecka.	Allard Anthonÿ, Rebecka Jans Wed. Van Pieter Jacobsze.
6.	Willem Rendell, Neeltje Van Dÿk.	Anna.	Frans Van Dÿk, Aeltje Van Dÿk.
	Isaac Van Deúrse, Annatje Waldrom.	Abraham.	Jacob Van Deúrse, Maria Willemse.
	Jacob Koning, Maÿke Van Oort.	Constantia.	Johannes Poel, Maria Coning.
13.	Wessel Wesselz: Frans z: Marÿtje Ten Ÿk.	Marÿtje.	Boút Wessels, Maria Wassels, s. h. v^{r}.
	Jacobús Kwik, Sara Roseboom.	Annatje.	Willem Roseboom, Beatrix S húÿs vrow.
	Pieter Van Dÿk, Cornelia Van Varik.	Annatje.	Charles Leroúx, Sara Van Dÿk.
17.	Nathan Dalÿ, Sara Húÿsman.	Sara.	Nicolaas Dalÿ, Elizabeth Daÿlÿ, s. h. v^{r}.
20.	Thomas Nobel, Catharina Marinús.	Anthonÿ.	Anthonÿ Lieúwis, Jannetje Liewis, s. h. v^{r}.
	Daniel Lieúwis, Geesje Willemse.	Elizabeth.	Willem Elsworth, Maria Elsworth.
24.	Jacob Van Deúrse, Helena Van Deúrse.	Abraham.	Abraham Van Deúrse, Aeltje Van Deúrse.
Feb : 3.	Thomas Chiles, Elsje Jones.	Elizabeth.	Francis Chiles, Cornelia Chiles.
	Andries Mÿer, Geertje Wessels.	Aaltje.	Ide Mÿer, Rachel Wessels.
	Dirk Kembrik, Maria Roberson.	Dirk.	Jaemes Welsh, Maria Kool.
7.	Daniel Blom, Maria Childe.	Arent.	Jacob Blom, Hester Blom.

A° 1720.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Feb : 10.	Jhon Stoút, Abiegael Bill.	John.	Loúwerens Vanderspiegel, Jacobús z: Maria Lÿall.
[409.]			
	Adolf de Groof, Rachel Goederús.	Adolph.	Thomas Jannet, Jaqúemÿntze Goederús.
	Gerret Schúÿler, Aegje de Groof.	Maria.	Philip Schúÿler, Sara Schúÿler, s. h. v.
	Thomas Hopper, Beertje Slÿk.	Dirk.	Willem Rome, Jan z: Sara Elles.
	Jacobús Van Varik, Anna Maria Brestede.	Dirk.	Pieter Stoútenbúrg, Margrietje Stoútenbúrg, s. h. v.
17.	John Cúre, Gerretje Coúsÿn.	Sara.	Jeremiah Redding, Anna Redding, s. h. v.
	Johannes Peek, Trÿntje Helhake.	Hendrikús.	Jan Bogert, Elizabeth Peek, Jong d.
	Michiel Cornelússe, Elizabeth de Voor.	Johannes.	Theúnis de Voor, Jannetje Cornelús.
	Jústús Bosch, Annetje Smith.	Abraham.	Casparús Bosch, Elizabeth Bosch.
	Philip Blakledge, Willempje Slúÿs.	Philip.	Jacob Van Dúúrse, Neeltje Van Deúrse.
21.	Cornelús de Peÿster, Cornelia Dissenton.	Elizabeth.	Andrew Law, Cornelia Teller.
26.	Isaac Goúverneúr, Sara Staats.	Samúel.	Andries Koeÿeman, Trÿntje Staats.
28.	Davidt Kermer, Debora Berrei.	Christina.	Samson Bensen, Aefje Moggelvaen.
	Jacobús de Lamontanje, Ariaantje de Voor.	Antje.	Willem de Voor, Antje Pieters.
Maert 2.	Jesse de Lamontanje, Gerretje Jeads.	Gerretje.	Jacobús de Lamontanje, Antje Blom.
	Willem Vredenbúrg, Catharina Schot.	Samúel.	Joost Vredenbúrg, Apalonÿ Vredenbúrg.
6.	Casparús Blank, Agnietje Post.	Cornelús.	Johannes Blank, Catlÿntje Post.
[410.]			
Maert 6.	James Lee, Jústina Witvelt.	Johannes.	Victoor Bicker, Johanna Bickers, s. h. v.
	Cornelús Klopper, Jn^r, Catharina Greveraat.	Isaac.	Isaac Grevenraat, Helena de Kaÿ.
	Davidt Schúÿler, Elizabeth Marschalk.	Elizabeth.	Andries Marschalk, Elizabeth Marschalk, s. h. v.
6.	Samúel Beekman, Maria Kordes.	Hendrikús.	Willem Bant, Ytje Beekman.

A° 1720.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
Maert 9.	Thomas Jennes, Helena Hooms.	Jores.	Jores Hooms, Anneke Hooms.
13.	Poúwlús Hoper, Maretje Quackenbos.	Matheús.	Andries Hoppe, Rachel Hoppe.
"	Jacob Broúwer, Pieternella Montange.	Antje.	Petrús Broúwer, Marretje Bogert.
	George Revet, Francÿntje Van Pelt.	Theúnis.	Theúnis Van Pelt, Elsje Van Pelt.
	Ide Myer, Annatje Raverteÿn.	Cornelús.	Johannes Myer, Elsje Dúÿking.
	Jacobús Renaudett, Belitje Hooglant.	John.	Christophel Banker, Marÿtje Van Dÿk.
16.	Johannes Aartsen, Maria Marschall.	Harcúlús.	Johannes Van Deúrse, Marretje Aerson.
	Jacobús Stoútenbúrg, Margrietje Teller.	Rachel.	Jan Stoútenbúrg, Rachel Teller.
	Cornelús Webber, Rachel Paers.	Aarnoút.	Wolphert Webber, Jannetje Webber, s.h.v[t].
	Christiaan Harkman, Sara Treusen.	Christiaan.	Johannes Poúwlessen, Jannetje Jansen.
23.	Wessel Wessels, Rachel Van Imbúrg.	Gÿsbert.	Pieter Van Imbúrg, Maria Van Imbúrg.
	Joris Elsewarth, Jannetie Miserol.	Joris.	Joris Elswarth, Senr, Ariaantje Elswarth, s. h. v.
	Andries Coeÿeman, Geertrúÿ Staats.	Maÿke.	Barent Reÿnders, Sara Goúverneúr.
[411.]			
Maert. 27.	Andrew Mansfield, Elizabeth Thomson.	Maria.	Sÿmon Brestede, Maria Brestede.
	Cornelús Búlzing, Helena Kokiver.	Johanna.	Barent Cornelússe Barselbeck, Jannetje Rome.
	William Gilberd, Maria Van Zant.	Margrietje.	Arent Gilbert, Margrietje Van Zant.
	Samson Bensing, Marÿtje Boeke.	Dirk.	Egbert Van Borsúm, Elizabeth Van Borsúm.
	Anthonÿ Kip, Catlÿntje Kip.	Sara.	Isaac Kip, Sara Kip, s. h. v[t].
30.	Sÿbrant Broúwer, Sara Webber.	Petrús.	Petrús Broúwer, Wÿntje Broúwer.
April 3.	Jesse de Foreest, Teúntje Tietsoort.	Hendrikús.	Barent de Foreest, Súsanna Coning.
6.	Abraham Van Hoorn, Maria Provoost.	Samúel.	Abraham Boelen, Maria Provoost.
10.	Fredrik Woertendÿk, Divertje Qúackenbos.	Fredrik.	Jacob Qúackenbos, Annetje Qúackenbos.
	Hendrik Kúÿper, Jannetje Verkerk.	Jannetje.	Jan Hÿer, Jannetje Hÿer, s. h. v[t].

A° 1720.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
April 13.	Roelof Van Mepele, Jannetje Lam.	Hendrikús.	Alxander Lam, Elizabeth Lam.
	Willem Pieterse, Sara Pieterse. } swarte	Cicilia.	Pieter Lúÿkasse, Elizabeth Salamouse.
17.	Fredrik Sebring, Maria Provoost.	Cornelia.	Johannes Karbile, Catharina Hibon.
	Dúgald Campbell, Rachel Lemoúntes.	Jannett.	John Le Moúntes, Maria Kúÿler.
18.	Nicolaas Somerendÿk, Margrietje Hermans.	Volkert.	Isaac Somerendÿk, Geesje Hermans.
24.	Johannes Tieboút, Marÿtje Van Deventer.	Cornelús.	Jan Van Deventer, Marÿtje Tieboút.
	Joris Dÿkman, Catlÿntje Idesen.	Maria.	Johannes Van Gelder Harm z: Jannetje Hÿer Sÿn Súster.
	Jacob Bocke (obÿt), Elizabeth Búrger.	Pieter.	Jan Herres. Catharina Comford.
		Jacob.	Abraham Bocke. Jaquemÿntje Brevoord.
[412.]			
	Gidion Castang, Catharina Kokiver.	Júdith.	Poúwelús Hoppe, Marretje Hoppe.
	Philippús Van Borsúm, Margrietje Willemse.	Elizabeth.	Alxander Clercq, Marÿtje Willemse.
	Michiel Vaughton, Catharina Dennisson.	Johannes.	Johannes Van Brúgh, Súsanna de Kleÿn.
	Jan MacKinneÿ, Annatje Windover.	Margrietji.	Thomas Windover, Maria Brestede.
	Willem Romè, Jan z: Annetje Wessels.	Willem.	Andries Mÿer, Geertje Mÿer.
27.	Maria Schamp.	Jacoba.	Jan Rúlang Barent Kool, Stÿntje Van der Voort.
May 8.	Davidt Keer, Jesÿntje Elswarth.	Johannes. tweelinger.	Johannes Van Norden. Elizabeth Pels.
		Annatje.	Thomas Windover. Elizabeth Windover, s.h.v.
	Hendrik Anthony, Eva Fisscher.	Nicolaas.	Pieter Hanse, Hester Fisscher.
	Jan Schoúte Thom, z: Angenietje Bennet.	Jan Schoúte.	Jacob Bennet, Barbara Bennet.
11.	David Mandeviel, Jr, Jannetje Woertendÿk.	Cornelús.	Wolphert Webber, Grietje Webbers.
18.	Johannes Hennejon, Margrietje Balÿ.	Elias.	Elias Baelÿ, Catharina Comford.

A° 1720.		OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUŸGEN.
May	22.	Jacob Bratt, Aefje Wessels.	Anthonÿ.	Aarnoút Romen, Súsanna Brat, s. h. vroú.
	26.	Hans Teller, Catharina Van Tilbúrg.	Willem.	Pieter Van Tilbúrg, Rachel Teller.
Júnÿ	5.	Jacobús Bennet, Abiegail Kichim.	Jacob.	acob Bennet, Neeltje Bennet, s. h. v^r.
	12.	David Ballard, Anneke Bras.	Elizabeth.	Hendrik Bras, Catharina Shadwel.
		Johannes Poúwelse, Marÿtje Húÿsman.	Johannes.	Joost Van Seÿsen, Antje Van Seÿsen.
	15.	Johannes Rosevelt, Heÿltje Sjoerts.	Maria.	Cornelús Klopper, Margrietje Sjoerts.
	19.	Johannes Túrk, Annetje Kúÿper.	Annetje.	Cornelús Túrk, Helena Búrger.
[413.]				
Júnÿ	29.	Hans Kierstede, Maria Van Vlecq.	Maria.	Jacobús Kierstede, Zara Kierstede, s. h. v^r.
		Pieter Lequrere, Antje de Hart.	Geertie.	Joost Van Seÿsen, Antje Húÿsman.
Júlÿ	3.	Dirk Koek, Súsanna Krigier.	Willem.	Jan Marinús, Marÿtje Pel.
		Christophel Banker, Elizabeth Hooglant.	Adriaan.	Evert Banker, Johannes Byrank, Annatje Hooglant Wed: v. Ad^r Hooglant.
	6.	Pieter de Groot, Rebecca Goederüs.	Rebecka.	Baren Hibon, Rebecka Goederús.
	10.	Alxander Short, Antje Storm.	Engeltje.	Anthony Caar, Antje Van Ekelen.
		Jochem Van Albady, Maria Worford.	Engeltje.	Lúÿkas de Wit, Engeltje Van Albadÿ.
	13.	Jan Hibon, Catharina Zebering.	Johannes.	Johannes Sebring, Marÿtje de Venne.
	17.	Abraham Van Wÿk, Cathalina Provoost.	Helena.	Davidt Provoost, Junr, Margreta Van Wÿk.
		Barent de Forecst, Catlÿntje Cerleÿ.	Catlÿntje.	Jesse de Foreest, Súsanna Coning.
		Jacob Pieterse, Annetje Woertman.	Catharina.	Theúnis Woerman, Catharina Woertman.
		Daniel Polhemús, Cornelia Sebring.	Daniel.	Daniel Polhemús, Senr, Neeltje Polhemús, sÿn. h. v.
	20.	Jhon Thúrman, Elizabeth Wessels.	Catharina.	Frans Wesselse, Trÿntje Wessels.
		Dirk Bensen Jn^r, Catlÿntje Bocke.	Catlÿntje.	Jacob Sammon, Catlÿntje Bensen, s. h. vroú.
		Andries Barheÿt, Rachel Holst.	Andries.	Jan Haldron, Cornelia Van Tienhoven.
	31.	Johannes Marschalk, Annatje Túrk.	Johannes.	Pieter Marschalk, Sara Romen.

A° 1720.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Aug: 3.	John Smith, Barentje Helling.	Marÿtje.	Francis Childe, Margrietje Bres.
	David Kint, Rebecka Waldrom.	Willem.	Willem Waldrom, Pieter Stoútenbúrg, Annatje Waldrom.
7.	Samúel Johnson, Maria Van Pelt.	Samúel.	Thomas Slow, Elizabeth Slow, s. h. vroú.
[414.] 7.	Pieter Stoútenbúrg. Margrietje Van Varik.	Isaac. tweelinger.	Willem Provoost. Neeltje Stoútenbúrg.
		Sara.	Jacobús Van Varik. Sara Van Varik h. v. Van Jan Van Varik.
	Jan Valentÿn, Marÿtje Van Galen.	Jannetje.	Willem Waldrom, Annatje Waldrom, s. h. v.
	Gerret Van Gelder, Annatje Kwik.	Annatje.	Abraham Van Gelder, Jnr, Catharina Bousie.
	Hendrikús Kermer, Jaqúemÿntje Raverteÿn.	Hendrikús.	Iede Mÿer, Annatje Mÿer.
	Samúel Bayard, Margreta Van Cortlant.	Anna.	Rip Van Dam, Jnr, Catharina Van Cortlant.
10.	Theophilús Elsworth, Sara Ver dúÿn.	Elizabeth.	Sjoert Olphertse, Elizabeth Ver dúÿn.
14.	Anthonÿ Rútgers, Cornélia Ross.	Elsje.	Petrús Rutgers, Elsje Schúÿler Wde Van David Schúÿler.
	Burger Sippe, Maria Hibon.	Geertrúÿd.	Pieter Hibon, Maria Narbúrÿ.
	William Haÿwood, Elizabeth Spencer.	Debora.	Wÿnant Van Zante, Catharina Van Zante.
21.	Johannes Vanderhoef, Lee Hoppe.	Cornelús.	Dirk Hoppe, Catharina Van der Berk.
	Frans Reÿersen, Jenneke Dÿ.	Jenneke.	Jacob Reÿerse, Styntje Reÿerse.
28.	Matheús Dúbois Jnr, Debora Simkam.	Matheús.	Matheús Dúbois, Hiskias Dúbois, Maria Búrger.
	Davidt Provoost Jouth, z: Christina Pra.	Catharina.	Davidt Provoost, Ser, Annatje Pra.
Sept. 4.	Albartús Coenradús Bosch, Maria Jeads.	Sara.	William Smith, Elizebeth Bosch.
	Claas Bogert, Grietje Conselje.	Petrús.	Elbert Lieverse, Catharina Lieverse, s: h: vr.
	Martinús Krigier, ✓ Margrietje Van Dalsen.	Martinús.	Victoor Bieker, Annatje Kriegier, s. h. v.
	Johannes Van Gelder Jnr, Neeltje Onkelbag.	Gelÿn.	Gerret Van Gelder, Marÿtje Van Gelder, h. v. Van Joh: Teljor.
7.	James Sise, Maria Thomas.	Johanna.	Nicolaas Thomas, Johanna Whaere.

A° 1720.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
[415.]			
14.	Frederik Philips, Jannetje Brokholls.	Frederik.	Adolph Philips, Súsanna Brokholls.
	Theúnis Van Vegte, Antje Heermans.	Margrietje.	Nicolaas Somerendÿk, Margrietje Heermans.
	Jan Hibon, Antje Stÿmets.	Johannes.	Búrger Sippe, Maria Sippe, s. h. v^{r}.
	Cornelús Low, Margrietje Van Borsúm.	Helena.	Thimotheús Low, Henrica Low, s. h. v.
18.	Thomas Sickels, Jannetje Breevoort.	Jannetje.	Isaac Van Deúrse, Júdith Ver Weÿ.
	Abraham Van Vlecq, Maria Kip.	Jacobús.	Johannes Rÿkman, Catharina Van Vlecq.
21.	Gidion Lÿnce, Jannetje Herres.	Jannetje.	Jan Herres, Jannetje Herres.
Oct: 5.	Wilhelmús Beekman, Martha Math.	Wilhelmús.	Hendrikús Beekman, Jn^{r}, Cornelia Beekman.
	Victorr Bicker, Johanna Crigier.	Martinús.	Martinús Crigier, Marÿtje Vrelant.
	Gÿsbert Liveston, Cornelia Beekman.	Johannes.	Capt. John Rúston, Roberd Liveston, Jn^{r}, Catharina Beekman.
9.	Hendrik Cúÿler, Maria Jacobs.	Rachel.	Abraham Keteltas, Rachel Campbell.
12.	James Bossie, Catharina Van Gelder.	Catharina.	Abraham Van Gelder, Maritje Tilÿoú.
	Mathÿs Nak, Agrietje Schaats.	Christina.	Bartholomeús Schaats, Catlÿntje Wolf
	Thomas Smith, Sara Bradjor.	Margrietje.	Anthonÿ Kaar, Annetje Kaar, s. h^{s}. v^{r}.
	Gerret de Foreest, Cornelia Waldrom.	Hendrikús.	Jesse de Foreest, Marÿtje Willemse.
	Samúel Pell, Margrietje Wessels.	Catharina.	Frans Wesselse, Elizabeth Pell.
	John Coe, Jannetje Van Zant.	Rickard.	Willem Gilbere, Itje Beekman.
16.	Francis Childe, Cornelia Fiele.	Cornelús.	Gerret Fiele, Catharina Fiele.
[416.]			
	Cornelús Rapalje, Johanna Anthonidús.	Cathalina.	Jeronimús Rapalje, Hilletje Rapalje, s. h. v^{r}.
19.	Dirk Dÿkman, Willemÿna Bas.	Johannes.	Johannes Bas, Aeltje Bas.
23.	Anthonÿ Bÿvank, Teúntje Lanen.	Gerardús.	Gerret Keteltas, Catharina Keteltas.
26.	Abraham Palding, Marÿtje Cosÿn.	Joost.	Matheio Bell, Vroúwtje Bell.
	Reÿmer Búrger, Dina Van Gelder.	Harmanús.	Harmanús Van Gelder, Margrietje Búrger.

A° 1720.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
	Jan Brestede, Anna Maria Elsworth.	Catharina.	Christoffel Brestede, Marica Brestede.
	Johannes de Foreest, Catharina Ravesteÿn.	Loúwerens.	Theúnis Van Woert, Annatje Van der Spiegel.
30.	Rip Van Dam, Jn^r, Júdith Baÿard,	Margareta.	Rip Van Dam, Senr, Margareta Baÿard.
Nov: 6.	Willem Van de Water, Aefje Ringo.	Maria.	Hendrik Van de Water, Pieternella Van de Water.
	Júrian Witvelt, Maria Ten Eÿk.	Catharina.	Victoor Bicker, Catharina Sims.
9.	Jan Goelet, Jannetje Cannon.	Maria.	Jan Cannon, Maria Cannon, s. h. v.
16.	Johannes Beekman, Elizabeth Provoost.	Johannes.	Johannes Beekman, Aeltje Beekman.
25.	Jan Bogert, Antje Peek.	Elizabeth.	Cornelús Bogert, Elizabeth Peek.
	Jacob Goelet, Catharina Boele.	Jannetje.	Jacob Boele, Jannetje Goelet.
27.	Hendrikús Boele, Jannetje Waldrom.	Annatje.	Joseph Waldrom, Catharina Boele, h. v. Van Jacob Boele.
	Barent Barheÿt, Rebecca Oothoút.	Andries.	Gÿsbert Van Vlecq, Geertje Barkeÿt.
30.	Marinús Roelofse, Dina Iedesse.	Aron.	Harmanús Van Gelder, Teúntje Van Gelder, s. h. v.
	John Woodside, Rachel Beekman.	John.	Pieter Post, Catharina Post, s. h^s. v^r.
[417.]			
	Johannes Rÿkman.	Nelletje.	Albert Rÿkman, Senr, & Abert Rÿkman, Jún^r, Neeltje Rÿkman.
		2 linger.	
	Cornelia Van Vlecq.	Catlÿntje.	Samúel Kip & Albert Rÿkman, J^r, Catlÿntje Kip, Wed: Van Abrah. Kip.
	Joseph Howerd, Christina de Mill.	Isaac.	Isaac de Mill, Sara de Mill, S^a moeder.
Dec: 6.	Jan Vos, Willemÿntje Broúwer.	Elizabeth.	Hasnel Mathÿse, Antje Kros.
	Vincent Bodÿn, Heÿltje Smith.	Jacob.	Cornelús Stevens, Catlÿntje Stevens, s. súster.
14.	Gerrard Beekman, Jn^r, Anna Maria Van Hoorn.	Elzebeth.	Gerrardús Beekman, Se^r, Magdalena Beekman, s: h: v.
	Anthonÿ Ham, Elizabeth Mÿer.	Jannetje.	Johannes Mÿer, Elizabeth Mÿer, s. h. v.
	Sÿmon Van Seÿsen, Geertrúÿ Peli.	Cornelús.	Cornelús Van Seÿsen, Catharina van Seÿsen.

A° 1720.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
21.	Jan Hÿer, Jannetje Stÿmets.	Gerret.	Jan Hibon, Antje Hibon, s. h. v^r.
√ 25.	Johannes Rome, Súsanna Súalje.	Jacob.	Jan Súalje, Herter Rome.
21.	Aernoút Romme, Súsanna Bratt.	Annetje.	Johannes Romme, Antje Romme, s. h. v^r.
26.	Jan Clarke, Margrietje Van Pelt.	Catlÿntje.	Samúel Johnson, Teúnis Van Pelt, Marÿtje Johnson.
A° 1721.			
Jan: 1.	Ahasuerús Elsworth, Maria Van Gelder.	Annetje.	Theophilús Elsworth, Annetje Elsworth.
8.	Thomas Windover, Elizabeth Elsworth.	Pieter.	David Care, Margrietje Brestede.
11.	Abraham Vredenbúrg, Dorathe Kolÿer.	Willem.	Willem Vredenbúrg, Catharine Vredenbúrg, s. h. v.
	Johannes Mÿer, Sara de Foreest.	Isaac.	Everdt Dúÿking, Elizabeth de Foreest.
	Abraham Van Deúrsen, Lúcretia Bogardús.	Abraham.	Francis Childe, Cornelia Childe, s. h. v^r.
15.	Philip Dalÿ, Cornelia Van Gelder.	Maria.	Johannes Dalÿ, Theúntje Van Gelder.
[418.]	Sÿmon Kregier, Antje Van Oort.	Elzebeth.	Johannes Peek, Elsje Van Oort.
18.	Abraham Wendall, Catharina de Kaÿ.	Sara.	Jacob Wendall, Sara Wendall, s. h. v. } tot Boston
22.	Wÿnant Van Zant, Catharina Ten Eÿk.	Wÿnant.	Willem Gilbert, Ytje Beekman.
	Hendrik Vonk, Catharina Hegeman.	Alida.	Barnardús Smith, Annatje Smith, s. h. v.
25.	Tÿmotheús Low, Hendrikje Kool.	Jenneke.	Cornelús Low, Margrietje Lows, s. h. v.
	Egbert Van Borsúm, Elizabeth Bensing.	Marretje.	Samson Bensen, Maria Bensen, s. h. v.
	Jacob Kwackenbos, Elizabeth Broúwer.	Elizabeth.	Fredrik Woortendÿk, Wÿntje Broúwer.
	Abraham Blank, Maria Loúrence.	Hester.	Casparús Blank, Hester Milier.
	Metheúw Clarkson, Cornelia de Peÿster.	Catharina.	Do^n Barnardús Freeman, Anna de Peÿster.
	Cornelús Van Tienhoven, Geertrúÿ Hibon.	Barent.	Pieter Ament, Elizabeth Ament, s. h. v.
29.	Robert Westgate, Debora Nagel.	Rebecka.	William Waldrom, Johanna Nagel.
Feb: 1.	Jan Van Búeren, Maria Mÿer.	Elizabeth.	Pieter Mÿer & Elizabeth Ham.
	Anthony Lepinaar, Elizabeth de Kleÿn.	Johannes.	Johannes Van Vorst, Cornelia Varik, h. v. Van Pieter Van Dÿk.

A° 1721.		OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Feb.	1.	Joost Van Seÿse, Antje Húÿsman.	Catharina.	Cornelús Van Sÿsen, Trÿntje Van Seÿsen, s. h. v.
		Thomas Meggelvain, Aefje Wood.	Catharina.	Cornelús Klopper, Trÿntje Whood.
	8.	Jacob Pit, Aeltje Abrams.	Jacob.	Pieter Lammertse, Marretje Bennet, s. h. v.
		Philip Schúÿler, Anna Elizabeth Staats.	Samúel.	Jacobús Van Cortlant, Geertrúÿ Staats h. v. Van Andries Koeÿeman.
		Cornelús Van Seÿsen, Maria Blÿdenbúrg.	Jozeph.	Sÿmon Van Seÿsen, Trÿntje Van Seÿsen h. v. Van Cornelús Van Seÿsen.
[419.]	12.	Samúel Kip, Margrietje Rÿkman.	Rachel.	Jesse Kip, & Jesse Kierstede, Cornelia Rÿkman.
		Olevier Teller, Cornelia de Peÿster.	Olivor.	Isaac de Peÿster, Cornelia de Peÿster h. v. Van Cornelús de Peÿster.
	15.	Abraham Aelsteÿn, Marretje Jansen.	Margrietje.	Cornelús Jansen, Jannetje Pels.
		Hendrikús Coerte, Elizabeth de Riemer.	Elizabeth.	John Sprat, Elizabeth Sims.
		Johannes Van Norden, Hendrickje ten Eÿk.	Elizabeth.	Wanant Van Zant, Catharina Van Wÿk.
		Jeremias Boires, Cornelia Eckeson.	Jeremias.	Thomas Montanje, Apalonÿ Van Aarnem.
	24.	Jacob Kip, Engeltje Pels.	Margrietje.	Evert Pels, Sara Kip.
Meert	1.	Jan Langedÿk, Antje Graaf.	Elizabeth.	Johannes de Graaf, Claesje de Graaf.
		Isaac Bedlow, Súsanna Bradjor.	Hendrikús.	Andries Marschalk, Jr, Sara Plaÿ.
		Anthonÿ Tivanÿ, Maria Hibon.	Maria.	Cornelús Van Tienhoven, Geertrúÿ Van Tienhoven, s. h. v.
		Johannes Man, Annatje Búrger.	Antje.	Adriaan Man, Hester Man, s. h. v.
		Harman Van de Water, Maria Colÿer,	Jacobús, geboren 25 februarÿ.	(Pieter Coljer, Catharine Coljer.)
		Thomas de Lamontanje, Rebecka Brÿen.	Vincent.	Petrús de Lamontanje, Ariaantje de Lamontanje.

A° 1721.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
8.	Pieter Lammertse, Marytje Bennet.	Sÿmon.	Stephanús Boekenhoven, Johanna Boekenhoven.
12.	John Monbrúet, Hester Visscher.	Frederik.	Anthonÿ Rútgers, Eva Anthonÿ.
	Fredrik Willemse, Marytje Waldrom.	Frederik.	Frederik Filips, Jenneke Filips, s. h. v.
	Harme Bússing, Sara Slover.	Jacobús.	Anthonÿ Kip, Catlÿntje Kip, s. Súster.
	Otto Tjerks Grietje Van der Beek.	Vroúwtje.	Johannes Van de Water, Sara Van der Beek.
15.	Johan Remerse, Anna Smith.	Davidt.	John Cúre, Elizabeth Pels.
[420.]			
Meert 15.	Roberdt Crook, Catharina Richard.	Maria.	Steven Richard, Elizabeth Crook.
	Charles Slaigh, Annatje Van Vorst.	Johannes.	Johannes Van Vorst, Annatje Smith.
22.	Johannes Van Gelder, Saartje Van Deúrsen.	Harmanús.	John Men, Elizabeth Men, s. h. v.
26.	Cornelús Túrk, Elizabeth Van Schaik.	Aaltje.	Johannes Túrk, Helena Búrger.
April 9.	Abraham Van Dÿk, Elizabeth Húÿken.	Johannes.	Denÿs Van Dúÿn, Marytje Húÿken, s. h. v.
	Isaac Kip, Cornelia Liewis.	Elizabeth.	Isaac Kip, Se[r], Neeltje Ten Eÿk.
10.	Jacob Ferdon, Marretje Vliereboom.	Jacob.	Jacob Ferdon, Se[r], Femmetje Ferdon, s. h. v.
	Gerret Bras, Helena Post.	Elias.	Casparús Blank, Margrietje Bras.
	Isaac Bratt, Divertje Wessels.	Anthonÿ.	Anthonÿ Rútgers, Margreta Egberts.
	Cosÿn Andriesse, Margrietje Somerendÿk.	Andries.	Theúnis Kwik, Vroúwtje Kwik, s. h. v.
	Thomas Johnson, Antje Van Pelt.	Catlyntje.	Thomas Childs & Samúel Johnson, Elsje Childe.
16	John Dÿer, Christina Hendrikse.	Maria.	Pieter Bedlo, Maria Bedlo, s. h. v.
	James Clarke, Dorathea Demford.	Rebecka.	Pieter Stoútenbúrg, Margrietje Stoútenbúrg, s. h. v.
19.	James Forth, Helena Colÿer.	Maria.	Thomas Jennens, Elizabeth Broúwer.
	Frans Pietersen, Rachel Eckeson.	Thomas.	Gÿsbert Uÿt de Bogert, Catharina Uÿt de Bogert.
23.	Carsten Búrger, Sara Waldrom.	Engeltje.	Reÿnier Búrger, Dina Búrger, s. h. v.
26.	Charles Leroúx, Catharina Beekman.	Geertrúÿd.	Willem Beekman, Annatje Leroú.

A° 1721.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUŸGEN.
30.	Jacob Van Deúrsen, Helena Van Deúrsen.	Jacob.	Abraham Van Deúrsen, Aeltje Van Deúrsen.
	Fredrik Vander Schúeren. Maria.	Sara.	Willem Vander Schúeren, Aeltje Statem.
[421.]			
Maÿ 3.	Andries Marschalk, Júr, Súsanna Wickenham.	Andries.	Andries Marschalk, Sr, Sara Plaÿ.
7.	Coenraat Ten Eÿk, Sara Van Vorst.	Tobias.	Wÿnant Van't Zant, Catharina Van't Zant, s. h. v.
	Jan Van Aarnem, Jenneke Van Deúrsen.	Abraham.	Abraham Van Deúrsen, Sara Van Aarnem.
10.	Gerret Schoon, Annatje Van Búeren.	Christina.	Philippús Van Borsum, Boút Wesselse, Christina Van Búere. Annatje Van Búere.
	Jacob Phenix, Elizabeth Beek.	Maria.	Willem Beek, Debora Pel.
	Cornelús Bogert, Cornelia Ver Dúÿn.	Cornelús.	Claas Bogert, Sara Elsworth.
14.	Willem Romen Piet, z. Sara Túrk.	Jannetje.	Jacobús Túrk, Ariaantje Romen.
	Hendrik Tiboút, Elizabeth Búrger.	Theúnis.	Theúnis Tiboút, Sara Búrger.
	John Crúger, Maria Cúÿler.	Rachel.	Meÿndert Schúÿler, Anna Crúger.
21.	Theúnis Devoor, Geertje Barheÿt.	Johannes.	Willem de Voor, Maria Van den Berg.
28.	Cornelus Romme, Maria Kierstede.	Cornelús.	Hans Kierstede, Rachel Kierstede.
	Dirk Bensen, Elizabeth Retleff.	Dirk.	Samson Bensen, Maria Bensen, s. h. vr.
	Roberd Kok, Ide Percell.	Maria, geboren den 21st.	Johanna de Lamontange, Elizabeth Percell.
	Andries Ten Eÿk, Barendina Hartenberg.	Jacob.	Jacob Ten Eÿk, Neeltje Ten Eÿk, s. h. v.
	William Adams, Jannetje Waldrom.	Elizabeth tweelinger. Johanna.	Pieter Stoútenbúrg. Anna Catharina Beek. Willem Waldrom. Johanna Waldrom.
Júnÿ 4.	Andries Koeÿemans, Geertruÿ Staats.	Barent.	Samúel Coeÿemans, Ariaantje Coeÿemans.
	Jacobús Renaúdet, Belitje Hooglant.	Elizabeth.	Abraham Leffers, Theúntje Bÿvank.
	Christoffel Banker, Elizabeth Hooglant.	Evert.	Gerrardús Beekman, Annatje Hooglant, Wede.
[422.]			
	John Mútlow, Elizabeth Blom.	Margrietje.	Fredrik Willemse, Margrietje Glovver.

A° 1721.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
	Owin Cartheÿ, Geesje Van Dÿk.	Nicolaas.	Anthonÿ Caar, Maria Bennet.
7.	Gerret Hassing, Engeltje Búrger.	Joris.	Frans Van Dÿk, Fÿtje Van Dÿk, s. h. v^{r}.
	Hendrik Franse, Anna Maria Sippe.	Elizabeth.	Johannes Van de Water, Margrietje Kitling.
11.	Jan Cannon, Maria Legran.	Sara.	Jan Goelet, Jannetje Goelet, s. h. v^{r}.
	Jacob Fransiske, Annetje Franse.	Margriet.	Joseph Pedelia, Margriet Franse.
	Casparús Franse, Elizabeth Pieterse.	Annatje.	Jacob Fransisko, Annetje Franse.
18.	Jacob Bratt, Aefje Wessels.	Nicolaas.	Aarnoút Romme, Jannetje Brat.
	Philip Van Cortlant, Catharina de Peÿster.	Pierro.	Isaac de Peÿster, Anna de Lance.
21.	Victor Hÿer, Jannetje Van Gelder.	Dina.	Gerret Hÿer, Dina Búrger.
25.	Hendrikús Vander Spiegel, Anneke Provoost.	Jacobús.	Sÿn Exellentie De Heer, William Búrnett, Anna Maria Búrnett, s. h. v.
	Wessel Wessels, Maria Tenyk.	Coenraat.	Pieter Coúwenhoven, Grietje Brestede.
	Samúel Berrie, Helena Appell.	Jacobús.	Willem Appel, Reÿmerig Appel, s. h. v^{r}.
Júly 5.	Richard Priddlÿ, Maria Janse.	Richard.	Hendrik Van de Water, Grietje Van de Water Jong, dogt.
16.	Casparús Van Noorstrant, Jannetje Stÿmets.	Jacob.	Davidt Janse, Antje Kip.
	Hendrik Pears, Tanneke.	Tanneke.	Abraham Bocke, Sara Elles.
	Wiilem Bicke, Elizabeth Bicke.	Willem.	Prÿmes Kalling, Lÿsbeth.
	Johannes Karbile, Margrietje Provoost.	Jonathan.	Johannes Beekman, Jn^{r}, Elizabeth Beekman, s. h. v.
26.	Petrús Kip, Immetje Van Dÿk.	Nicolaas.	Francoois Van Dÿk, Lúcretia Van Deúrsen.
[423.]			
Júly 30.	John Staff, Aeltje Schars.	Catharina.	Christoffel Schars, Maria Van Pelt.
	Jan Men, Elizabeth Van Deúrsen.	Edward.	Edward Men, Jannetje Lÿnee.
Aúgúst 2.	Willem Vredenbúrg, Catharina Schot.	Petrús.	Joost Vredenbúrg, Appalonÿ Vredenbúrg.
	Edward Men, Marÿtje Van Deúrsen.	Abraham.	Abraham Van Deúrsen, Annatje Van Deúrsen.

A° 1721.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
6.	Aernoút Schermerhoorn, Maria Beekman.	Sÿmon.	Johannes Beekman, Jnr, Aeltje Statem.
	Pieter Van Ranst, Saartje Kierstede.	Pieter.	Hans Kierstede, Maria Van Vlecq.
9.	Gerret Keteltas, Catharina Van Dÿk.	Pieter.	Hendrik Kúÿler, Maria Kúÿler.
13.	Pieter Ament, Elizabeth Van Tienhoven.	Catharina.	Andries Barheÿt, Rachel Holst.
20.	Abraham Lefferts, Sara Hooglant.	Leffert.	Leffert Lefferts, Abiegail Pieters.
27.	Nicolaas Anthonÿ, Rebecka Pieters.	Nicolaas.	Barent Cornelússe, Marretje Cornelús, s. h. v.
30.	Daniel Bennet, Pieternello Van de Water.	Danie.	Hendrik Van de Water, Jnr, Peternella Van de Water, Snr.
	Reÿer Hanse, Margrieta de Voor.	Grietje.	Cornelús Janse, David de Voor, Metje Jans.
Sept. 10.	Allard Anthonÿ, Anna Loúvverier.	Nicolaas.	Barent Cornelússe, Marretje Cornelús, s. h. v.
17.	Jacobús Rosevelt, Catharina Hardenbroek.	Jacobús.	Johannes Van der Heúl, Aefje Hardenbroek.
	Benjamin Qúakkenbos, Claasje Webbers.	Cornelús.	Cornelús Webber, Rachel Webber.
20.	Timothÿ Tillÿ, Elizabeth Búrger.	Joris.	Johannes Búrger & Gerret Hassing, Helena Búrger.
	Adolph de Groof, Rachel Goederús.	Cornelús.	Johannes Hooglant & Pieter de Groof, Catharina Hooglant.
24.	Thomas Jennings, Helena Hooms.	Johannes.	Johannes Krauk Zeÿt, Jannetje Hooms.
[424.]			
	Sÿmon Appel, Maria Goeding.	Geertrúÿ.	Jacob Goeding, Helena Berrie.
27.	Hendrik Ver Dúÿn, Sara Stevens.	Maria.	Jacob Miller, Cornelús Bogert, Elizabeth Ver Dúÿn.
	John Horn, Rachel Webber.	Aarnoút.	Wolfert Webber, Grietje Webbers.
Octob: 1.	Theúnis Van Woert, Angenietje Vanderspiegel.	Maria.	Johannes Groesbeek, Sara Vanderspiegel.
4.	Elias Elles, Sara Pears.	Jan.	Elias Brevoort, Grietje Brevoort, s. h. v.
	Isaac de Riemer, Antje Woertman.	Antje.	Hendrikús Coerte, Lúcretia Grevenraat.
8.	Isaac Goúverneúr, Sara Staats.	Isaac.	John Spratt, Hester Reÿnders.

A° 1721.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Octob: 8.	Arent Van Hoek, Marÿtje Hÿer.	Isaac.	Willem Hÿer, Sara Hÿer.
11.	Anthonÿ de Mill, Maria Provoost.	Anthonÿ.	Joost de Mill, Sara Kip.
15.	Barent Van Kleecq, Antonetto Palmetier.	Barent.	Pieter Bos, Susanna Bos, s. h. v^{r}.
18.	Jacobús Kip, Cathalina de Hart.	Cornelia.	Hendrikús Kip, Catharina Kip.
22.	Bout Wessels, Maria Brestede.	Frans.	Frans Wesselse, Anna Brestede.
25.	Sjoert Olphertse, Margrietje Ver Dúÿn.	Cornelús.	Cornelús Bogért, Maria Brúenton.
	Hendrik Kerner, Jaqúemÿntje Raverteÿn.	Júdikje.	Gerret Gerretse Raverteÿn, Júdikje Raverteÿn.
Nov: 1.	John Vigneaú Telleu, Maria Van Gelder.	Aefje.	Johannes Van Gelder, Aefje Van Gelder, s. h^{s}. v^{r}.
	Johannes Van Norden Wessel, z, Aeriaentje Webber.	Jaqúemÿntje.	Wessel Van Norden, Jaqúemÿntje Van Norden, s. h. v.
15.	Thomas Koks, Johanna Haldron.	Benjamin.	Hendrik Van der Leew, Maria Van der Leew.
[425.]	Pieter Van Dÿk, Cornelia Van Varik.	Cornelia.	Petrús Kip, Geertruÿ Leroúx.
15.	Isaac Van Deúrsen, Annatje Waldron.	Sara.	Edward Men, Sara Búrger.
	John Nicolas, Maria de Revier.	Rachel.	James Fore, Katharina Lake.
	Frans Van Dÿk, Aeltje Kerner.	Maria.	Cornelús Túrk, Neeltje Rendel.
26.	Daniel Folbermús, Cornelia Cebring.	Aelteje.	Fredrik Sebring, Aeltje Sebring.
29.	William Rendal, Neeltje Van Dÿk.	Ann.	Frans Van Dÿk, Annatje Bord.
Dec. 3.	Philip Schúÿler, Jn^{r}, Sara Folleman.	Cathalina.	Jacobús Rosevelt, Catharina Rosevelt, s. h. v.
	Jan Willekes, Margreta Dow.	Magdalena.	Johannes Poel, Saartje Willekes.
	Cornelús Santfoort, Helena Provoost.	Helena.	Davidt. Provoost, Sÿtje Bradford.
7.	Matheús de Boois, Debora Simkam.	Matheús.	Nicolaas Mathÿse, Marÿtje Filpat.
	Jacob Sammon, Catlyntje Bensen.	Samson.	Dirk Bensen, Rachel Van Es.
13.	Johannes Elsworth, Sara Blakwel.	Sara.	Aernoút Romme, Annatje Elsworth.
17.	Jacob Pieterse, Annatje Woertman.	Theúnis.	Isaac Van Hoek, Neeltje Van Hoek, s. h. v^{r}.

A° 1721.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
20.	Johannes Mÿer, Pieter, z. Elizabeth Pel.	Elizabeth.	Willem Pel, Elizabeth Ham.
	Hendrik Van de Water, Jr, Anna Skilman.	Ann.	Thomas Skilman, Petronella Van de Water.
25.	Johannes Slingerlant, Lúÿda Romeÿn.	Cornelus.	Anthonÿ Rútgers, Catharina Rútgers Wede.
	David Schúÿler, Elizabeth Marschalk.	Davidt.	Johannes Marschalk, Catharina Rutgers.
31.	Adrien Bogert, Maria de Lamontanje.	Johannes.	Jan de Lamontanje, Maria Goetjers.
A° 1722. Janúary 7. [426.]	Alxander Phenix, Margrietje Comferd.	Thielman.	Jacob Phenix, Elizabeth Phenix, s. h. v.
	Jan Schoúte Thomasse, Angenietje Bennet.	Barbara.	Jacob Bennet Arie, z, Barbara Bennet, s. h. v.
	Jaemes Maggentas, Sara Montanje.	Antje.	Johannes Montanje Isaac, z Annatje Vredenbúrg.
	William Smith, Geertje Bosch.	Maria.	Jústús Bosch, Johanna Bosch, s. h. vr.
	Johannes de Foreest, Catharina Raverteÿn.	Jacobús.	Charles Le Roúx, Geertrúÿ Le Roux, Wede.
14.	Cornelús Klopper, Jnr, Catharina Grevenraat.	Margareta.	Cornelús Klopper, Sr, Pieter Van Brúgh, Pieternella Van de Water.
17.	John Cúre, Gerretje Coúsÿn.	Gerretje.	Nicolaas Adams, Anna More.
	Victoor Bicker, Annatje Crigier.	Nicolaas.	Harman Bensen, Aeltje Bensen, s. h. vr.
	Isaac Calÿow, Annatje Boúlje.	Isaac.	Richard Pretty, Maria Prittÿ.
	Daniel Blom, Maria Childe.	Anneke.	Abraham Lÿnce, Jenneke Tothel, Hester Blom.
	Gÿsbert Uÿt den Bogert, Catharina Palding.	Dirk.	Roelof Potter, Elizabeth Potter.
	Willem Forbosch, Maria Palding.	Johannes.	Gÿsbert Uÿt den Bogert, Sophia Palding.
	Abraham Koning, Súsanna de Foreest.	Maria.	Gerret de Foreest, Maria Koning.
20.	John Percell, Elizabeth Broúwer.	Jannetje.	Richard Percel, Sara Montanje.
	Jacobús Montanje, Ariaantje de Voor.	Antje.	Machiel Cornelússe, Antje Pieters.
31.	Wessel Wessels, Rachel Van Imbúrg.	Aeltje.	John Elles, Johanna Van Imbúrg.
	Reÿnier Búrger, Dina Van Gelder.	Abraham.	Carste Búrger, Teuntje Van Gelder.

A° 1722.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Janúary 31.	Gerret de Wendel, Cornelia Blank.	Abraham.	Abraham Botlave, Neeltje Van Hoek.
	Nicolaas Mathÿse, Maria Lakeman.	Catharina.	Abraham Lakeman, Antje Lakerman, s. h. v.
[427.]			
Febr: 7.	Willem Van de Water, Aefje Ringo.	Willem.	Willem Provoost, Aefje Provoost, s. h. v.
11.	Harmanús Rútgers, Catharina Mÿer.	Johannes.	Johannes de Mÿer, Anneke Rútgers.
14.	Jacobús Kierstede, Sara Narbúry.	Angenietje.	Jacobús Provoost, Maria Narbúrÿ.
	Casparús Bosch, Jannetje Maden.	Albartús.	William Smith, Rebecka Bosch.
—	Jacob Broúwer, Pieternella Montanje.	Adam.	Jesse Montanje, Wÿntje Broúwers.
	Thomas Nobel, Catharina Marinús.	Catharina.	Aernoút Schermerhoorn, Maria Schermerhoorn.
	Hendrik Anthonÿ, Eva Fisscher.	Margreta.	Jan Gassiere, Elsje Fisscher.
18.	Andrew Mansfeel, Elizabeth Thomson.	Geertrúÿ.	Jan Hibon, Antje Hibon, s. h. v.
	Jacobús Kwik, Jn^r, Sara Roseboom.	Willem.	Willem Roseboom, Beatrix Roseboom, s.h.v.
	David Provoost Jonath: z. Christina Praa.	Jonathan.	Picter Pra, Margrieta Kerbile.
28.	Lúÿkas Wessels. / Antje Schel.	Jannetie oud Jaar. / Lúÿkas, oud Jaar.	3 { Jacob Brat, Jannetie Lakemans. / 1 { Cornelús Van Tienhoven. Elizabeth Ammert.
Meert 4.	Roelof Van Mepelen, Jannetje Lam.	Annetje.	Arie Koning, Rachel Koning.
	Gerrardús Dúÿking, Johanna Van Brugh.	Margareta.	Johannes Van Brúgh, Maria Dúÿking.
7.	Johannes Bant, Willemÿntje Philips.	Barent.	Abraham Wendel, Mercie Bant.
	Jilles Mandeviel, Rachel Hoppe.	Davidt.	Davidt Mandeviel, Marÿtje Mandeviel, s. h. v.
	Harman Van Hoesen, Jeesje Heermans.	Jan.	Volckert Heermans, Margrietje Eckers.
14.	Willem Glover, Margrietje Blom.	John.	Abraham Lÿnce, Jeremiah Tottiel, Angenietje Lÿnce.
	Jan Niewkerk, Jenneke Brestede.	Jaqúemina.	Johannes Brestede, Antje Brestede, Wed^e.
	Johannis Hooglant, J^r, Catharina Goederús.	Johannes.	Johannes Hooglant, Helena Hooglant.

A° 1722. [128.]	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
Meert 14.	Sÿbrant Broúwer, Sara Webber.	Saratje.	Jacob Qúackenbos, Rachel Webber.
18.	Tharmer Widder, Anna Catharina Lesser.	Jacob.	Johannes Lesser, Elizabeth Lesser.
25.	Rip Van Dam Jn^r, Júdith Baÿerd.	Nicholaas.	Samúel Baÿard, Sara Van Dam.
	Fredrik Sebring, Marÿtje Provoost.	Cornelús.	Isaac Sebring, Cornelia Polhemús.
26.	John Stoút, Abigail Bill.	Catharina.	John Besset, Súsanna Bill.
April 1.	Richard Gútteredge, Margrietje Van der Schúere.	Margrietje.	Willem Van der Schúere, Antje de Boog.
	Gidion Castang, Trÿntje Cokever.	Pieter.	Pieter Marviel, Isabel Marviel.
8.	Frans De Langet, Maria Van Schaik.	Catharina.	Jan Montras, Jannetje Langet.
	Fredrik Woertendÿk, Dievertje Qúackenbos.	Elizabeth.	Johannes Qúackenbos, Marretje Qúackenbos.
	Philip French, Súsanna Brokholls Jn^r.	Anna.	Adolph Philips, Súsanna Brokholls.
11.	Michiel Vaúghton, Catharina Dannelson.	Jacob.	Abraham Gearard, Helena de Kaÿ.
	Theophilús Elsworth, Johanna Hardenbroek.	Theophilús.	James Daseÿ, Maria Daseÿ s. h^s. v^r.
15.	Charles Beekman, Ytje Van Sante.	Ytje.	Wÿnant Van Sante, Catharina Van Sante, s. h. v.
	Cornelús Boogert, Cornelia Ver Dúÿn.	Belitje.	Claas Bogert, Grietje Bogert s. h^s. v^r.
	Anthonÿ Ham, Elizabeth Mÿer.	Maria.	Johannes Schúÿler Brant z., Maria Kierstede.
	Hendrik Tieboút, Elizabeth Búrger.	Sara.	Gerret Búrger, Sara Búrger s. h^s. v^r.
25.	Isaac Kip Jn^r, Anna Van Noorstrant.	Sara.	Casparús Van Noorstrant, Catiÿntje Kip.
30.	Christiaan Hartman. / Sara Traneÿn.	Abraham. / Isaac.	Anthonÿ Bÿvank. Pieternella Van de Water. / Jacob Verdon. Annatje Janse.
Maÿ 3.	William More, Annÿs Cúre.	Gerretje.	John Cúre, Gerretje Cúre, s. h^s. v^r.
Maÿ 13.	William Gaywood, Elizabeth Spencer.	Maria.	James Spencer, Maria Spencer s. h. v^r.

A° 1722.		OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
[429.]				
		Isaac Kromwel, Dina Van Donk.	Antje.	Jacob Kromwel, Antje Koúwenhoven.
		Jan Brestede, Anna Maria Elsworth.	Johanna.	Adolph Hardenbroek, Jannetje Brestede.
		Wiliem Provoost, Aefje Exveen.	Wÿntje.	Abraham Van Hoorn, Wÿntje Bÿvank.
		Mathew Forbúr, Catharina Ral.	Súsanna.	Mangel Ral, Antje Ral.
	14.	John Smith, Barentje Helling.	Maria.	Francis Childe, Helena de Kaÿ.
		Jesse de Foreest, Teúntje Titsoort.	Abraham.	Gerret de Foreest, Femmetje de Foreest.
	20.	Richard Narwood, Maria Kool.	Cornelia.	William Lane, Cornelia Narwood.
		John FFiddelaer, Annatje Bant.	Elizabeth.	Pieter Bant, Marretje Bant.
	25.	Benjamin Herring, Neeltje Van Schaik.	Arie.	Johannes Jansen, Jannetje Pels.
	27.	Jan Bas, Marÿtje Montanje.	Annetje.	Abraham Montanje, Annetje Bas.
Júnÿ	3.	Jacobús Stoútenbúrg, Margrietje Teller.	Willem.	Tobias Stoútenbúrg, Catharina Teller.
		Anthonÿ Kip, Cathalina Kip.	Abraham.	Isaac Kip, Geesje Kip.
	6.	Dirk Egbertse, Margrietje Teller.	Maria.	Richard Ashfield, Margrietje de Riemer.
	10.	Hendrikús Chavelier, Helena Búrger.	Cornelia.	Johannes Búrger, Cornelia Picket.
		Jacob Pit, Aaltje Oosterhoorn.	Jacob.	Abraham Palding, Marÿtje Palding.
	13.	Johannes Brestede, Rebecka Oukelbagh.	Rebecka.	Pieter Brestede, Neeltje van Gelder.
	17.	Jacob Goelet, Catharina Baele.	Jacob.	Jacobús Goelet z^{t}, Catharina Boele z^{t}.
	20.	Johannes Tieboút, Marÿtje Van Deventer.	Theúnis.	Abraham Lakeman, Saartje Ewoúts.
	27.	Cornelús Flaming, Aeltje Garbrants.	Cornelús.	Andries Mÿer, Aeltje Wessels.
[430.]				
Júly	1.	Hendrik Bras, Margrietje Helling.	Maria.	Jan Smith, Barentje Helling.
	4.	Gerret Schúÿler, Aefje de Groof.	Gerrard.	Pieter de Groof, Rebecka de Groof, s. h. v.
	8.	Bartholemeús Miller, Catharina Linch.	Margreta.	Pieter Sengers, Margreta Linch.
		Samúel Beekman, Maria Cordes.	Hendrikús.	Willem Bant, Ytje Beekman.

A° 1722.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
11.	Gerret de Foreest, Cornelia Waldrom.	Hendrikús.	Hendrikús de Foreest, Femmetje de Foreest.
22.	Jacobús Van Varik, Anna Maria Brestede.	Sara.	Hendrikús Brestede, Sara Van Varik.
	Alleksander Clarke, Femmetje Van Búrsem.	Catharina.	Philippús Van Búrsem, Wýbúrg Van Búrsem.
25.	Michiel Cornelússe, Elizabeth de Voor.	Elizabeth.	Jacobús Montanje, Ariaantje Montanje.
	Johannes Peek, Trýntje Hellaken.	Elizabeth.	Lúýkas Peek, Aefje Hellaken.
29.	Thomas Whare, Jenneke de Graw.	Jenneke.	Thomas Whare. Jenneke Whare. } Barent de Foreest. Isaac Van Deúrse. Neeltje Shahaen.
Aúg. 1	Charles Philips, Marýtje ten Broek.	Charles.	Hendrik ten Broek, Annatje ten Broek.
	Abraham Van Wýk, Catharina Provoost.	Margareta.	Isaac Sebring, Catharina Sebring s. h. v.
5.	Aernoút Romme, Súsanna Bratt.	Aefje.	Jacob Bratt, Aetje Bratt.
8.	John Mackinný, Anna Windover.	Jan.	Pieter Brestede, Anna Flimming.
	Jan Lake, Catharina Bensen.	Claasje.	Harmen Bensen, Anneke Búrd.
12.	Enoch Vrelant, Maria Van Hoorn.	Efje.	John Theobles, Aefje Theobles.
	Pieter Broúwer, Elizabeth Qúackenbos.	Jacob.	Benjamin Qúackenbos, Claasje Qúackenbos.
15.	Pieter de Groof, Rebecka Goederús.	Jenneke.	Gerret Schúýler, Rachel de Groof.
	Francis Childe, Cornelia Fiele.	Catharina.	Abraham Van Deúrse, Lúcretia Van Deúrse.
19.	Jacob Hassing, Jaqúemýntje Bocke.	Tanneke.	Abraham Bocke, Rebecka Bocke s. h. v.
[131.]			
Aúg. 19.	Fredrik Willemse, Marýtje Waldrom.	Daniel.	Jan Waldrom, Maýke Blom.
	James Sice, Maria Thomse.	Maria.	Frederik Willemse, Marýtje Thomasse.
	Arent Gilber, Catharina Van Zante.	Catharina.	Wýnant Van Zante, Ytje Beekman.
	Jan Valentýn, Marýtje Garden.	Jannetje.	Willem Waldrom, Annatje Waldrom.
	George Brúwenton, Maria Ver Dúýn.	Jacob.	Albartús Coenradús Bosch, Elizabeth Ver Dúýn.

A° 1722.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
24.	Theophilús Elsworth, Sara Ver Dúÿn.	Anneke.	Jores Elsworth Jn^r, Cornelia Ver Dúÿn.
	James Bossie, Catharina Van Gelder.	Willem.	John Telÿoú, Neeltje Van Gelder.
	Johannes Teller, Catharina Van Tilbúrgh.	Petrús.	Petrús Van Tilburgh, Margrietje Stoútenbúrgh.
29.	Charles Cromline, Anna Sinklaer.	Charles.	Evert Dúÿking, Gerrardús Dúÿking, Maria Dúÿking Jon doght.
	Johannes Montanje, Sara Percell.	Abraham.	Jan Percell, Elizabeth Percell s. h. v.
Sept. 5.	Pieter Lott, Femmetje Remse.	Abram.	Abram Lott, Marÿtje Lott.
	Cornelús Low, Margrietje Van Búrsem.	Helena.	Petrús Low, Rachel Low s: h^s: v^r.
9.	Abraham Van Vlecq, Maria Kip.	Hendrikús.	Hendrikús Kip, Blandina Kip.
	Júrian Witvelt, Maria Ten Yk	Johanna.	Lenkinseer Sims Jn^r, Johanna Jemmeson.
12.	Abraham de Lanoÿ, Jannetje Romen.	Jacobús.	Wilhelmús Beekman, Catharina Beekman.
	Willem Romen, Annetje Wessels.	Elizabeth.	Wessel Wessels, Rachel Wessels.
16.	Casparús Blank, Agnietje Post.	Elias.	Casparús Blank Jong^m, Maria Blank J. doghta.
	Willem Gilbert, Maria Van Zante.	Cornelia.	Aren Gilbert, Catharina Gilbert.
		Maria.	Jacobús Provoost, Sara Provoost.
	Abraham Van Hoorn, Maria Provoost.	Cornelia.	Zÿn Excell: Willem Búrnet, Anna Maria Búrnet, s. h. v.
[432.]	Joris Dükman, Catlÿntje Iedese.	Theunisidese	Theúnis Idese, Geertrúÿ v. Tienhoven.
Sept. 19.	Hans Kierstede, Maria Van Vlecq.	Cathalina.	Abraham Van Vlecq, Sara Van Rans.
23.	Thomas Windover, Elizabeth Elsworth,	Annetje.	Barent de Foreest, Jerÿntje Care.
	Pieter Stoútenbúrg, Margrietje Van Varik.	Johannes.	Pieter Van Dÿk, Cornelia Magoúnnel.
Octob: 3.	Dirk Koek, Súsanna Krigier.	Simon.	Poúwlús Richard, Elizabeth Richard.
7.	Johannes Rome, Súsanna Súalje.	Hester.	Willem Rome Pieters zoon, Hester Súalje.
10.	Frans Reÿerse, Jenneke Dÿ.	Dirk.	Evert Wessels, Annetje Wesselse.
	Christoffel Beekman, Maria de Lanoÿ.	Catharina.	Johannes de Lanoÿ, Evert Dúÿking, Elsje Dúÿkink.

A° 1722.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
	Nicolaas Stúÿvesant, Júdith Baÿard.	Nicholaas Willem.	Aúgústús Jea, Anna Prichere.
14.	Hendrikús Baele, Jannetje Waldrom.	Abraham.	Isaac Boele, Sara Vredenbúrg.
	Abraham Wendel, Catharina de Kaÿ.	Maria.	Johannes Schúÿler, Maria Richard.
	Vincent Tilÿoú, Sara Mesier.	Vincent.	Pieter Mesier, Elizabeth Mesier.
	Johannes Van Gelder, Sara Van Deúrse.	Harmanús.	John Men, Elizabeth Men.
17.	Abraham de Peÿster, Jnt, Margareta Van Cortlant.	Abraham.	Jacobús Van Cortlant, Catharina de Peÿster.
	Isaac Kip Jac. zoon, Cornelia Lieúwis.	Jacob.	Leonard Lieúwis, Jacob Kip Sent, Elizabeth Lieúwis.
21.	Anthonÿ Bÿrank, Theúntje Lanen.	Gerrardús.	Jacobús Renoúdet, Helena Hooglant.
	William Bradford, Sÿtje Santfoord.	Elizabeth.	William Walton, Efje Theobles.
	Olevier Teller, Cornelia de Peÿster.	Isaac.	Andries Teller, Maria de Peÿster.
	Johannes Chavelier, Elizabeth Tieboút.	Petrús.	Pieter Stoútenbúrg, Cornelia Chavelier.
Nov. 4.	Wÿnant Van Zante, Catharina Ten Yk.	Catharina.	Jacobús Provoost, Maria Provoost, s. h. v.
7.	Roberd Crook, Catharina Richard.	Geertrúÿ.	Charles Crook, Anneke Crook, s. hs. vt.
	Davidt Kermer, Debora Berrie.	Debora.	Jacobús Boss, Helena Berrie.
[433.]			
Nov: 7.	Timotheÿ Tilleÿ, Elizabeth Búrger.	Engeltje.	Charles Philips, Maria Philips, s. h. vt
	John Corr, Jannetje Van Zant.	Sara.	Isaac Van Deúrse, Annetje Van Deúrse, s. h. vt
14.	Jacob Dÿ, Anna Idese.	Anna.	Willem Dÿ, Anna Idese.
25	Hendrik Clase Kúÿper, Jannetje Ver Kerk.	Marretje.	Claas Jeraalemond, Annetje Kúÿper.
	Hendrik Sickelse, Geertrúÿ Vrederiks.	Geertrúÿ.	Isaac Van Deúrse, Annetje Van Deúrse.
	Anthonÿ Rútgers, Cornelia Roos.	Maria.	Charles Crook, Anneke Crook, s. h. vt.
28.	Andries Mÿer Jnt, Geertje Wessels.	Wessel.	Jan Van Hoorn, Annetje Rome.
	Hendrik Kúÿler, Maria Jacobs.	Catharina.	Dúgdgall Camble, Antje Keteltas.
	Charles Le Roúx, Catharina Beekman.	Charles.	Hendrikús Beekman, Cornelia Beekman.

A° 1722.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUŸGEN.
	Samúel Pel, Margrietje Wessels.	William.	William Pell, Dievertje Brat.
	Joris Elsworth Jnr, Jannetje Meseroll.	Ariaantje.	Ahasúeros Elsworth, Annetje Elsworth.
Dec: 5.	Jan Goelet, Jannetje Cannon.	Jan.	Jacob Goelet, Aefje Goelet.
	John Borresh, Sara Van der Spiegel.	Johannes.	Johannes de Foreest, Geertrúÿ Smith.
9.	Jan Monbrúet, Hester Visscher.	Steven.	Philip Schúÿler, Jnt, Sara Schúÿler, s. h. vt.
12.	Pieter Bedlo, Marÿtje Nasereth.	Willem.	Egbert Loúdeÿ, Elizabeth Storÿ.
	Jan Krankheÿt, Jannetje Hooms.	Theúnis.	Marte Krankheÿt, Sophia Palding.
	Gerrerdús Beekman, Anna Maria Van Hoorn.	Cornelús.	Cornelús Gerretse V. Hoorn, Annatje Van Hoorn, s. h. v.
19.	Jacob Koning, Maÿke Van Roen.	Jacob.	Jan Marinús, Ariaentje Stoon.
	Jan Bogert, Antje Peek.	Margrietje.	Hendrik Bogert, Grietje Boger hs Vroú, Van Claas Bogert.
[434.]			
Dec. 19.	Philips Picket, Súsanna Bradejer.	Aeltje.	Hendrik Bradejor, Annatje Smith.
	Dirk Kendrik, Marretje Robberson.	Marÿtje.	Hendrik Kool, Elizabeth Welsch.
23.	Fincang Boúdÿn, Heÿltje Smith.	Cathalina.	Jan Stevens Jnt, Heÿltje Coeleÿ.
	Anthonÿ Caar, Annetje Húÿke.	Johannes.	John Taÿlor, Elizabeth Taÿlor.
26.	Hendrikús Bensing, Catharina Van Laar.	Trÿntje.	Samson Bensing Jnt, Elizabeth Van Búrsúm.
30.	Jacob Van Deúrsen, Helena Van Deúrsen.	Jacob.	Isaac Van Deúrsen, Neeltje Van Deúrsen.
	John Thúrman, Elizabeth Wessels.	Ralph.	Boút Wessels, Trÿntje Thúrman.
		A° 1723.	
Jany. 1.	Jan Van Búren, Maria Myer.	Michiel.	Wessel Wessels Lowz, Rachel Wessels, s. h. vt.
9.	Samúel Johnsen, Maria Van Pelt.	Marÿtje.	Pieter Nix, Maria Nix.
	Petrús Low, Rachel Rosevelt.	Helena.	Cornelús Low, Helena Rosevelt.
	Theúnis Devoir, Geertje Barkeÿt.	Margrietje.	Gÿsbert Van Vleckere, Rachel Barkeÿt.
13.	Thomas Mackelvane, Aefje Whood.	Thomas.	John Whood, Jannetje Van Syne.

A° 1723.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
	Thomas Hooper, Baertje Slÿk.	Thomas.	Hendrik Slÿk, Marretje Van Heÿninge.
16.	Thomas Montagne, Rebecka Brÿen.	Petrús.	Gÿsbert Uytenbogert, Pieternella Montagne.
20.	Gerret Bras, Helena Post.	Gerret.	Petrús Bras, Angenietje Blank.
23.	Adriaan Hooglant, Engeltje Van de Water.	Maria.	Benjamin Van de Water, Engeltje Van de Water.
	Poúwelús Hoppe, Marretje Kwackenbos.	Reÿnier.	Jacob Qúackenbos, Dievertje Qúackenbos.
27.	Cornelús Webber, Rachel Peers.	Willem.	Elias Ellis, Sara Ellis, s: h: v:.
30.	James Lee, Jústina Wiivelt.	Thabitha.	John Lake, Martha Simson.
[435.]	Jacob Qúackenbos, Antje Broúwer.	Reÿnier.	Johannes Qúackenbos, Dievertje Woertendÿk.
	Johannes Vander Hoef, Lea Hoppe.	Catharina.	Richard Piero, Johanna Vander Berg.
Feb. 3.	Fredrik Philips, Johanna Brokholls.	Súsanna.	Henrey Bockholls, Catharina Philips.
	Gerret Van Gelder, Anna Kwik.	Maria.	Abraham Ten Yk, Maria Telÿoú.
6.	Dirk Bensen, Elizabeth Retlifl.	Matheús.	Hendrikús Bensen, Catharina Bensen s. h. v.
	Nathaniel Usseldún, Imme Miller.	Maria tweelinger.	Jacob Hassing, Jacqúemÿntje Hassing, s. h. v.
		Samúel.	Andries Miller, Leonora Miller.
	William Rendal, Neeltje Van Dÿk.	Timothÿ.	Cornelús Eweúts, Aeltje Van Dÿk.
	Fredrik Van der Schúre, Maria Joneker.	Maria.	John Saxbúrey, Margrietje Gútteredge.
10.	Júrian Woll, Aeltje Broúwer.	Johannis.	Jan Haús, Antje Haús,
	John Mac Evers, Catharina Van Hoorn.	Catharina.	Jan Van Hoorn, Catharina Van Hoorn.
	Barent Cornelússe Bassebeek, Maria Bant.	Barent.	Allard Anthonÿ, Ann Laúwerens.
	Andries Harheÿt, Rachel Holst.	Gerret.	Húÿbert Van den Berg, Maria Van den Berg.
	Harman Van de Water, Marÿtje Kolÿer.	Maria.	Jacobús Van de Water, Helena Leÿse, s: h: v:.
13.	John Cúre, Gerretje Cosÿn.	Gerret.	Johan Remerse, Elizabeth North.

A° 1723.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
	Willem Beekman, Catharina de Lanoÿ.	Maria.	Evert Dúÿking, Elsje Dúÿking.
	Casparús Van Noorstrant, Jannetje Stÿmets.	Jannetje.	Davidt Janse, Antje Croesvelt, s. h. v.
	Sÿmon Krigier, Antje Van Oort.	Cornelús.	Dirk Koek, Súsanna Koek, s. h^s v^t.
17.	Pieter Van Koúwehoven, Wÿntje Ten Yk.	Petrús.	Johannes Van Vorst, Sara Ten Yk.
22.	Abraham Aelsteÿn, Marretje Jans.	Michiel.	Barent Waldrom, Jannetje Waldrom.
Meert 3.	Jacobús Renaúdet, Belitje Hooglant.	Pieter.	Petrús Rútgers, Sara Leffers.
[136.]			
Meert 6.	Johannes Devoir, Aefje Kortregt.	Jelante.	Bastiaan Cortregt, Jelante Cortregt.
	Caleb Miller, Aplonÿ Borres.	Cornelia.	Gÿsbert Bogert, Cornelia Borres.
Feb. 22.	Thomas Jacobs, Janneke de Honeúr.	Johanna.	James Jacobz, Margrietje de Honeúr.
ditto 27.	Cornelús Rapalje, Johanna Anthonidús.	Barbara.	Vincentiús Anthonidús Pred^t, tot Midwoút Titia Anthonidús, s. h. v^t.
ditto.	Abraham Bocke, Rebecka Paers.	Margrietje.	Isaac Bocke, Tanneke Bocke.
Meert 10.	Johannes Rÿkman, Cornelia Van Vlecq.	Abraham.	Abraham Van Vlecq, Maria Van Vlecq.
	Jan Hibon, Catharina Cebring.	Aeltje.	Fredrik Cebring, Aeltje Cebring Wed^e.
20.	John Smith, Dina Dalÿ.	Jacobús.	Jacobús Kierstede, Sara Van Ranst.
	Arie Koning, Rachel Peek.	Anna.	Isaac Koning, Maria Koning.
	Gerrardús Dúÿking, Johanna Van Brúgh.	Gerardús.	Christoffel Dúÿking, Margareta Van Brúgh.
	Jan Vos, Willemÿntje Broúwer.	Johannes.	Hendrik Franse, Jannetje Broúwer.
24.	Wilhelmús Beekman, Martha Math.	Maria.	Aernoút Schermerhoorn, Marica Schermerhoorn.
	Casparús Franse, Elizabeth Francisco.	Súsanna.	Frans Francisco, Súsanna Francisco.
	Pieter Marschalk, Catalÿntje Kip.	Andries.	Andries Marschalk, Sara Kip.
27.	Willem Bennet, Annatje Pra.	Jacob.	Jacob Bennet, Christina Provoost.

A° 1723.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Maert 27.	Hendrikús Van der Spiegel, Anneke Provoost.	Samúel.	Gerret Van Hoorn, Maria Van Hoorn, Abrah. h^{s}: v.
	Samson Bensen, Maria Bocke.	Maria.	Isaac Bocke, Elizabeth Bock Jacobús Wed.
	Cornelús Romme, Marica Kierstede.	Rachel.	Jesse Kierstede, Trÿntje Forman.
[437.]	John Mútlone, Elizabeth Blom.	Roberd.	Edward Tothil, Jenneke Tothil.
April 3.	Roberd Westgate, Debora Nagel.	Roberd.	Davidt Provoost, Aeltje Roll.
	Nicolaas Anthonÿ, Rebecka Pieters.	Pieter.	Isaac van Hoek, Anna Anthonÿ.
	Hendrik Van de Water, Súsanna Ketelheÿn.	Johanna.	Willem Beek, Margrietje Ketelheÿn.
7.	Joseph Hoúward, Christina de Mill.	Christina.	Joost de Mill, Júdith Van Seÿse.
10.	Mathew Clarkson, Cornelia de Peÿster.	Matheús.	Gerrardús de Peÿster, Anna Margreta Freerman.
14.	Cornelús Van Hock, Jenneke Bos.	Johanna.	Barent Bos, Neeltje Van Hoek.
	Jan Schoúte Thomasse, Angenietje Bennet.	Marÿtje.	Aernoút Hendriks, Maria Thomasse.
21.	Theophilús Elsworth, Maria Van Gelder.	Johannes.	Johannes Van Gelder Ab. z., Elizabeth Van Gelder.
	Pieter Mesier, Jannetje Wessels.	Catharina.	Frans Wesselse Elizabeth Mesier.
24.	Johannes Man, Annatje Búrger.	Johannes.	Johannes Búrger, Geertje Man.
	Johannes Mÿer, Sara de Foreest.	Catharina.	Jan Van Hoorn, Catharina Van Hoorn.
	Johannes Jeralemon, Grietje Tieboút.	Jacobús.	Jacobús Jeralemon, Pietertje Jeralemon.
	Johannes Rosevelt, Heÿtje Sjoerts.	Jannetje.	Jacobús Rosevelt, Catharina Rosevelt.
28.	Willem Krom, Wÿntje Rosa.	Lea.	Johannes de Mÿer, Rachel Low.
	Abraham Vredenbúrg, Dorathea Kolÿer.	Cornelia.	Jan Vrerikreÿn, Helena Reÿn.
Maÿ 1.	Theúnis Montagne, Geesje Bússing.	Bregje.	Harman Bússing, Saartje Bússing.
	Dirk Dÿkman, Willemÿntje Bas.	Dirk.	Nicolaas Cortregt, Wÿntje Dÿkman.

A° 1723.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
	Jan Hÿer, Jannetje Stÿmets.	Johannes.	Victoor Hÿer, Jannetje Hÿer s. h. v[r].
5.	Gidion Lÿnse, Jannetje Herres.	Jannetje.	Jan Herres, Catharina Smith.
[138.]			
8.	Abraham Blank, Marÿtje Laúrence.	Jacobús.	John Downes, Hester Downes.
	Jan Doolhage, Helena Rÿke.	Johannes.	Andries Teller, Catharina Teller s. h. v[r].
	Edward Men, Marÿtje Van Deúrse.	Marÿtje.	Fredrik Willemse, Marÿtje Willemse.
	Jan Niewkerk, Jenneke Brestede.	Cornelús.	Pieter Van Koúwenhove, Rachel Brestede.
15.	Cornelús Van Middelwaardt, Rebecka Philips.	Neeltje.	Cornelús Rapalje, Annetje Rapalje.
	Hasúelt Van Keúren, Marretje Rÿke.	Marretje.	Hendrik Rÿke, Elizabeth Rÿke s. h. v[r].
23.	Dirk Van de Haan, Geertje Dÿkman.	Elizabeth.	Jacob Ten Eÿk, Jannetje Van der Grist.
	Johannes Van Norden Hendrikje ten Eÿck.	Catharina.	Joost Lÿnce, Aeltje Van Norden.
	Johannes Túrk, Annetje Kúÿper.	Elizabeth.	Hendrik Klase Kúÿper, Elizabeth Túrk.
Júny 2.	Barent Barheÿt, Rebecka Oothoút.	Johannes.	Johannes de Graaf, Claasje de Graaf, s. h. v[r].
3.	Pieter Ament, Elizabeth Van Tienhoven.	Sara.	Sÿmon Krigier, Antje Van Noort s. h[s]. v[r].
	Isaac Van Deúrsen, Annatje Waldron.	Isaac.	Isaac Boele, Catharina Boele s. h. v[r].
9.	Abraham Palding, Marÿtje Cosÿn.	Abraham.	Gÿsbert Uÿt de Bogert, Catharina Uÿt de Bogert s. h. v[r].
19.	Cornelús Van Seÿsen, Maria Blÿdenbúrgh.	Catharina.	Cornelús Van Seÿsen Sn[r]., Debora Blÿdenbúrgh.
	Nicolaas Sleepman, Willempje Búÿs.	Catharina.	Samúel Kip, Margareta Kip.
	Philip French, Súsanna Brokholst.	Súsanna.	Cornelús Van Hoorn, Maria Brokholst.
23.	Arent Van Hoek Low. z: Catharina Balk.	Loúwerens.	Pieter Ament, Sara Soois.
	Jacob Franse, Antje Haal.	Antje.	Jacob Poúwelse, Lÿsbet Franse.
26.	Johannes de Forecst, Catharina Ravesteÿn.	Gerret.	Gerret Ravesteÿn, Vroúwtje Mÿer.

A° 1723	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
30.	Samúel Berrie, Helena Appel.	Willem.	Jan Stevense Lúÿkas z, Engeltje Appel.
	Henrÿ Filkens, Elizabeth Smith.	Hendrikús.	Barnardús Smith, Catharina Filkens.
439.]			
Júlÿ 7.	Coenraat ten Eÿk, Zara Van Vorst.	Johanna.	Barnardús Smith, Annatje Smith s. h^{s}. v^{r}.
10.	Benjamin Kierstede, Jenneke Blom.	Rachel.	Jacob Blom, Rachel Kierstede.
	John Taÿler, Elizabeth Coútcher.	Johannes.	Anthonÿ Caar, Antje Caar, s. h^{s}. v^{r}.
	Jacobús Roos, Aefje Berrie.	Aefje.	Samúel Berrie, Aefje Van Gelder.
14.	William Fregard, Johanna Thomson.	Johanna.	Lenkencheer Sims Jn^{r}., Johanna Jemmeson.
24.	Roelof Van Vlek, Elizabeth Varitie.	Grietje.	Jan Cannon, Rachel Barkeÿt.
	Thomas Johnson, Antje Van Pelt.	Samúel.	Johannes Poel, Titje Van Pelt.
	Davidt Schúÿler, Elizabeth Marschalk.	Andries.	Anthonÿ Rútgers, Maria Marschalk.
	Charles Slaigh, Annatje Van Vorst.	Sara.	Johannes Van Vorst Jn^{r}, Elizabeth Van Vorst s. h. v.
28.	Victoor Bicker, Johanna Krigier.	Hendrikús.	Johannes Vrelant, Johanna Bord.
31.	David Care, Je Zÿntje Elsworth.	Dorathea.	Theophilús Elsworth, Hester Elsworth, s. h^{s}. v^{r}.
	Charles Crook, Anneke Rúrgers.	John.	Anthonÿ Rútgers, Cornelia Rútgers s. h. v^{r}
Aúg: 4.	Charles Meginneÿ, Rebecka Hibon.	Sara.	Barent Hibon, Sara Hibon.
11.	Alexander Fichett, Maria Slover.	Maria.	Gerret de Foreest, Annatje Selover.
	Pieter Broúwer, Elizabeth Kwakkenbos.	Claasje.	Benjamin Kwackenbos, Anna Kwackenbos.
14.	Dirk Bensen Joh. z: Catlÿntje Boke.	Maria.	Samson Bensen, Maria Bensen s. h^{s}. v^{r}.
18.	Barefoot Briendson, Maria Loúwerens.	Maria.	Samúel Lawrens, Rachel Lawrens S: Súster.
	Victoor Hÿer, Jannetje Van Gelder.	Harmanús.	Jan Hÿer, Jannetje Hÿer s. h^{s}. v^{r}.
	Richard Cok, Ieda Percell.	Roberd.	Will: White, Johannes Bant, Maria Percell.
	Edúard Sanders, Rachel de Graw.	Maria.	Isaac de Graw, Gerret Van Gelder, Gerretje de Graw.
[440.]			
Aúg: 28.	Alexander Short, Antje Storm.	Charles.	William Súderland, Marÿtje Ackerman.

A° 1723.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN
	Petrús Van Tilbúrg, Sara Ward.	Elizabeth.	Pieter Van Tilbúrg, Catharina Teller.
Sept: 1.	Andrew Law Jn^r, Maria Francis.	Cornelia.	Herreÿ Francis, Cornelia Law.
4.	Hendrikús Chevalier, Helena Búrger.	Johannes.	Johannes Búrger S^r, Helena Búrger s. h. v^r.
	William Roos, Rachel Rip.	John.	Salomon de Boog, Margrietje Gútteredge.
8.	Matheús De Boÿs, Debora Simkam.	Pieter.	Cornelus Romme, Teúntje Tieboút.
	Johannes Kerfbÿl, Margrietje Provoost.	Maria.	Jan Narbúrÿ, Maria Narbúrÿ s. h^s. v^r.
11.	Jacob Somerendÿk, Saartje Hermans.	Egbert.	Isaac Somerendÿk, Geesje Van Goesen.
15.	Joost Van Seÿsen, Antje Húÿsman.	Cornelús.	Johannes Poúwelse, Rachel Volkerts.
	Petrús Rútgerts, Helena Hoogiant.	Adriaen.	Anthonÿ Rútgers, Annatje Hoogiant.
18.	John Nichaljon, Maria de Reviere.	John.	James Jacobs z, Maria Jacobs s. h^s. v^r.
	Isaac Crommer, Dina Van Donk.	Petrús.	Jan Poúwelse, Súsanna Crommer.
	Pieter Gerretse, Marÿtje Bennet.	Aeltje.	Jan Bennet S^r, Antje Bennet s: h: v^r.
22.	Júrian Witvelt, Marÿtje ten Eÿk.	Johanna.	Victoro Bicker, Johanna Jemmeson.
	Hendrikús ten Brook, Maria Blank.	Andries.	Casparús Blank, Elsje Rensford.
29.	William Hammerslaigh, Lúcretia Grevenraat.	Willem.	Cornelús Klopper Jn^r, Antje Boskerk.
	Johannes Slingerlant, Lúÿda Romeÿn.	Cornelús.	Davidt Ackerman, Gerbreg Ackerman.
	Fredrik Blom, Aplonÿ Vredenbúrg.	Marÿtje.	Jacob Blom, Annatje Vredenbúrg.
	Johannes Beekman Jn^r, Elizabeth Provoost.	Catharina. 2 linger. Aeltje.	David Provoost Jonat: z. Margrietje Kerfbÿl. Wilhelmús Beekman. Marÿtje Schermerhoorn.
[441] 29.	Isaac Goúverneúr, Sara Staats.	Abraham.	Nicolaas Goúverneúr, Geertúrÿ Reÿnders.
	Pieter Van Dÿk, Cornelia Varik.	Rúdolphús.	Abraham Keteltas, Annatje Van Dÿk.
	Daniel Polhemús, Cornelia Sebring.	Cornelús.	Johannes Sebring, Catharina Hibon.
Oktob: 2.	Hendrikùs Kermer, Jaqúemÿntje Ravesteÿn.	Júdith.	Gerret Ravesteÿn, Júdith Ravesteÿn s: Súster.
	Jacobús Mol, Lidia Wenne.	Abraham.	Hendrik Gardenier, Margrietje Gardenier

A° 1723.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
	Hendrik Ryke, Elizabeth Peek.	Abraham.	Abraham Ryke, Grietje Ryke.
	Jonannes Marschalk, Annatje Túrk.	Poúwlús.	Jacobús Túrk, Elizabeth Schúÿler.
	Arent Van Hoek, Marÿtje Hÿer.	Catharina.	Isaac Van Hoek, Catharina de Graw.
9.	Bartholomeús Miller, Catharina Lÿns.	Johannes.	Johannes Roorbagh, Aefje Lÿns.
	Cornelús Van Hoorn Jan z., Elizabeth French.	Johannes.	Jan Van Hoorn Jn^r, Anneke Reed.
	Barent de Foreest, Elizabeth Ver Dúÿn.	Elizabeth.	Cornelús Bogert, Sara Elsworth.
	Carstc Búrger, Sara Waldrom.	Maria.	Fredrik Willemse, Marÿtje Willemse s. h^s v^r.
	Gerret de Foreest Cornelia Waldrom.	Femmetje.	Jesse de Foreest, Femmetje de Foreest.
13.	Marten Salm, Hester Van Blerkem.	Catharina.	Cornelús de Graaf, Geertrúÿ de Graaf.
	Philip Menthorne Jr, Annatje Roll.	Philippús.	Philip Menthorne, Se^r, Hillegond Menthorne s. h. v^r.
16.	John Men, Elizabeth Van Deúrse.	Isaac.	Johannes Van Gelder, Sara Van Gelder.
27.	Samúel Laúrence, Annatjc Van Thúÿl.	Dirk.	Thomas Lawrence, Grietje Moene.
	Theophilús Elsworth Hester Rome.	Hester.	Pieter Willemse Rome, Hester Rome.
30.	Casparús Bosch, Jannetje Meaden.	Casparús.	Jústús Bosch, Sara Bosch.
	Gerret Hassing, Engeltje Búrger.	Aeltje.	Jacob Hassing, Jaqúemÿntje Hassing.
[442.] Nov: 6.	John Gaeside, Annatje Lathem.	Sara.	John Lathem, Maria Lathem.
	Jacobús Kwik, Marÿtje Stevens.	Catlÿntje.	John Stevens Jn^r, Jenneke Tarsje.
	Frans Pieterse, Rachel Eckeson.	Sÿmon.	Thomas Watson, Elizabeth Borres.
	Daniel Bennet, Pieternella Van de Water.	William.	Willem Van de Water, Anna Van de Water.
	Hendrik Hes. [sic]	Elizabeth.	Pieter de Groof, Hester Blom.
1 .	Johan Peter Zenger, Anna Catharina Maúling	Johannes.	Johannes Rúÿpel, Johamta Zenger.
	Sjoert Olpherts, Margrietje Ver Dúÿn.	Margrietje.	Cornelús Klopper, Heÿltje Rosevelt.

A° 1723.		OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
		Pieter Van Ranst. Sara Kierstede.	Catharina.	Cornelús Romme, Jenneke Kierstede.
		Willem Vredenbúrg. Catharina Schott.	Jannetje.	Johannes Vredenbúrg, Jannetje Vredenbúrg s. h. v.
	27.	Pieter Hibon, Maria Davids.	Johannes.	Jan Hibon, Antje Hibon s. h. v^{r}.
		Seth Elleson, Metje Balk.	Sara.	Andries Barheÿt, Geertrúÿ Van Tienhoven.
Dec:	4.	Jacobús Kip, Cathalina de Hart.	Balthazar.	Johannes Kip, Blandina Kip.
		Sÿmon Van Seÿsen, Geertrúÿ Pel.	Elizabeth.	Joost Van Seÿsen, Elizabeth Mÿer.
	8.	Theúnis Van Woert, Angenietje Van der Spiegel.	Jacob.	Isaac Van Dam, Elsje Rodrigo.
	11.	Pieter Bant, Martha White.	Jacob.	Pieter Bant Jn^{r}, Anna Van de Water.
	15.	Harmanús Simonús, Annetje Sellering.	Christina.	Hendrik Sloegh, Christina Velding.
		Andrew Mansfield, Elizabeth Thomson.	Andrew.	John Thomson, Marÿtje Thomson.
		Walter Húÿer Will z: Jenneke Van Vorst.	Willem.	Willem Hÿer, Annatje Hÿer Wed^{e}.
			A° 1724.	
Jan: [443.]	5.	John Persel, Elizabeth Broúwer.	Maria.	Roberd Cok, Idie Cok.
	8.	John Lake, Catharina Bensen.	Harmanús.	Harman Bensen, Aeltje Bensen.
		Pieter Post, Catharina Beekman.	Johannes.	John Woodside, Rachel Woodside.
	15.	Richard Van Dam, Cornelia Beekman.	Magdalena.	Rip Van Dam, Magdalena Beekman.
		Jacob Bratt, Aefje Wessels.	Aefje.	Evert Brat, Súsanna Romme.
		Jacobús de Lamontanje Ariaantje Dufooir.	Marÿtje.	Arie Boogert, Maria Boogert s. h^{s} v^{r}.
		Cornelús Túrk, Elizabeth Van Schaik.	Hendrik.	Hendrik Bogert, Jannetje Pels.
	19.	Jacob Phenix, Elizabeth Beek.	Anna.	Alexander Fenix, Maria Pell.
	22.	Gerret Keteltas, Catharina Van Dÿk.	Margreta.	James Henderson, Tÿsje Henderson s. h^{s}. v^{r}.
		Reÿer Hanse, Margrietje Dúfooir.	Davidt.	Jacob Jones, Elizabeth Dúfooir J: dogter.
		Anthonÿ Ham, Elizabeth Mÿer.	Pieter.	Pieter Mÿer, Maria Van Búÿren.

A° 1724.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
29.	Jacob Verdon, Marretje Vliereboom.	Geertruÿ.	Servaas Vliereboom Geertruÿ Vliereboom & Elsje Basier.
	Andries Coeÿeman, Geertruÿ Staats.	Samúel Staats.	Pieter Coeÿemans, Catharina Staats.
	Samúel Francis, Marÿtje Mÿer.	Jesaias.	Jesaias Valleaú, Dina Valleaú.
Febr: 2.	Johan Dÿsmith, Anna Marÿ Anthonÿ.	Johannes.	Harmanús Sÿmons, Johan Willem Kok, Regenier Rúdigh.
	William Smith, Catharina Herres.	William.	John Herres, Anna Paretree.
5.	Frederik Willemse Marÿtje Waldron.	Joseph.	Edward Man, Sara Búrger.
	Allard Anthonÿ, Anna Laúwerier.	Marretje.	Nicolaus Anthonÿ, Rebecka Anthonÿ s. h^{s}. v^{r}.
	Anthonÿ Lippenaar, Elizabeth de Kleÿn.	Elizabeth.	Counraat ten Ÿk Tob z., Leonard de Kleÿn, Sara ten Ÿk.
9.	Willem Van de Water, Aefje Ringo.	Cornelús.	Pieter Brestede, Margreta Brestede s. h. v^{r}.
	Jacobús Rosevelt, Catharina Hardenbroek.	Christoffel.	Jan Rosevelt, Heÿltje Rosevelt s. h^{s}. v^{r}.
[444.]			
Febr: 12.	Anthonÿ Lefong, Maria Penow.	Júdith.	John Smith, Aeltje Bensen.
21.	Olevier Teller, Cornelia de Peyster.	Andries.	Cornelús de Peÿster, Catharina Teller.
23.	Davidt Manderiel, Jannetje Woertendÿk.	Maria.	Johannes Van Norden, Arianntje Webbers.
26.	Nathaniel Useldún, Imme Miller.	Andries.	Harmanús Simonis, Johan Dÿsmith, Anna Maria Jager.
	Johannes Van Gelder, Ab. z. W. Maria Coning.	Johannes.	Abraham Van Gelder, Marretje Coning.
	Jan Brestede, Anna Maria Elsworth.	Sara.	Jan Hibon, Helena Brestede.
Meert 1.	Cornelús Flamen, Aeltje Garbrants.	Elizabeth.	Jacob Ten Eÿck, Neeltje Ten Eÿk s. h^{s}. v^{r}.
4.	Johannes Lesser, Eva Binder.	Johannes.	Matheús Binder, Magdalena Lesser.
	Philip Schúÿler, Sara Felleman.	Alida.	Cornelús Felleman, Catharina Felleman.
	Ide Mÿer, Anna Ravesteÿn.	Catharina.	Gerret Ravesteÿn, Jaquemÿntje Kerner.
	Thomas Coúsÿn, Antje Broúwer.	Daniel.	an Búÿs, Elizabeth Búÿs.

A° 1724.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
	Hendrik van Leew, Maria Broúwer.	Hendrik.	Jurian Broúwer, Helena Brouwer h. v. v., Jan Blok.
11.	Willem Provoost, Aegje Exveen.	Anneke.	Hendrikús Van der Spiegel, Maria Van Hoorn.
	William Smith, Geertrúÿ Van der Spiegel.	Marretje.	William Smith Se^r, Marretje Van der Spiegel.
	Jan Hibon, Annetje Stÿmets.	Helena.	Casparús Stÿmets, Helena Stÿmets.
18.	Benjamin James, Aeltje a Brakel.	Benjamin.	Johannes de Foreest, Aeltje Van Norden.
	Jacob Samman, Catlÿntje Bensen.	Dirk.	Benjamin Herring, Hendrikje Brevoort.
	Anthonÿ de Mill, Marÿtje Provoost.	Johannes.	Petrús de Mill, Júdith Van Seÿsen.
	Samúel Johnson, Marÿtje Van Pelt.	Thomas.	Jacob Van Pelt, Diana Smith.
22.	Nicolaas Somerendÿk, Grietje Heermans.	Elsje.	Jacob Somerendÿk, Annatje Van Vegten.
[445.]			
	Abraham Coningk, Susanna de Foreest.	Maria.	Adam Coningk, Tietje Van Pelt.
25.	Jacobús Wesselse, Catharina Pieters.	Annatje.	Hendrik Wilse, Annatje Wilse s. h. v^r.
29.	Reÿnier Búrger, Dina Van Gelder.	Catharina.	Johannes Van Gelder Har: z., Catharina Maas.
April 1.	Michiel Cornelússe, Elizabeth Dúfooir.	Jannetje.	Willem Dúfooir, Elizabeth Smith.
5.	Jacobús Rÿkman, Geertje Ariaanse.	Johannes.	Johannes Rÿkman, Cornelia Rÿkman.
12.	Johannes Vredenbúrg, Sara Waldrom.	Annatje.	Willem Vredenbúrg, Antje Waldrom.
	John Tilÿoú, Maria Van Gelder.	Elizabeth.	Johannes Van Gelder Joh: z., Elizabeth Tilÿoú.
	Alexander Phenix, Elizabeth Búrger.	Johannes.	Andrew Jerow, Anneke Jerow s. h. v^r.
15.	Otto Tjerks obÿt: Marÿtje Rÿke.	Otto.	Pieter Brestede, Baafje Van de Water.
19.	Jan Hÿer, Margrietje Boele.	Sara.	Joost Lÿnse, Sara Hÿer.
	Johannes Blank, Rachel Andriesse.	Marretje.	Casparús Blank, Marÿtje Ten Broek.
26.	Jan Broeka, Sara Middelwaards.	Isaac.	Isaac Broeka, Hilletje Broeke s. h^s. v^r.
	Búrger Sippe, Maria Hibon.	Maria.	Pieter Hibon, Maria Hibon s. h^s. v^r.

A° 1724.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
April 26.	Davidt Provoost Jona^t z, Christina Praa.	Maria.	Johannes Mesroll, Catharina Bensen.
29.	William Glover, Margrietje Blom.	Arent.	Daniel Blom, Hester Blom, Jn^t.
Maÿ 3.	Harme Van Hoesen, Geesje Heermans.	Marÿtje.	Jilles Mandeviel, Rachel Mandeviel.
	Johannes Schoúlbagh, Anna Maria Coúrtselius.	Margreta.	Johan Willem Grollins, Margreta Bloem.
	Gidion Castang, Trÿntje Cokever.	Gidion.	Jacob Qúackenbos, Anna Elizabeth Qúackenbos.
24.	Isaac Biadejor, Jannetje Dúfooir	Elizabeth.	Johannes Dúfooir, Elizabeth Dúfooir.
25.	Johannes Vander Heúl, Jannetje Rosevelt.	Helena.	Jan Rosevelt, Maria de Mill.
	Thomas Jeffres, Cornelia Van Varik.	Annatje.	Abraham Van Varik, Cor-Cornelia Van Dÿk.
[446.]			
Maÿ 31.	Jan Willix, Margreta Dow.	Annatje.	Samúel Berrie, Engeltje Appel.
Juny 3.	Johannes Vrooman, Marÿtje Appel.	Johannes.	Willem Appel, Reÿmerig Appel.
	Tÿs Van de Rÿp, Marÿtje Mortier.	Johannes.	Cornelús Van Tienhoven, Rachel Barheÿt.
14.	Willem Snoek, Anna Katrÿn Follepertÿn.	Catharina.	Johannes Snoek, Catharina Follepertyn.
	Johannes Vredenbúrg, Jannetje Woedard.	Isaac.	Anthonÿ de Mill, Júdith Van Seÿsen.
17.	John Smith, Barentje Helling.	Samúel.	Isaac Van Dam, Geertrúÿ Búrger.
	Isaac de Riemer, Antje Woertman.	Abraham.	Isaac Goúverneúr, Margreta Coerte.
	Cornelús Van Hoorn Gert z. Johanna Leverton.	Alida.	Robberd Leverton, Se^r, Elsje Van Hoorn.
21.	Cornelús Klopper, Catharina Grevenraadt.	Anna.	Abraham Goúverneúr, Marica Richard.
24.	Johannes Mÿer Piet^r zoon, Elizabeth Pell.	Pieter.	Pieter Mÿer, Cornelia Lanslett.
	Gerrardús Stúÿvezant, Júdith Beÿard.	Petrús.	Adolph Philipz, Ariaantje Wormstaal.
July 8.	Petrús Montanje, Jannetje Dÿer.	Maria.	Vincent Montanje, Maria Dyer.
Júly 22.	Wessel Wessels Louwrens zoon, Rachel Van Imbúrg.	Wessel.	Johannes Wessels, Geertje Mÿer.

A^e 1724.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
26.	Harmanús Stÿmets, Elsje Heermans.	Catharina.	Pieter Post, Catharina Post, s. h^s. v^r.
29.	Jacob Goelet, Catharine Boele.	Jacobús.	Jacobús Goelet, Catharina Boele, h. v^r. Van Isaac Boele.
	Christophel Banker, Elizabeth Hooglant.	Adriaan.	Adriaan Banker, Beletje Renaúdett.
	Francis Childe, Cornelia Fiele.	Francis.	Abraham Abramse, Jaqúemÿntje Abramse Wed^e.
	Terÿntje Tieboúwt,	Johannes.	Cornelíús Tieboúwt, Abraham de Lanoÿ, Elizabeth Chavelier.
	Davidt Marinús, Susanna Van Vliet.	Davidt.	Loúwerens Vander Spiegel, Anthonÿ Liewis, Jannetje Liewis.
	Wÿnant Van Zant, Catharina ten Eÿk,	Elizabeth.	Gerret Van Hoorn, Elsje Van Hoorn.
Aúgúst 5.	Hendrikús Boele, Jannetje Waldrom.	Hendrikús.	Johannes Vredenbúrg, Ab. zoon, Catharina Boele, h. vt. Van Isaac Boele.
9.	Jan Krommer, Helena Matÿse.	Stÿntje.	Isaac Krommer, Maria Dee.
[447.]			
	Adolph Mÿer, Catharina Haring.	Maria.	Isaac Mÿer, Maria Mÿer.
	Johannes Roseveit, Heÿltje Sjoerts.	Jacobús.	Petrús Loúw, Pieternella Van de Water.
23.	Abraham Van Wÿk, Catharina Provoost.	David.	David Provoost, Senr, Johanna Provoost, s. h^s. v^r.
	Ahasúerús Túrk, Hillegond Kúÿper.	Cornelús.	Cornelús Klase Kúÿper, Aeltje Kúÿper, s. h^s v^r.
	Johannes Schúÿler, Júnr, Cornelia Van Cortlandt.	Geertrúÿd.	Johannes Schúÿler, Senr., Margreta Baÿard.
	Jacob Van Deúrsen, Helena Van Deúrsen.	Abraham.	Abraham Van Deúrsen. Annatje Van Deúrsen, s. h. v^r.
	Johannes Sÿmesen, Zúster Korsen.	Jenneke.	Cornelús Van Hoek, Jenneke Danielse.
28.	Frederik Philipz, Johanna Brokholst.	Philippús.	Philip French, Maria Brokholst.
30.	Johannes Van Norst, Elizabeth Barkels.	Johannes.	Theophilús Pels, Elizabeth Pels, z. h^s. v^r.

A° 1724	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
	Ahasúerús Elsworth, Marÿtje Van Gelder.	Marÿtje.	Johannes Van Gelder, Ab. z., Lara Elsworth.
Sept : 2.	Carste Búrger, Sara Waldrom.	Harmanús.	Fredrik Willemse, Marÿtje Willemse s : h^{s}. v^{r}.
	Hendrikús Brestede, Geertje Wessels.	Andries.	Frans Wessels, Catharina Wessels.
	Isaac Somerendÿk, Sara Van Norden.	Theúnis.	Theúnis Somerendÿk, Antje Somerendÿk.
	Aernoút Romme, Súsanna Bratt.	Johannes.	Johannes Romme, Bregje Romme, s: h^{s}. v^{r}.
	Abraham de Lanoÿ, Jannetje Rome.	Willem.	Evert Dúÿkingk, Catharina Van Vlecq.
13.	Lúÿkas Bradjor, Júdith Gassire.	Abraham.	Allard Anthonÿ, Elizabeth Bradjor.
	Anthonÿ Rútgers, Cornelia Roos.	Aletta.	Petrús Rútgers, Helena Rútgers, s : h^{s}. v^{r}.
20.	Theúnis Van Gelder, Jannetje Bratt.	Aefje.	Jacob Bratt, Teúntje Van Gelder.
	Johan Peter Stoúver, Catharina Monkelbogh.	Evakhet.	Caka Hendrich Willem.
	Abraham Van Gelder, Catlina Van der Beek.	Johannes.	Johannes Van Gelder, Senr., Aefje Van Gelder, z. h^{s}. v^{r}.
	Andries Ten Eÿk, Barendina Hardenberg.	Maria.	Jacob Ten Eÿk, Hendrikje Van Norden.
23.	Gerret Bras, Helena Port.	Helena.	Adolphús Bras, Marÿtje Elsworth.
	Húÿbert Uÿtden Bogert, Catharina Palding.	Joost.	Abraham Palding, Maria Palding, z : h^{s}. v^{r}.
30.	Jacob Poúwelse, Maria Becker.	Eva.	Casper Franse, Margariet Franse.
[448.]			
30.	John Horn,	Jannetje.	Benjamin Qúackenbos. Marret Clasc Van Heÿninge.
	Rachel Webbers.	Sara.	Jacob Prÿs. Aefje Prÿs.
	Anthonÿ Kip, Cathalina Kip.	Isaac.	Abraham Kip, Petrús Kip, Sara Kip.
Octob : 7.	James Mackentas, Sara Montanje.	Hester.	Isaak Montanje, Marÿtje Fenix.
	Philip Menthorne, Annatje Roll.	Philippús.	Philippús Menthorne, Senr., Hillegond Menthorne.
	Pieter de Groof, Rebecka Goederús.	Jenneke.	Gerret Schúÿler, Aefje de Groof.
11.	Harme Bússing, Sara Sclover.	Abraham.	Abraham Roeters, Sophia Van der Horst, s : h^{s}. v^{r}

A° 1724.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
Oct: 11.	Cornelús Webber, Rachel Peers.	Aernoút.	Benjamin Qúackenbos, Claasje Qúackenbos, s. h^s. v^r.
18.	Frans Waldrom, Catlÿntje Van Est.	Neeltje.	Johannes Bensen, Tanneke Bensen.
	Hendrik Poúwelse, Neeltje Van Deúrse.	Elizabeth.	Johannes Poúwelse, Senr., Helena Van Deúrse.
21.	Anthonÿ Liewis, Jannetje Marinús.	Thomas.	Christoffel Dúÿking, Francÿntje Staats.
	Johannes Hooglant, Catharina Goederús.	Elizabeth.	Pieter de Groof, Rachel de Groof, s. h^s. v^r.
	Jacob Ten Eÿk, Neeltje Hardenbergh.	Coenraat.	Jonannes Hardenbergh, Aeltje Vlaming.
	Abraham Leffers, Sara Hooglant.	Elizabeth.	Jacobús Renaúdett, Belitje Renaúdett, s. h^s. v^r.
	Jacob Dÿ, Anna Iedesse.	Hester.	Johannes Dÿ, Hester Dÿ.
	Jacobús Kierstede, Sara Narbúrÿ.	Rachel.	Jesse Kierstede, Jacoba Kierstede, s. h^s. v^r.
	Pieter Loÿse, Antje Andries.	Lammert.	Lammert Andriesse, Lea Lieversen.
25.	Fredrik Sebring, Maria Provoost.	Margreta.	Isaac Sebring, Elizabeth de Freest.
	Hendrik Vonk, Catharina Hegeman.	Jozeph.	Jozeph Hegeman, Alida Hegeman, z: h^s. v^r.
28.	Israel de Soúsúae, Geertrúÿ Van Deventer.	Súsanna.	Jan Van Deventer, Maritje Tieboút.
	Johannes Lawerier, Marÿtje Barnes.	Súsanna.	Barent Cornelússe, Trÿntje Langedÿk.
	Jacob Qúackenbos, Annatje Broúwer.	Jacob.	Jacob Broúwer, Marretje Hoppe.
	Alxander Thomson, Bata Iselsteÿn.	Willem.	Harme Bensen, Marÿtje Bensen, h. v., Van Samson Bensen.
Nov: 4.	Hendrik Vande Water, Anna Skilman.	Pieternella.	Cornelús Klopper, Pieternella Bonnet.
[449.]			
	Boúrgon Coevers, Annatje Slover.	Jannetje.	Harman Bússing, Lara Bussing z: h. v^r.
11.	James Liveston, Maria Kierstede.	Roberd.	Roberd Liveston, Júnr., Elizabeth Kierstede.
	Hendrik Kúÿler, Maria Jacobs.	Johannes.	Thieleman Crúger, Anna Groenendÿk.
	Hendrik Anthonÿ, Eva Fisscher.	Aefje.	John Basset, Júdith Bradejor.
	Jacobús Stoútenbúrg, Margrietje Teller.	Anna.	Jacobús Kip, Wÿntje Bÿrank.

A° 1724.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Nov: 11.	Johannes Van Gelder, Sara Van Deúrsen.	Catharina.	Harmanús Van Gelder, Teúntje Van Gelder, s. h^{s}. v^{r}.
15.	Jacobús Kwik, Sara Roseboom.	Jenneke.	Jan Kwik, Neeltje Kwik.
18.	Jacobús Jacobze, Maria Swaan.	Marytje.	Jacob Swaan, Helena Swaan.
	Jesse de Lamontanje, Marytje Person.	Samúel.	Jan Rosevelt, Heyltje Rosevelt.
	Jesse de Foreest, Teúntje Tietsoort.	Hendrikús.	Barent de Foreest, Cornelia de Foreest.
	Thomas Windover, Elizabeth Elsworth.	Grietje.	Theophilús Elsworth, Hester Elsworth.
	Isaac Van Deúrsen, Annatje Waldrom.	Maria.	Gerret de Foreest, Maria Willemse.
	Joost de Mill, Margrietje Willemse.	Sara.	Jozeph Howard, Christina Howard.
27.	Elias Elles, Sara Peers.	Jan.	Johannes Peers, Tanneke Peers, Hend^{k} Peers, s. v^{r}.
29.	Jan Maries, Sara Pine.	Jan.	Gerret Roos, Geertje Roos, s. h^{s}. v^{r}.
	Johannes Low, Sara Provoost.	Cornelús.	Cornelús Low, Margrietje Low.
	Hendrik Tieboút, Elizabeth Búrger.	Marytje.	Theúnis Tieboút, Marytje Tieboút.
Dec: 2.	Jacop Pitt, Aeltje Abramse Oosterhoorn.	Elizabeth.	Jacob Koning, Mayke Koning.
	Roberd Crook, Catharina Richard.	Geertrúy.	Poúwelús Richard, Elizabeth Richard.
	Michiel Vaúghton, Catharina Dannelson.	Súsanna.	Roberd Walters, Margareta Stevens.
6.	Joris Walgraaf, Madalena Lesser.	Joris.	Johannes Lesser, Eva Lesser.
	Jan Goelet, Jannetje Cannon.	Frans.	Raphael Goelet, Hester Cannon.
9.	James Bossie, Catharina Van Gelder.	Jannetje.	Davidt Van Gelder, Anna Van Gelder Geer. h. v.
	Jan Doolhage, Helena Ryke.	Femmetje.	Denys Doolhage, Elizabeth Tayler.

[450.]

13.	Abraham de Peyster, Margreta Van Cortlant.	Eva.	Frederik Van Cortlant, Johanna Van Cortlant.
		Catharina.	John Hamelton, Catharina Van Cortlant.
	Charles Beekman, Ytje Van Zant.	Barent.	Francis Silvester, Ytje Silvester.

A° 1724.		OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
Dec :	16.	Hendrikús Bensen, Catharina Van Laar.	Gerret.	Harmé Bensen, Aeltje Bensen.
		Thomas Montanje, Bebecka Brÿen.	Ariaantje.	Fincent Montanje, Junr, Pieternella Montanje.
		Jeremiah Borres, Cornelia Eckeson.	Abigail.	Calleb Miller, Aplonÿ Borres.
	20.	Johannes Van Gelder Johs Neeltje Onkelbagh.	Elizabeth.	Johannes Van Gelder, Rebecka Onkelbagh.
		Jan Van Aernen, Jenneke Van Deúrsen.	Isaac.	Isaac Van Deúrsen, Aplonÿ Eckeson.
		Christiaan Harman, Sara Trantson.	Johannes.	Willem Bant, Grietje Bant, s. hs. vr.
	25.	Cornelús Van Hoek, Jenneke Bos.	Evert.	Isaac Van Hoek, Geesje Van der Schúere.
		Thomas Jeffris, Cornelia Van Varik.	Johannes.	Pieter Van Dÿk, Marÿtje Van Varik.
	26.	Abraham Boke, Rebecka Peers.	Abraham.	Elias Elles, Sara Ellis, z : hs. vr.

A° 1725..

Jan :	1.	Philip French, Súsanna Brokholst.	Elizabeth.	Henrÿ Brokholst, Elizabeth Van Hoorn.
	3.	Albert Rÿkman, Catharina Christoffels.	Catharina.	Johannes Rÿkman, Anna Catharina Christoffels.
		Hendrik Kool, Femmetje de Foreest.	Barent.	Barent de Foreest, Elizabeth de Foreest.
	6.	Johannes Jeralemon, Margrietje Tieboút.	Theúnis	Theúnis Tieboút, Senr., Sara Ewoúts.
		David Clarkson, Anna Margreta Freeman.	Freeman.	Bernardús Freeman, Margareta Freeman.
		Charles Crook, Anneke Rutgers.	Héndrikje.	John Crook, Catharina Rutgers Jong dogt.
	10.	Theophilús Elsworth, Johanna Hardenbroek.	Annetje.	Abel Hardenbroek, Annetje Hardenbroek, s. hs. vr.
		David Provoost Dav : z. Johanna Reÿnders.	David.	Barent Reÿnders, Hester Reÿnders, s. hs. vr.
	13.	Bartholomeús Miller, Catharina Linch.	Albertús.	Johan Ebberds, Aplonÿ Linch.
		Charles Le Roux, Catharina Beekman.	Catharina	Willem Beekman, Catharina Beekman, s. h. v.
		Willem Gilbert, Maria Van Zant.	Catharina.	Cornelús Romme, Jannetje Cow.
		Nicolaas Matÿse, Marÿtje Lakeman.	David.	Johannes Van Deventer, Elizabeth Van Deventer.

A° 1724.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
[451.]			
Jan : 13.	Hendrik Boogert, Cornelia de Graw.	Belitje.	Gérret de Graw, Claasje de Graaf.
24.	Jesse Montanje Gerretje Yeads.	Marÿtje.	Abraham Yeads, Elizabeth Bosch.
27.	Hendrik Labach, Elizabeth Lesser.	Magdalena.	Gÿsbert Gerretse, Catharina Lesser.
	David Coning, Catharina Thiple.	Marcús.	Bartholomeús Miller, Maria.
Feb : 3.	John Care, Gerretje Cosÿn.	Maria.	Leendert de Graw, Gerretje de Graw.
	William Geddis, Johanna Thomas.	David.	David Jemmisson, Catharina Sims.
	Richard Narwood, Maria Cool.	Benjamin.	Andrew Narwood, Femmetje Cool.
	Joris Dÿkman, Catlÿntje Iedesse.	Joris.	Cornelús Van Tienhoven, Marÿtje Iedesse.
	Frederik Blom, Aplonÿ Vredenbúrg.	Johannes.	Jacob Blom, Annatje Vredenbúrg.
7.	William Bradford, Sÿtje Zantford.	Abraham.	Abraham Zandford, Maria Walton.
10.	Hendrik Van de Water, Súsanna Ketelheÿn.	David.	Willem Bant, Marretje Ketelheÿn.
	Edward Man, Marretje Van Deúrsen.	Elizabeth.	Isaac Van Deúrsen, Elizabeth Van Deúrsen.
	Hendrik Slott, Christina Riclas.	Hendrikús.	Theophilús Elsworth, Elizabeth Conningham.
	Johannes Van Norden, Ariaantje Webbes.	Johannes.	Wolfert Webbers, Margrietje Webbers.
	Benjamin Kierstede, Jenneke Blom.	Marÿtje.	Hans Kierstede, Mayke Blom.
	Jan Langedÿk, Antje Graaf.	Petrús.	Cornelús Túrk, Catharina Langedÿk.
	Timothÿ Tillÿ, Elizabeth Búrger.	Sara.	Johan. Pieter Zenger, Annatje Lawrens.
14.	John Thomas, Johanna Cannon.	Andrew.	Andrew Mansfeel, Marÿtje Thomson.
	John Mak Evers, Catharina Van Hoorn.	Johannes.	Cornelús Van Hoorn Jan z : Elizabeth Van Hoorn, s. h^{s}. v^{t}.
17.	Olevier Teller, Cornelia de Peÿster.	Maria.	Philippús Van Cortlant, Rachel Wÿlman.
	Albartus Coenradús Bosch, Maria Yeads.	Jozeph.	Abraham Yeads, Elzebeth Bosch.
26.	Andries Marschalk, Súsanna Plaÿ.	Elizabeth.	Pieter Marschalk Andries Marschalk, Senr., Maria Marschalk.

A^ 1725.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUŸGEN.
Feb: 26.	Richard Piero, Gerretje Hoppe.	Anna.	Jilles Mandeviel, Rachel Hoppe.
[452.]			
26.	Ellik Clark, Femmetje Van Borssum.	John.	Barent de Foreest, Cornelia de Foreest.
		Sara.	Isaac Van Deúrsen, Annatje Van Deúrsen.
	Jacobús Peek, Sara Banta.	Elizabeth.	John Ellis, Maria Ellis.
	Hendrik Franse, Anna Maria Sippe.	Johannes.	Willem Bant, Geertrúÿ Búrgers.
Meert. 3.	Cornelús Wÿnkoop, Elizabeth Vander Spiegel.	Jacobús.	Benjamin Wÿnkoop, Annatje Vander Spiegel.
	Roberd Theobles, Angenietje Lÿnse.	John.	Joost Lÿnse, Aefje Theobles.
	Jan Cannon, Serúcie Sands.	Jan.	Jan Cannon, Senr., Maritje Cannon, s. h^s. v^r.
	Roelof Van Mepelen, Jannetje Lam.	Alxander.	Jacob Lam, Annatje Gúeaside.
7.	Johannes Mÿer, Sara de Foreest.	Hendrikús.	Iede Mÿer, Elizabeth Mÿer.
10.	Johannes Peek, Trÿntje Helhaken.	Lúcas.	Hendrik Rÿke, Aeltje Hassing.
	Adriaan Hooglant, Engeltje Van de Water.	Neeltje.	Willem Hooglant, Neeltje Hooglant, s. h^s. v^r.
14.	David Schúÿler, Elizabeth Marschalk.	Elsje.	Harmanús Rútgers, Cornelia Rútgers, Anth^s. vrou.
17.	Pieter Hibon, Maria Davied.	Maria.	Josúa Davied, Maria Sippe.
21.	Victoor Hÿer, Jannetje Van Gelder.	Maria.	Abraham Van Gelder, Harzoon, Sara Hÿer.
24.	Johannes Van Coúwenhove, Rachel Bensen.	Jaqúemÿntje.	Wessel Van Norden, Jaqúemÿntje Van Norden.
28.	Jan Stoútenbúrg, Hendrika Dúÿkingh.	Christoffel.	Christoffel Dúÿkingh, Maria Dúÿkingh.
	Victoor Bicker, Annatje Krigier.	Jannetje.	Martinús Krigier, Marÿtje Vrelant.
April 4.	Hendrik Harmanse, Margrietje Linch.	Margrietje.	Nicolaas Hamelaar, Aplonÿ Linch.
	Jan Bogert, Antje Peek.	Nicolaas.	Johannes Peek, Claasje de Graaf.
	Cornelús Boogert, Cornelia Verdúÿn.	Cornelús.	Cornelús Túrk, Sara Elsworth.

A° 1725.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
April 7.	Jochem Albidÿ, Maria Warford.	Jannetje.	Jan Búÿs, Júdith Van Ivere.
		Precilla.	Johannes Slingerland, Precilla Hallett.

N. B. Dese 2 linge zÿwbÿ versinning hiergeboekt dog zÿngedoopt den 9 Maÿ in't vervolg.*

[453.]

April 7.	Caleb Miller, Aplonÿ Borres.	Helena.	Jacob Van Deúrsen, Helena Van Deúrsen, s. h. v.
		Maria.	Jan Van Aernem, Elizabeth Borres.
11.	Jacob Verdon, Marretje Vliereboom.	Marÿtje.	Jan Schoúte Thomas, Augenietje Thomas.
14.	Johannes Romen, Súsanna Súalje.	Johannes.	Hendrikús Sleÿdarne, Elizabeth Sleÿdarne.
18.	Wilhelmús Beekman, Marth Math.	Elizabeth.	Hendrikús Beekman Rachel Beekman.
21.	Marte Salm, Hester Van Bleckem.	Elizabeth.	Johannes Van Norden, Neeltje Qúik.
	Petrus Rútgers, Helena Hoeglant.	Anthonÿ.	Anthonÿ Rútgers, Cornelia Rútgers.
	Willem Beekman, Catharina de Lanoÿ.	William.	Charles Le Roúx, Cornelia Beekman.
25.	William Haÿwood, Elizabeth Spencer.	Maria.	Johannes Low, Sara Low, s : h^{s}.v^{t}.
28.	Hendrik Filkens, Elzebeth Smith.	Barnardús.	Barnardús Smith, Annatje Smith, s. h. v^{t}.
Maÿ 6.	Arie Coning, Rachel Peek.	Gÿsbert.	Hendrik Rÿke, Rachel Coning.
	Johannes Caddenús, Marÿtje Van Deúrsen.	Cornelús.	Raphel Goelet, Bregje Goelet.
9.	John Thúrman, Elizabeth Wessels.	Elizabeth.	Hendrik Brestede, Geertje Brestede.
	Cornelús de Peÿster, Cornelia Dissenton.	Sara.	Andrew Law Júr, Maria de Peÿster.
17.	Jacob Lorÿ, Maria Vander Grist.	Johannes.	Júrtes Bosch, Barnardús Smith, Catharina Lorÿ.
23.	Christoffel Beekman, Maria de Lanoÿ.	Abraham.	Richard Van Dam, Cornelia Van Dam.
	Michiel Moor, Elizabeth Graw.	Sophia.	Cornelús Moor, Sophia Graw.

* N. B.—Those two twins were here entered by mistake, having been baptised on the 9th of the following May.

A° 1725.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
Júnÿ 2.	Sÿmon Crigler, Antje Van Oum.	Súsanna.	Samúel Pel, Maria Pel, z: h^s. v^r.
	Pieter Post, Catharina Beekman.	Petrús.	Rip Van Dam, Júf, Júdith Bayard, s. h. v.
6.	Jan Eckeson, Sara Dÿer.	Aplonÿ.	Hendrik Dÿer, Aplonÿ Eckeson.
	Evert Wessels, Johanna Reÿerse.	Evert.	Jacob Brat, Jannetje Brat, huis vrouw Van Teú^s. v. Gelder.
9.	Abraham Palding, Marÿtje Coúsÿn.	Belitje.	Poúwelús Hoppe, Catharina Bogert.
[454.]			
Júnÿ 13.	Richard Cambrik, Maria Robbersen.	William.	William Fisher, Femmetje Kool.
	Nathaniel Daly, Sara Húÿsman.	Maria.	Fredrik Willemse & Baron de Foreest, Maria Waldrom, h. v., Van Fredrik Willemse.
16.	Joseph Hoúwerd, Christina de Mill.	Jacobús.	Pieter de Mill, Margrietje de Mill.
23.	Andrew Law, Maria Franse.	Davidt.	Cornelús de Peÿster, Elizabeth Múr, J: dogter.
27.	William Lathem, Margrietje Ketelhúÿn.	Johanna.	John Lathem, Annatje Lathem, húÿs v^r, Van Gaarlide.
	Jacobús Renaúdet, Belitje Hoogiant.	Maria.	Christoffel Benker, Belitje Provoost.
	Isaac Kip, jacob z: Cornelia Liewis.	Leonard.	Jacob Ten Eÿk, Geesje Liewis, h^s. v. v. Thom. Roberson.
	Nicolaas Anthonÿ, Rebecka Pieterse.	Allard.	Lúÿkas Bradejor, Judith Bradejor, s. h. v.
	Andries Barheÿt, Rachel Holst.	Barent.	Gÿsbert Van Vlecq. Rebecka Barheÿt.
	Samúel Pel, Margrietje Wessels.	Frans.	Hendrikús Brestede, Geertrúÿ Van Seÿsen.
30.	Mathew Clarkson, Cornelia de Peÿster.	Johannes.	David Clarkson, Elizabeth Beekman.
	Wÿnant Vander Poel, Catharina de Hoge.	Catharina.	Dirk Rhee, Elsje Sanders, s. h. v^r.
Júly 4.	Petrús Low, Rachel Rosevelt.	Margrietje.	Nicolaas Rosevelt, Margrietje Van Búrssem, h. v. v. Cornelús Loúw.
	Abel Hardenbroek, Annetje Elsworth.	Jenneke.	Johannis Hardenbroek, Annetje Bos sÿn h^s. vrow.

A° 1725.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
7.	Nicolaas Búrger, Debora Blÿdenbúrg.	Johannies.	Johannes Búrger, Senr., Helena Túrk, s: hs. vr.
	John Elten, Marÿtje Ackerman.	Augenietje.	John Bradejor, Elizabeth Coútcher.
18.	Gidion Lÿnse, Jannetje Herres.	Anneke.	Roberd Theobles, Angenietje Lÿnse, s. h. vr.
	Petrús Marschalk, Catlÿntje Kip.	Isaac.	Isaac Kip, Anna de Mill, Wed: v. Hendrik Vanden Brúgh.
25.	William Fúrbúsh, Maria Palding.	Gÿsbert.	Gÿsbert uÿt den Bogart, Margrietje Palding.
[455.]			
Júlÿ 25.	Jacob Kip, Engeltje Pels.	Isaac.	Isaac Kip, Senr., Jannetje Pels.
	Abraham Van Vleck, Maria Kip.	Maria.	Samúel Kip, Cornelia Rÿkman.
	Benjamin Herring, Neeltje Van Schaik.	Maria.	Evert Pels, Metje Tittel.
	Johannes Van Gelder, Maria Coning.	Maria.	Arie Coning, Tietje Van Je. húÿs vr. v. Hendrik Van Pelt.
	Jan Wilkes, Margrietje Dow.	Gerret,	Samúel Berrie, Engeltje Appel.
28.	Johannes Van Wageningen, Catlÿntje Helmighs.	Johannes.	Michiel Vrelant, Jenneke Vrelant.
Aúgúst 1.	Johannes Van Norden, Hendrikje Ten Eÿk.	Henrica.	Gerrardús Dúÿking, Catharina Ten Eÿk, h. v., Van Wÿnant Vant Zant.
4.	Coenraat Ten Eÿk, Sara Van Vorst.	Maria.	Pieter Van Koúwenhoven, Maria Van Vorst.
	Johannes Man, Annatje Búrger.	Adriaan.	Hendrik Tieboút, Elizabeth Búrger, s: h. vr.
	Charles Filips, Marÿtje ten Broek.	Adries.	Johannes ten Broek, Hendrik ten Broek, Marÿtje Blank, h. v. v., Hendrik ten Broek.
15.	George Brúwerton, Maria Ver Dúÿn.	Hendrik.	Cornelús Boger & Barent de Foreest, Sara Elsworth.
22.	Gerret Van Gelder, Anna Kwik.	Aefje.	Johannes Van Gelder, Aefje Roos, sÿn húÿs vr.
	Philip Dalÿ, Cornelia Van Gelder.	Abraham.	Johannes Dalÿ, Catlÿntje Van Gelder.
	Daniel Polhemes, Cornelia Sebring.	Daniel.	Isaac Sebring, Catharina Sebring, s. h. v.

A° 1725.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
27	Gerrardús Beekman, Anna Maria Van Hoorn.	Magdalena.	Wilhelmús Beekman, Catharina Beekman, s. h. v.
	Joost Vredenbúrg, Magdalena Broúwer.	Nicolaas.	Willem Vredenbúrgh, Catharina Schot, s: h^s. v^l.
29.	Abraham Vredenbúrg, Dorethea Koljer.	Annatje.	Johannes Vredenbúrg, Joh. z: Annatje Hooms.
[456.]			
Aúg. 29.	Abraham Ten Eÿk, Jezÿntje Barkelo.	Aeſje.	Jacob Ten Eÿk, Elizabeth Pels.
	James Lee, Justina Witvelt.	Elizabeth.	Jan Van Aernem, Jenneke Van Aernem, s. h. v.
	Cornelús Loúw, Margrietje Van Burssem.	Helena.	Johannes Loúw, Margrietje Loúw Jonge dogter.
Sept. 1.	Dirk Bensen, Elizabeth Redleÿ.	Elizabeth.	Lammert Redlÿ, Catlÿntje Bensen.
	John Matlow, Elizabeth Blom.	Arent.	Gidion Lÿnse, Hester Blom.
	Petrús Kip, Margrietje Blom.	Maria.	Jacob Blom, Sara de Mill, h. v: v^l., Isaac Kip.
	Sÿbrant Broúwer, Sara Webbers.	Annatje.	Christoffel Cadwÿs, Pieternella Van Giesen.
5.	Barent de Foreest, Elizabeth Ver Dúÿn.	Maria.	Jesse de Foreest, Cornelia Bogert.
12.	Johannes Christ: Júgteman, Eva Reÿmering	Annatje.	Johan Peter Stoúver, Anna Simonis.
	Jacobús Van Varik, Anna Maria Brestede.	Abraham.	Abraham Van Varik, Maria Wessels, Boút^s Wed.
	Willem Romen, Annetje Wessels.	Wessel.	Johannes Wessels, Grietje Brevoort.
15.	Pieter Stellingwerf, Femmetje Bennet.	Barbara.	Jacob Bennet, Barbara Bennet: s. h^s. v^l.
19.	Cornelús Romme, Maria Kierstede.	Maria.	Benjamin Kierstede, Maria Romme, Búÿs v^l. v̄. Philpat.
	Hendrikús Brestede, Geertje Wessels.	Frans.	Andries Breestede, Maria Wessels.
	Iede Mÿer, Annatje Raverteÿn.	Gerrardús.	Hendrik Kermer, Annatje Leroúx, h. v. v. Gerret Gerretzen.
22.	Gerrardús Dúÿking, Johanna Van Brúgh.	Johannes.	Willem Provoost, Maria Dúÿking.
	Johannes Peter Zenger, Catharina Maúlingh.	Petrús.	Johannes Poel, Marÿtje Maúlingh.

A° 1725.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
[457.]			
Sept. 22.	John Co, Jannetje Van Sante.	Elizabeth.	Aaron Gilbert, Itje Beekman.
29.	Johannes Búrger Ger. z. Jannetje Broúwer.	Johannes.	Johannes Búrger, Se^r., Helena Túrk, s: h. v^r.
	Johannes Bant, Wilmÿntje Philips.	Maria.	Marte Bant, Grietje Bant.
	Pieter Van Dÿk, Cornelia Van Varik.	Urselina.	Hendrik Cúÿler, Cornelia Jeffers.
	Jacobús Montanje, Ariaentje Dúfooir.	Willem.	Johannes Montanje, Elizabeth Cornelússe.
	Hendrik Chavelier, Helena Búrger.	Petrús.	Nicolaas Búrger, Cornelia Pecket.
Oktob: 3.	Johannes Blank, Rachel Andriesse.	Casparús.	Casparús Blank, Angenietje Post, s: h^s. vroúw.
	Johannes Túrk, Annetje Kúÿper.	Sara.	Ahasúerús Túrk, Hillegout Túrk.
	Hendrikús Kermer, Jaqúemÿntje Raverteÿn.	Hendrikús.	Iede Mÿer, Vroúwtje Mÿer sÿn dogter.
6.	Johannes Van Deúrse, Geertje Menthorne.	Philip.	Philip Menthorne, Sara Van Gelder.
10.	Sampson Bensen, Jn^r., Marÿtje Bocke.	Johannes.	Abraham Bocke, Rebecka Peers, z: h^s. v^r.
	Thomas Sickels, Jannetje Brevoort.	Elizabeth.	Abraham Van Deúrse, Hendrikje Brevoort.
	Willem Hoppe, Elizabeth Van Norden.	Annatje.	Andries Hoppe, Elizabeth Hoppe.
17.	William Glover, Margrietje Blom.	William.	Daniel Lÿnse, Jane Tothill.
24.	Richard Van Dam, Cornelia Beekman.	Sara.	Rip Van Dam Júr., Júdith Baÿard, s. h. v^r.
	Jan Van Toerling, Anna de Peÿster.	Elizabeth.	Floris Van Toerling, Gerrardús de Peÿster, Anna Banker, Wed: Van Joh^s de Peÿster.
27.	Hermanús Stÿmets, Elsje Heermans.	Catharina.	Jan Hibon, Antje Stÿmets, s. h. v^r.
	Hendrik Rÿke, Elizabeth Peek.	Johannes.	Johannes Peek, Grietje Brestede.
31.	Hendrik Bras, Margrietje Helling.	Samúel.	Pieter Bras, Geertje Bras.
[458.]			
Nov. 3.	Theophilús Elsworth, Hester Rome.	Johannes.	Thomas Windover, Antje Slÿk.

A° 1725.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
	Jan Hÿer Gerrt. z.	Johanna.	Gerret Hÿer, Elizabeth Lÿnse.
	Gerret Martense, Pieternella Ewoúts.	Frans.	Jan Ewoûts, Sara Ewoúts.
7.	Roberd Cok, Idie Parsell.	Johanna.	Johannes Bant, Johanna Waldrom.
	Joseph de Voë, Sara Blom.	Frederik.	Jan de Lamontanje, Antje Blom.
	Isaac Van Hoek, Aefje Van Schaik.	Johanna.	Cornelús Van Hoek, Jannetje Pels.
10.	Petrús de Reimer, Ellenar de Kaÿ.	Isaac.	Thomas de Kaÿ, Margreta de Riemer.
	Theophilús Elsworth, Sara Verdúÿn.	Cornelia.	Cornelús Bogert, Maria Brewenton.
14.	Davidt Provoost, Jon^z., Christina Pra.	Johannes.	Johannes Van Zante, Marÿtje Sebring.
Dec. 1.	Pieter Broúwer, Elizabeth Qúackenbos.	Jacob.	Jacob Broúwer, Claasje Qúackenbos.
	Poúwelús Hoppe, Marÿtje Kwakkenbos.	Annatje.	Willem Hoppe, Catharina Kwakkenbos.
5.	Samson Pels, Marÿtje Bensen.	Catlÿntje.	Egbert Van Bossen, Elizabeth Bensen, z: h^s. v^t.
8.	Gerret Wendel, Cornelia Blank.	Nicolaas.	Jan Goelet, Jannetje Cannon, z: h^s. v^t.
	Abraham Blank, Maria Larence.	Maria.	Hendrik Ten Broek, Maria Bedwell.
	Reÿnier Búrger, Dina Van Gelder.	Abraham.	Harmanús Van Gelder, Teúntje Jiedese, z: h^s. v^t.
	Nicolaas Dÿkman, Anneke Zevenhoven.	Jannetje.	Joris Dÿkman, Catharina Banker.
19.	John Lake, Catharina Bensen.	Abraham.	Ficktoor Bicker, Annatje Kriegier, z: h^s. v.
	Abraham Aelsteÿn, Marretje Janse.	Michiel.	Jan Jansen Jong^m, Margrietje Janse, Jong dog^t.
26.	Samúel Johnson, Marÿtje Van Pelt.	John.	Jan Van Pelt, Maria Van Pelt.
[459.] 26.	Andries Mÿer, Geertje Wessels.	Vroútje.	Willem Rome, Vroútje Mÿer.
A° 1726.			
Janÿ. 1.	Willem Vande Water, Aefje Ringo.	Pieter.	Hendrik Vande Water, Pieternella Vande Water.
9.	Joost Van Seÿsen, Antje Húÿsman.	Charles.	Nicolaas Búrger, Marÿtje Schamp.
	Johannes Schúÿler, Cornelia Van Cortlant.	Johannes.	Philip Van Cortlant, Elizabeth Schúÿler in Albanÿ.

A° 1726.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
	Hendrik Ten Broek, Marÿtje Blank.	Marÿtje.	Casparús Blank Júr., Catharina Blank Jongdogt.
12.	Jan Smith, Dina Dalÿ.	Abraham.	Abraham Van Vlecq & Zara Kip.
		Isaac.	Hans Kierstede, Catharina Kip.
	John Nicolas, Maria de Revier.	Hester.	Isaac Kalÿow, Angenietje Kalÿow, s. h. v.
	Gerret Hassing, Engeltje Búrger.	Gerret.	Samúel Laúrens, Annatje Van Thúÿl, s. h. v.
16.	Stephanús Baÿard, Alida Veatch.	Samúel.	Samúel Baÿard, Margreta Van Cortlant, s. h. v.
19.	Isaac Bocke, Bregje Romme.	Tanneke.	Johannes Romme, Sen., Tanneke Bocke, Sen.,
23.	Harmanús Sÿmonnis, Anna T. Súldring.	Eva.	Júriciích Corneljús, Eva Theÿs.
26.	Jacob Koning, Maÿke Van Raen.	Johannes.	Isaac Koning, Tietje Van Pelt.
	Dirk Dÿkman, Willemina Bas.	Arie.	Jan Ral, Marÿtje Bas.
	Abraham Van Gelder, Jnr., Catlÿntje Vander Beek.	Poúwelús.	Poúwelús Vander Beek, Catlÿntje Reÿers, s: hs. vr.
Feb. 2.	Gerrardús Hardenbroek, Heÿltje Kaelÿ.	Johannes.	Jacobús Rosevelt, Sara Van Laar, Wed: Van Johannes Hardenbroek.
6.	Jan Hibon Barentz, Catharina Sebring.	Sara.	Isaac Seebring, Catharina Sebring, s. h. v.
	John Dÿer, Christina Hendrikse.	Johannes.	Gerret Roos, Orseltje Roos, s: hs. vr.
	Cornelús Van Hoorn Gert, z. Joanna Leviston.	Gerret.	Gerret Van Hoorn, Alida Levinston, Húÿs vr. Van Robard Levinston.
[460.] Feb. 13.	Mattheús de Boÿs, Debora Simkam.	Sara.	Willem Elsworth, Maria Philpat.
	Johannes Rÿkman, Cornelia Van Vlecq.	Samúel.	Samúel Kip, Margreta Kip, s: hs., vr.
16.	Abraham de Peÿster, Júr., Margreta Van Cortlant.	Jacobús.	Jacobús Van Cortlandt, Elizabeth de Peÿster, hs. vr., Van Mr Hamelton.
	Daniel Lÿnse, Catlÿntje Echt.	Willem.	Marinús Echt, Marretje Echt Wed: w.
		Elizabeth.	Joost Lÿnse, Elizabeth Hemejon, s. h. v.
	Pieter Van Ranst, Sara Kierstede.	Gerret.	Samúel Kip, Sara Kip.
20.	James Levinston, Maria Kierstede.	Roberd.	Roberd Levingston, Elizabeth Kierstede, Wedw.

A° 1726	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
	Charles Sleigh, Annatje Van Vorst.	Maria.	Abraham Van Wÿk, Catharina Provoost, s. hs. vr.
	Jan Van Deventer, Elizabeth Lakerman.	Cornelús.	Nicolaas Mathÿse, Marÿtje Mathÿse, s. hs. vr.
25.	Júrian Woll, Aeltje Broúwer.	Jacobús.	Joost Lÿnse, Fransÿntje Staats.
	Johannes Búrger Gerrtz., Aefje Goelet.	Sara.	Gerret Búrger, Sara Reÿerse, s. húÿs vroúw.
	Pieter Mesier, Jannetje Wessels.	Abraham.	Abraham Mesier, Dievertje Bratt.
Meert 2.	Richard Parcell, Hilletje Broekard.	John.	Isaac Broekard, Maria Persell.
	David Kermer, Debora Beirie.	David.	Hendrikús Kermer, Jaqúemÿntje Ravesteÿn.
	Cornelús Túrk, Sen., Elizabeth Van Schaik.	Johannes.	Cornelús Túrk, Jnr., Catharina Túrk, s. hs. vr.
6.	John Parcell, Elizabeth Broúwer.	Elizabeth.	Joost Vredenbúrg, Magdalena Vredenbúrg.
	Abraham Van Hoorn, Maria Provoost.	Anna.	William Dúgdall, Jenneke Dúgdall, s : hs. vr.
9.	Ahasúerús Túrk, Hillegond Kúÿper.	Jacobús.	Jacobús Túrk, Sen., in Albanÿ. Antje Kúÿper, h. v. v., Johs. Túrk.
[461.]	Jan Hibon, Antje Stÿmets.	Gerret.	Pieter Hibon, Maria, Hibon.
Meert 16.	Samúel Van Coúwenhove, Sara Drinkwater.	Frans.	Frans Van Koúwenhove, Antje Kaek.
	Walter Hÿer Willz:, Janneke Van Vorst.	Fÿtje.	Gerret Hÿer, Maria Van Hoek.
	Gÿsbert Gerretse, Margrietje Lesser.	Catharina.	Hendrik Labach, Catharina Widdes.
23.	Michiel Cornelússe, Elizabeth Dúfooir.	Michiel.	John Welsch, Trÿntje Alten.
27.	Daniel Bonnet, Pieternella Van de Water.	Pieternella.	Jan Rosevelt, Pieternella Clopper, Wedw, Van Albartús Van de Water.
30.	Jacobús Kwik, Maria Smith.	Maria.	Vincent Boúdÿn, Cathalina White.
	Johannes Marschalk, Annatje Túrk.	Maria.	Abraham Marschalk, Maria Túrk Jong dogr.
	Frederik Philipsen, Johanna Brokholst.	Maria.	Dirk Van Vegten, Júdith Brocholst, s. hs. v.
	Jacob Broúwer, Pieternella Montanje.	Antje.	Pieter Broúwer, Rachel Montanje.

A° 1726.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
April 3.	Gerret de Foreest, Cornelia Waldrom.	Catharina.	Isaac Van Deúrse, Catharina Baele, Sen.
	Lúÿkas Bradejor, Júdith Gassire.	Engeltje.	Nicolaas Anthonÿ, Rebecka Pieters, s. hs. vr.
	Fredrik Willemse, Marÿtje Waldrom.	Isaac.	Jan Willemse, Catharina Baele, Jnr.
	John Favoúr, Johanna Teoman.	Catharina.	Johannes, Catharina.
6.	Olivier Teller, Cornelia de Peÿster.	Johannes.	Johannes Schúÿler, Geertrúÿ Van Cortlant.
10.	Hendrik Snoch, Margreta Van Bergen.	Hendrik.	Philip Jong, Eva Thÿse.
	Anthonÿ Bÿvank, Theúntje Lanen.	Helena.	David Provoost David z: Catharina Provoost, hs. vr., van Abraham Van Wÿk.
	Jan Arianse, Tanneke Waldrom.	Catharina.	Isaac Lamatre, Catharina Waldrom.
	Jan Brestede, Anna Maria Elsworth.	Lÿsbeth.	Johannes Peers, Elizabeth Conninghame.
	Pieter de Groof, Rebecka Goederús.	Francÿntje.	Dirk Adolf, Rachel de Groof.
	Samúel Laúrens, Annatje Van Thúÿl.	Otto.	Jacob Moene, Engeltje Harsing.
[462.]		Laúrens.	Laúrens Laúrense, Rachel Laúrens.
April 11.	Thomas Thang, Catharina Rútgers.	Walter.	Rip Van Dam Senr., Cornelia Roos, h. v. v., Anth. Rútgers.
17.	Nicolaas Bos, Elizabeth Drinkwater.	Barent.	Barent Bos, Jenneke Van Hoek.
20.	John Cooper, Antje Holsaardt.	Johannes.	John Stanton, Cornelia Waldrom.
	Tobias Wÿnant, Elizabeth Van Yvere.	Marte.	Marten Van Yvere, Júdith Van Yvere, s: hs. v..
24.	Johannes de Foreest, Catharina Ravesteÿn.	Tobias.	Tobias Stoútenbúrg, Annatje Gerrets.
24.	Philip Van Cortlant, Catharina de Peÿster.	Catharina.	Abraham De Peÿster, Jnr., Geertrúÿ Van Cortlant.
	Resolveerd Waldrom, Jannetje Mÿer.	Johannes.	Johannes Mÿer, Trÿntje Mÿer, s: hs. vr.
27.	Jacobús Rÿkman, Geertje Arianse.	Catharina.	Jan Arianse, Magdalena Arianse, s. h. v.

A° 1726.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
Maÿ 4.	Fincent Bodÿn, Heÿltje Smith.	Cathalÿntje.	Hendrik Van de Water, Picternelle Kloppers, Wed^w., van Albartús Van de Water.
	Jacob Sammans, Catlÿntje Bensen.	Margrietje.	Jacob Van Schaik, Aefje Van Schaik, h. v., van Isaac Van Hoek.
8.	Geúrt Roos, Amarentia Provoost.	Pieter.	Gerret Roos, Orseltje Roos, s: h^s. v^r.
11.	Andries Koejemans, Geertrúÿ Staats.	Geertrúÿ.	Liewes Morrús, Júnr., Anna Elizabeth Schúÿler.
	Joost de Mill, Margrietje Willemse.	Rachel.	Joost Vredenbúrg, Júdith Ver Weÿ, Wed^w., Van Johan^s, V. Seÿsen.
	Hendrik Labach, Elizabeth Lesser.	Hendrik.	Johannes Lesser, Eva Peÿndring.
	John Men, Elizabeth Van Deúrse.	Henrÿ.	John Men, Senr., Geertje Van Deúrse.
15.	Hendrikús Bensen, Catharina Van Laar.	Hendrikús.	Samson Bensen, Maria Bensen, s. h^s. v^r.
19.	Nathaniel Uselton.	Johannes.	Júriach Corneljus & Joh. Snoeck, Frien Ulrich.
	Isaac Bradejor, Jannetje Dúfooir.	Aeltje.	Gÿsbert Uÿt den Bogert, Margrietje Dúfooir.
29.	Pieter Van Benthúÿsen, Margrietje Olivert.	Fÿtje.	Frans Koúwenhoven, Trÿntje Koúwenhoven.

[463.]

May 30.	Philip Schúÿler, Sara Folleman.	Pieter	Davidt Schúÿler, Alida Schúÿler.
Júnÿ 5.	Nicolaas Bennet, Elizabeth Knight.	Nicolaas.	Samúel Broeks, Sara Broeks.
8.	Titús Titússe, Jannetje Boúdet.	Antje.	Frans Titússe, Margrietje Wilkese.
	Thomas Smith, Sara Bradejor.	Elizabeth.	Hendrik Bradejor, Sara Bradejor.
	David Clarkson, Margareta Freman.	David.	Mathew Clarkson, Cornelia Clarkson.
19.	Philip French, Súsanna Brokholst.	Maria.	Fredrik Philips, Johanna Brocholst, s. h^s. v^r.
22.	Pieter Lammertse, Marÿtje Bennet.	Trÿntje.	Jacob Pit, Elizabeth Boekenhove, h. v., van Joh. Boekenhove.
26.	James Cise, Maria Thomson.	Maria.	Nicolaas Bos, Elizabeth Drinkwater, s. h. v.
	Johannes Mÿer, Elizabeth Pel.	Willem.	Samúel Pel, Geertrúÿ Van Seÿse.

A° 1726.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
	Jacob Phenix, Elizabeth Beek.	Jacob.	Willem Beek, Elizabeth Búrger, h. v., van Alxander Phenix.
	Ahasúerús Elsworth, Maria Van Gelder.	Ahasúerús.	Húchin Wells, Catharina Van Gelder, s. h. v.
	Abraham Marschalk, Maria Sebring.	Cornelús.	Andries Marschalk, Senr., Aeltje Sebring, Wed: van Cornelús Sebring.
	Cornelús Klopper, Jnr., Catharina Grevenraat.	Hendrikús.	Hendrik Van de Water, Margrietje Van Búrgh.
Júlÿ 3.	Fredrik Van der Schúúre, Maria Jonkers.	Elizabeth.	Aernoút Schermerhoorn, Maria Schermerhoorn.
6.	Walter Hÿer, Elsje Van de Water.	Walter.	Johannes Van de Water, Annatje Blom, Wedr., van Walter Hÿer.
	John MacEvers, Catharina Van Hoorn.	William.	Jan Van Hoorn, Catharina Meÿer, s. hs. vr.
	Gerrardús Stúÿvesant, Júdith Baÿard.	Gerrardús.	Gelÿn Ver Plank, Anna Maria Baÿard, h. v., van Aúgústús Jea.
17.	Wessel Wessels Low: z: Rachel Van Imbúrg.	Rachel.	Abraham Mesier, Elizabeth Mesier, s: hs. vr.
20.	Johannes Vredenbúrg, Jannetje Woodaerd.	Eva.	Jacob Ferdon, Femmetje Ferdon.
[464.]			
20.	Frans Pieterse, Rachel Eckeson.	Jan.	Jan Uÿten Bogert, Aplonÿ Uÿtenbogert.
24.	Cornelús Túrk, Jnr., Catharina Van Tilbúrg.	Elizabeth.	Cornelús Túrk, Senr., Elizabeth Van Schaik, s. h. v.
27.	Sioert Olphertse Margrietje Ver Dúÿn.	Johannes.	Jan Rosevelt, Heÿltje Kloppers.
		Jacobús.	Theophilús Elsworth, Cornelia Bogert.
31.	Gerret Bras, Helena Post.	Jacob.	Willem Elsworth, Pieternella Romme, s. h. v.
		Rachel.	Johannes Blank, Júdith Van Seÿsen.
	Hans Kierstede, Maria Van Vlecq.	Rachel.	Lúÿkas Kierstede, Maria Kip, húÿs v. van Abraham Van Vlecq.
	Jan Wilkes, Margrietje Dow.	Johannes.	Willem Appel, Engeltje Appel.
Aúgúst 7.	John Smith, Barentje Hellen.	Johannes.	Hendrik Bras, Margrietje Bras, s. hs. vr.

A° 1726.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
10.	Jan Van Hoorn, Helena Kip.	Neeltje.	Rúth Van Hoorn, Antje Van Hoorn, jong: d.
	Dirk Hoppe, Maria Francis.	Richard. July 23 is 3 jaar oút.	Johannes Pessaro, Geertje Piers.
		Matheús. out 5 maanden.	Poúwlús Hoppe, Jenneke Búÿs.
14.	Hendrik Van de Water, Anna Skilman.	Maria.	Jacobús Skilman, Maria Skilman.
	Thomas Windover, Elizabeth Elsworth.	Elizabeth.	Abraham Aelsteÿn, Marretje Jan.
17.	Harmen Van de Water, Marÿtje Colper.	Benjamin.	Benjamin Van de Water, Engeltje Van de Water, s. h. v.
	Jilles Mandeviel, Rachel Hoppe.	Matheús.	Mathÿs Hoppe, Geertje Hopp: Mr. Pieros, Vroúw.
		Júrian.	Júrian Mandeviel, Marÿtje Van den Berg.
26.	Johannes Rosevelt, Heÿltje Sjoerts.	Aeltje.	Jacobús Kwik, Aeltje Sjoerts, hs. vr., van Jerh Owin.
28.	David Provoost, Dav.z: Annatje Reÿnders.	Barent.	Abraham Van Wÿk, Belitje Provoost jong dogt.
	Chales Le Roúx, Catharina Beekman.	Geertrúÿd.	Gerret Gerretse, Annatje Le Roúx, s. hs. v.
31.	William Shekkerleÿ, Annatje Bratt.	Andries.	Albert Bratt, Elizabeth Shekkerleÿ.
[465.]			
Aúg: 31.	Jacob Loÿ, Maria Van der Grist.	Catharina.	Barnardús Smith, Sara Barel.
	Jan Schoúte Thomasse, Angenietje Bennet.	Angenietje.	Jacob Bennet, Maria Bennet.
Sept. 4.	Isaac Van Deúrse, Annatje Waldrom.	Catharina.	Abraham Van Deúrse, Catharina Boeken.
7.	Petrús Kip, Margrietje Blom.	Isaac.	Isaac Kip, Annatje Hardenbroek.
11.	Wÿnant Vant Zant, Catharina ten Eÿk.	Jacobús.	Dom: Henrikús Boel, Elizabeth Van Hoorn, s. h. v.
	Jacob Van Deúrse, Helena Van Deúrse.	Aeltje.	Matheús Van Deúrse, Aeltje Uÿt den Boogert, Wed. van Jacob Van Deúrse.

A° 1726.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
14.	Jacobús Wessels, Catharina Pieters.	Jacobús.	Herkúlús Windover, Maria Windover, s. h. v.
	Cornelús Flaming, Aeltje Garbrants.	Margrietje.	Frans Garbrants, Elizabeth Garbrants.
	David Schúÿler, Elizabeth Marschalk.	Catharina.	Pieter Marschalk, Elsje Rútgers.
18.	Abraham de Lanoÿ, Jannetje Rome.	Jannetje.	Elias Brevoort, Grietje Brevoort, s. h^{s}. v^{r}.
21.	Abraham Boele Elizabeth de Peÿster.	Anna.	Abraham Keteltas, Anna Coerte, s: h^{s}. v^{r}.
	John Telyoúw, Maria Van Gelder.	John.	Michiel Brútong, Catharina Van Gelder, h. v., van James Bossie.
27.	Johannes Kerfbÿl, Margreta Provoost.	Margreta.	Capt. Gerret Van Hoorn, Catharina Kerfbÿl.
	Adriaan Kerneÿ, Geertje de Hart.	Angenietje.	Anthonÿ Kaar, Antje Húÿkes, s: h^{s}. v^{r}.
	James Makkentas, Sara Montanje.	Sara.	Jacobús Montanje, Súsanna Montanje.
Oct. 2.	Hendrik Van Lewen, Marÿtje Broúwer.	Johannes.	Thomas Richarson & Johannes Búrger, Geertrúÿ Corse, h. v., van Theo. Richarson.
	Henry Fúller, Sara Bosch.	Geeskenanna.	Albartús Coenradús Bosch, Anna Maria Bosch.
	Isaac Kip, Jacob.^{z}, Cornelia Liewis.	Rachel.	Jacob Kip, Senr., Rachel Swartewoúwt, s. h. v.
[466.]			
Octob: 5.	Bartholomeús Miller, Catharina Linch.	Catharina.	David Kingh, Catharina Thibbel.
	Dormer Withers, Catharina Lesser.	Margreta.	Gÿsbert Gerretse, Margrietje Lesser.
	Isaac de Riemer, Antje Woertman.	Dirk.	Nicolaas Goúverneúr Anna Goúverneúr, jong. dogt.
	Johannes Poúwelse Jú.., Trÿntje Van Deúrse.	Jacob.	Johannes Poúwelse, Senr., Aeltje Van Deúrse.
	Abraham Van Wÿk, Catharina Provoost.	Abraham.	Dom. Henrikús Coens, Anna Bÿrank, Wed^{r}., Van Adriaan Hooglant.
	Thomas Montanje, Rebecca Brÿen.	Martha.	Jan Van Aernem, Jannetje Dÿer, húÿs v^{r}., van Petrús Montanje.
12.	Francis Childe, Cornelia Fiele.	Elizabeth.	Pieter Van Ranst, Catharina Grevenraet, h. v. v. Cornelús Klopper, Jú^{r}.

A° 1726.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
16.	Jan Hÿer, Jannetje Stÿmets.	Annatje.	Gerret de Graw, Aeltje Hÿer, h. v. van Nicolaas Percell.
19.	Cornelús Wÿnkoop, Elizabeth Vanderspiegel.	Femmetje.	Abraham Wÿnkoop, Femmetje Van der Heúl, h. v. van Benjamin Wÿnkoop.
	Jacobús Kip, Cathalina de Hart.	Benjamin.	Johannes Kip, Maria Salúsbúry, h. v., van Jacob Mariús Groen.
23.	Johannes Sÿmonse, Súster Corse.	Elizabeth.	Jacob Korse, Elizabeth Fiele, s : h^{s}. v^{r}.
26.	Johannes Laúwrier, Catharina Banker.	Anna.	Allard Anthonÿ, Marretje Cornelús.
		Jannetje.	Machiel Laúwrier, Maria Túthen.
	Jozeph Roÿall, Catharina Johnson.	Johannes.	Johannes Jansen, Maria Jansen.
Nov. 2.	Isaac Callyo, Angenietje Boúlÿe.	Metje.	Joost Lÿnse, Elizabeth Hennejon, s. h. v.
6.	Hendrik Claase Kúÿper, Jannetje Ver Kerk.	Hendrikús.	Ahasúerús Túrk, Hildegond Kúÿper, s : h^{s}. v^{r}.
9.	Edward Man, Marÿtje Van Deúrse.	Annatje.	Jan Van Aernem, Jenneke Van Deúrsen, s : h. v.
16.	Johan Jacob Orner, Anna Margriet Egenberg.	Michiel.	Michiel Peper, Catharina Zengers.

[467.]

Nov. 25.	Anthonÿ Ham, Elizabeth Mÿer.	Johannes.	Johannes Schúÿler Brantz, Elizabeth Van Dam.
		Jacobús.	James Livingston, Maria Kierstede, s : h^{s}. v^{r}.
	Andries Teller, Catharina Van de Water.	Andries.	Olevier Teller, Anneke Van de Water.
27.	Johannes Sebring, Rachel Hibon.	Sara.	Jacob Sebring, Elizabeth Sebring, Wed., van Hendrik de Foreest.
30.	Reÿer Hanse, Grietje Dúfoor.	Jacob.	Samúel Kip, Grietje Kip, s : h^{s}. v^{r}.
	Pieter Van Norden, Antje Willemse.	Wessel.	Wessel Van Norden, Jaqúemÿntje Coúwenhover, s : húÿs v^{r}.
	Hendrik Poúwelse, Neeltje Van Deúrse.	Aeltje.	Johannes Poúwelse, Senr., Aeltje Uÿtenbogert, Wed : van Jacob Van Deúrse.

A° 1726.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
Dec. 4.	Hendrik Slot, Christina Ricklaas.	Elias.	Johannes Búrnet, Elizabeth Taÿler, s: h^s. v.
	Joseph de Voe, Sara Blom.	Frederik.	Jan de Lamontanje, Antje de Lamontanje, Wed. van Fredrik Blom.
7.	Richard Narwood, Maria Kool.	Hendrik.	Vanderklÿf Brútel, Hendrikje Provoost, Anthonÿ Liewis.
	Cornelús Volleman, Maria Wessels.	Catharina.	Frans Wesselse, Catharina Volleman.
11.	Joús Walgraaff, Magdalena Lesser.	Magdalena.	Jacob Bos, Magdalena Walgraaf.
	Alxander Phenix, Elizabeth Búrger.	Alkzander.	Samson Bensen, Júr., Maria Bocke, s: h^s. v^r.
18.	Johannes Lesser, Evan Binder.	Maria.	Jacob Bos, Magdalena Shamberger, Wed: v: Jacob Lesser.
	Jacobús Rosevelt, Catharina Hardenbroek.	Isaac.	Gerrardús Hardenbroek, Aefje Hardenbroek.
	Johannes Beekman, Elizabeth Provoost.	Wilhelmús.	Wilhelmús Beekman, Rachel Beekman.
	Johannes Dow, Sara de Foreest.	Adriaan.	Willem Appel, Elizabeth de Foreest.
	Johannes Montanje Joh^z., Súsanna Bússing.	Sara.	Harme Bússing, Sara Slover s: h^s. v^r.
[468.]			
Dec. 21.	Jacobús Kwik Teúnis z. Sara Roseboom.	Sara.	Cornelús Kwik, Elizabeth Roseboom.
	Michiel Voúghton, Catharina Dúmelson.	Catharina.	Abraham Goúverneúr, Maria Leÿslaar s: h^s. v^r.
26.	John Jones, Sara Hibon.	Johannes.	Jan Hibon, Sara Hiebon Barents, Wed.
A° 1727.			
Jan. 8.	Jan Goelet, Jannetje Cannon.	Pieter.	Jan Cannon, Júnr., Marÿtje Cannon jong. dog^t.
11.	Willem Gilbert, Maria Van Zant.	Maria.	Arent Gilbert, Catharina Van Zant, s: h^s. v^r.
18.	Pieter Stoúver, obyt. Coenratien Manebach.	Eva.	Fredrik Pekker, Catharina Stookeling.
	Jacobus Jacobse, Maria Swaan.	Jacobús.	Nicolaas Swaan, Dirkje Swaan.
	Sÿmon Van Seÿsen, Geertrúÿ Pel.	Johannes.	Jan Van Deventer, Margrietje Pel.
15.	Hendrik Kúÿler, Maria Jacobs.	Elizabeth.	Gerret Keteltas, Anna Cúÿler jong. d^t.

A° 1727.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUŸGEN.
Jan. 15.	Theophilús Elsworth, Johanna Hardenbroek.	Nelletje.	Johannes Romme, Elizabeth Elsworth.
	Martinús Sygenbúrgh, Maria Doorn.	Johannes.	Johan Peter Erviús, Willem Grollins, Veronika Grollins.
22.	Hendrik Bogert, Cornelia de Graw.	Nicolaas.	Jan Bogert, Grietje Conselje, Wed. van Claas Boogert.
	Abraham Bocke, Rebecka Pears.	Margrietje.	Jacob Hassing, Jaqúemÿntje Bocke, s: h^{s}. v^{r}.
Feb. 1.	Abraham Yeads, Hester Drinkwater.	Húÿbertje.	Albartús Coenradús Bosch, Marÿtje Yeads, s: h^{s}. v^{r}.
	Gerret Keteltas, Catharina Van Dÿk.	Jannetje.	Hendrikús Coerte, Teúntje Stevens.
	Charles Krook, Anneke Rútgers.	John.	John Crook, Catharina Richard, h. v., van Roberd Crook.
	Johannes Qúackenbos, Helena Hartwÿk.	Reÿnier.	Jacob Qúackenbos, Marretje Qúackenbos, h. v. v., Poúwelús Hoppe.

[469.]

Feb. 1.	David Mandeviel, Jannetje Woortendÿk.	Frans.	Pieter Post, Catharina Beekman, s: h^{s}. v.
5.	Richard Van Dam, Cornelia Beekman.	Rip.	Charles Leroúx, Catharina Beekman, s. h. v.
	William Lathem, Margrietje Ketelheÿn.	Jan.	John Gareside, Marretje Ketelheÿn.
8.	Christoffel Banker, Elizabeth Hooglant.	Christoffel.	Petrús Rútgers, Anna Banker, Wed. van Johannes de Peÿster.
	Jan Hibon, Joh^{z}, Antje Stÿmets.	Maria.	Harmanús Stÿmets Elsje Heermans, s: h^{s}. v^{r}.
	Willem Rome, Jan^{z}., Annetje Wessels.	Wessell.	Elias Brevoord, Grietje Somerendÿk, s: h^{s}. v^{r}.
15.	Joseph Makepees, Gerretje Fiele.	Joseph.	Francis Childe, Cornelia Fiele, s: h^{s}. v^{r}.
	Johannes Van Gelder, Gerr^{z}., Sara Van Deúrse.	Jacobús.	Johannes Van Deúrsen, Jacobús^{z}., Jannetje Van Gelder, h^{s}. v^{r}., van Fictoor Hÿer.
	Fredrik Blom, Aplonÿ Vredenbúrg.	Jacob.	Johannes Vredenbúrg, Margrietje Blom, h^{s}. v^{r}., van Petrús Kip.

A° 1727.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
Feb. 19.	Johannes Van Deúrse, Geertje Menthorne.	Jacobús.	John Men, Hillegond Menthorne.
	Evert Pels, Catharina de Graw.	Dorathea.	Gerret de Graw, Cornelia de Graw, h^s. v^r., Van Hendrik Bogert.
26.	Jochem Albodÿ, Maria Warford.	Jan.	Abraham Albodÿ, Precille Hooms.
Meert 1.	Johannes Miller, Marÿtje Romme.	Anna.	Jacob Miller, Anna Miller.
5.	Petrús Rútgers, Helena Hooglant.	Adriaan.	Anthonÿ Rútgers, Anna Hooglant.
8.	Barent Bos, Annatje Rome.	Súsanna.	Pieter Bos, Súsanna Bos, s : h^s. v^r
	Gÿsbert Uÿtenbogert, Catharina Palding.	Catharina.	Joost Palding, Aplonÿ Uÿtenbogert.
	Cornelús Van Hoek, Jenneke Bos.	Barent.	Nicolaas Bos, Aefje Van Schaik, h^s. v^r., Van Isaac Van Hoek.
	Jacob Franse, Antje Haal.	Elizabeth.	Pieter Salomonse, Johanna Crieger.

[470.]

12.	Fredrik Van Cortlant, Francÿntje Jaÿ.	Jacobús.	Jacobús Van Cortlant, Anna Maria Baÿard, h^s. v^r. Van Aúgústús Jaÿ.
	John Dalÿ, Margrietje Van Seÿsen.	Johannes.	Philip Dalÿ, Júdith Van Seÿsen.
15.	Allard Anthonÿ, Súsanna Laúwrier.	Allard.	Lúcas Bradejor, Júdith Gasvrÿ, z : h^s. v^r.
	Johannes Mÿer, Sara de Foreest.	Cornelús.	Andries Mÿer, Geertje Wessels, s : h^s. v^r.
19.	Hendrik Kierse, Júdith Voúshier.	Jan.	Jan Voúshier, Eva Voúshier, s : h^s. v^r.
	Barent Barheÿt, Rebecka Oothoút.	Alida.	Andries Barheÿt, Rachel Barheÿt, s. h^s. v^r.
26.	Philip Menthorne, Annatje Roll.	Annatje.	Mangel Janse Roll, Annatje Volkerts, s : h^s. v^r.
	Thomas Percelle, Arey Rinnmentún.	Steven.	Jan Hÿer, Sara Bos, h^s. v^r., Van Gerret Hÿer.
	John Thomas, Annatje Cannon.	Annatje.	Andries Cannon, Annatje Púpÿn Wed^e., Van Andries Cannon, Senr
April 2.	Jacob Pitt, Aeltje Abramse.	Willem.	Pieter Lammertse, Marÿtje Bennet, s: h^s. v^r.

A° 1727.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
9.	Isaac de Lamontanje, Rachel Kortregt.	Rebecka.	Abraham Montanje, Jelante Montanje, h^s. v^r., Van Bastiaan Kortregt.
	Abel Hardenbroek, Annetje Elsworth.	Johannes.	Johannes Hardenbroek, Teúntje Rommehúÿs, v^r., Van Johannes Tieboút.
	John Thúrman, Elizabeth Wessels.	Geertje.	Wessel Wessels Frans z: Dievertje Wessels Wed^e. Van Isaac Bratt.
16.	Machiel Cornelússe, Elizabeth Dúfooir.	Marÿtje.	Willem Dúfooir, Geertje Barkeÿt, h^s. v^r., Van Teúnis Dúfooir.
19.	Willem Beekman, Catharina de Lanoÿ.	Elizabeth.	Hendrikús Beekman, Cornelia Beekman, h^s. v^r., Van Richard Van Dam.
23.	Richard Piero, Catharina Hoppe.	Elizabeth.	Mr. Pieter Sonnemans, Elsje Mÿer. Wed^e. Van Evert Dúÿkink.
	Jan Langedÿk, Antje de Graaf.	Eva.	Jan Boogert, Trÿntje Remse.
30.	Petrús Low, Rachel Rosevelt.	Petrús.	Johannes Low, Margrietje Low Jeng d^r.
[471.]			
Maÿ 3.	Jacob Qúackenbos, Anna Elizabeth Broúwer.	Reÿnier.	Jacob Prÿs, Aefje Somerendÿk, s: h^s. v^r.
	Andrew Law, Maria Frause.	Hendrikús.	Johannes de Peÿster, Cornelús z. Cornelia Dissenton, h^s. v^r., Van Cornelus de Peÿster.
7.	Barent de Forecst, Elizabeth Ver Dúÿn.	Cornelia.	Fredrik Willemse, Cornelia Waldrom, h^s. v^r. Van Gerret de Forecst.
	Johannes Peers, Helena Brestede.	Willem.	Jan Brestede. Jenneke Peers, h^s. v^r., Van Cornelús Woertendÿk.
11.	Jonas Wright, Catalina Stevens.	Hester.	Jacobús Qúik, Pieternella Van de Water, h^s. v^r., Van Daniel Bounet.
	Joost de Mill, Margrietje Wellemse.	Isaac.	Anthonÿ de Mill, Margrietje Van Seÿse, h^s. v., Van Johannes Dalÿ.
14.	Harman Bússing, Sara Slover.	Sara.	Johannes Montanje, Súsanna Bússing, s. h^s. v.
21.	Jacob Walton, Maria Beekman.	Maria.	William Walton, Maria Zantford, z: h^s. v^r.
	Willem Dúfooir, Cherretÿ Canklin.	Jannetje.	Theúnis Dúfooir, Jannetje Dúfooir, h^s. v^r., Van Andrew Bisset.

A° 1727.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
	Johannes Abramse, Elizabeth Bosch.	Adriaan.	Jústús Bosch, Annetje Smith, s : h^{s}. v^{r}.
22.	Hendrik Smith, Rachel Samman.	Barnardús.	Barnardús Smith, Annatje Colevelt, s. h. v.
Júnÿ 2.	Pieter Stellingwerf, Femmetje Bennet.	Femmetje.	Jacob Ferdon & Femmetje Ferdon, h. v., Van Jacob Bennet.
	Willem Vredenbúrgh, Catharina Schat.	Elizabeth.	Joseph Taÿler, Gerretje Van Velse, s : h^{s}. v^{r}.
4.	Samúel Johnson, Marÿtje Van Pelt.	Elizabeth.	John Clark, Marÿ Van Pelt.
	Roberd Theobles, Angenietje Lÿuse.	Roberd.	Abraham Lÿuse, Hester Lÿuse, Jong. dog^{t}.
	Abraham Van Deúrse, Antje Koek.	Abraham.	Isaak Van Deúrse, Annetje Sickels, Wed^{e}. Van A. Ab. Van Deúrse.
	Gerret Gerrets, Annatje Le Roú.	Nicolaas.	Charles Le Roú, Júdith Gerrets.
7.	Jan Bas, Marÿtje Montanje.	Abraham.	Dirk Dÿkman, Wilmÿntje Dÿkman.
	William Headsee, Annatje Van Velse.	Jannetje.	Johannes Vredenbúrg, Jannetje Vredenbúrg, h. v., Van Joh : Vredenbúrg, & Joost de Mill.
12.	William Gaÿwood, Elizabeth Spencer.	William.	Maria Van Brúnt & James Spencer Heerman.
	Casparús Blank, Jú^{r}., Marretje Andriesse.	Angenietje.	Casparús Blank, Senr., Angenietje Post, s. h^{s}. Vrow.
	Johannes Blank, Rachel Andriesse.	Caetje.	Júrian Blank, J. M., Caetje Blank, Jong d^{m}.
14.	Hendrikús Van der Spiegel, Anneke Provoost.	Catharina.	William Dúgdal, Jenneke Provoost, s : h^{s}. v^{r}.
	Hendrik Vonk, Catharina Hegeman.	Petrús.	Denÿs Hegeman, Magdalena Vonk, J. d^{t}.
18.	Jacobús Renaúdett, Beletje Hooglant.	Jacobús.	Davidt Provoost, David z. Catharina Provoost, h. v., Van Abraham Van Wÿk.
21.	Jan Nieúwkerk, Jenneke Brestede.	Jaqúemÿntje.	Hendrik Kip Hend. z. Jaqúemÿntje Nieúwkerk, s. h. v.
25.	Hendrikús Boele, Jannetje Waldrom.	Joseph.	Jacob Goelet, Catharina Boele, s : h^{s}. v.^{r}.
	Samúel Pel, Margrietje Wessels.	Elizabeth.	Wessel Wessels Frans z. Elizabeth Wessels, h. v., Van John Thúrman.

A° 1727.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
28.	Nicolaas Anthonÿ, Rebecka Pieters.	Rebecka.	Allard Anthonÿ, Rebecka Hanse, Wúÿs, v^r., Van Adriaan Gerretse.
Júly 5.	Jan Hÿer Ger^t. z. Margrietje Boje.	Gerret.	Pieter Bos & Gerret Hÿer, Súsanna Bos, Pietershúÿs Vrow.
9.	Hendrikús Tenbroek, Marÿtje Blank.	Lÿntje.	Johannes Blank, Lÿntje Splinters, *alias* Tenbroek.
16.	Benjamin Kierstede, Jenneke Blom.	Jenneke.	Jan Blom, Maritje Kierstede, h. v., Van Cornelús Romme.
	Johannes Tieboút, Marÿtje Van Deventer.	Annatje.	Hendrik Tieboút, Marÿtje Tieboút, Jong dog^t.
	Walter de Graw, Marÿtje de Lemaar.	Gerret.	Gerret de Graw, Súsanna de Lemaar, Teúntje de Graw.
[473.] Júlÿ 19.	Johannes ten Broek, Marÿtje Conink.	Maria.	Hendrik ten Broek, Elizabeth Johnson.
23.	Johannes Brevoort, Ger: z. Jannetje Jedesse.	Marÿtje.	Abraham Brevoort, Jaqúemÿntje Bocke, h. v., Van Jacob Hassing.
	James Stevens, Claasje Bensen.	James.	Samson Bensen, Júr, Anneke Bikkers, h^s. v^r., Van Thomas Búrd.
	Jacob Kip, Engeltje Pels.	Sara.	Anthonÿ Kip, Catlÿntje Kip, h^s. v^r., Van Petrús Marschalk.
26.	Henrÿ Filkens, Elizabeth Smith.	Elizabeth.	Isaac Filkens, Sara Smith, h^s. v^r., Van Matheús Borell.
	Hendrik Van Winkel, Catharina Waldrom.	Jacob.	Hendrikús Boele, Antje Waldrom, Wed^w.
30.	Petrús de Mill, Femmetje Valentÿn.	Sara.	Joseph Hoúward, Christina de Mill, s. h. v.
Aúgúst 2.	Pieter Bant, Júr., Cathalina Mÿer.	John.	John Morviel, Henrika Mÿer, Jong d^t.
	Jesse Montangúe, Gerretje Yeads.	Sara.	Jacob Breúwer, Marÿtje Montangúe, h. v., Van Arie Bogert.
	Gerret de Foreest, Cornelia Waldrom.	Daniel.	Frederik Willemse, Marÿtje Waldrom, s: h^s. v.
6.	Gÿsbert Van Deúrse, Annetje ten Broek.	Jacob.	Alxander Mils, Aeltje Uÿtenbogert, Wed^e., Van Jacob Van Deúrse.
	Hendrik Tieboút, Elizabeth Búrger.	Theúnis.	Johannes Tieboút, Júr., Annatje Búrger, h^s. v^r., Van Johannes Man.

A° 1727.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
9.	Jan Vos, Willemÿntje Broúwer.	Jannetje.	Jan Copel, Jannetje Broúwer, s: h^s. v^r.
	Johannes Rome, Súsanna Súalÿe.	Annatje.	Theophilús Elsworth, Hester Rome, s: h^s. v^r.
	Lúÿkas Bradjor, Júdith Gassire.	Elizabeth.	John Bradjor, Súsanna Anthonÿ.
13.	Daniel Polhemús, Cornelia Sebring.	Neeltje.	Daniel Polhemus, Senr., Neeltje Polhemús, s. h^s. v^r.
[474.]			
	Hendrikús Brestede, Geertje Wessels.	Geertje.	John Thúrman, Elizabeth Wessels, s: h^s. v^r.
16.	Philip Jong, Eva Thÿse.	Hendrik.	Hendrik Thÿse, Anna Maria Thÿse, Jong d^t.
20.	Hendrik Wilse, Nellÿ Van de Boog.	Isaac.	Salomon Van de Boog, Maria Kierstede.
	Jan Bogert, Antje Peek.	Annatje.	Hendrik Rÿke, Cornelia Bogert, J. dogt.
	Johannes Van Vorst, Elizabeth Barkelo.	Elizabeth.	Abraham Tenyk, Jezÿntje Barkelo, Zyn h. v.
25.	Thomas Thang, Catharina Rútgers.	Anthonÿ.	Anthonÿ Rútgers, Anneke Rútgers, h. v., Van Charles Crook.
	Sÿmon Krigier, Anna Van Oort.	Sÿmon.	Cornelús Van Tienhoven, Geertrúÿ Hibon, s: h^s. v^r.
30.	Samúel Brodhúrst, Antje Pell.	Samúel.	Bartholomeús Schaats, Marietje Williams.
	William Hamerslaagh, Lúcretia Grevenaat.	Thomas.	Poúwelús Richard, Catharina Greveraat, h^s. v^r., Van Cornelús Klopper.
	John Basset, Elizabeth Fisher.	Margrietje.	Fredrik Fisher, Cathalina Schúÿler.
	Jacob Fardon, Marÿtje Vliereboom.	Femmetje.	Barent Blom, Femmetje Fardon, s. h^s. v^r.
Sept. 3.	Jesse de Foreest, Teúntje Tietsoort.	Margrietje.	Barent de Foreest, Elizabeth Verdúÿn, s. h^s. v^r.
6.	Vincent Boúdÿn, Heyltje Smith.	Marÿtje.	John Stevens, Júr, Reyntje a Brakel.
10.	Mathew Clarkson, Cornelia de Peÿster.	Anna.	Abraham Boele, Anna Van Taerling.
	Pieter de Groof, Rebecka Goederús.	Pieter.	John Jones, Rebecka de Groof.
13.	D° Hendrikús Boel, Elsebeth Van Horne.	Catharina, Gebooren 5 Sept. des nachts ten 3 ūūre.*	Gerret Van Horne, Elsje Provoost, s: h^s. Vrow.

* Translation—born 5 September at 3 o'clock, at night.

A° 1727.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
[475.]	Hendrik Van de Water, Súsanna Ketelhúÿn.	Johannes.	Johannes Van de Water, Baaſje Sippe, s: h^s. Vrow.
	Isaac Bocke, Bregje Romme.	Abraham.	John Miller, Marÿtje Romme, s. h^s. v^r.
17.	Abraham Van Gelden, Joh. z. Catlÿntje Van der Beek.	Abraham.	Johannes Van Gelder, Joh. z. Debora Berrie, h^s. v^r., Van David Kermer.
20.	Frederik Philips, Johanna Brokholst.	Súsanna.	Henrÿ Brokholst, Súsanna Brokholst, h. v., Van Philip French.
	David Care, Jezÿntje Elsworth.	Elizabeth.	Abraham ten Eÿk, Jesÿntje Barkelo, s: h^s. Vrow.
24.	Johan Peter Zenger, Catharina Maúlÿn.	Nicolaas.	Fredrik Becher, Catharina Zenger, s. h^s v.
	Andries Brestede, Debora Wessels.	Pieter.	Jacob Mariús Groen, Maria Brestede Wed^w., Van Boút Wessels.
27.	Wilhelmús Beekman, Martha Math.	Catharina.	Gamaliel Walles, Catharina Beekman, h^s. v^r., Van Aernoút Schermerhoorn.
	Nicolaas Búrger, Debora Blÿdenbúrg.	Jozeph.	Johannes Búrger, Joh^s z. Jannetje Broúwer, s: h^s. v.
Octob: 1.	Peter Jonk, Elizabeth Suÿder.	Willem.	Willem Caes, Eva Thÿse.
4.	Johannes Schúÿler, Cornelia Van Cortlant.	Stephanús.	Philip Schúÿler, Anna Van Cortlant, h^s. v^r., Van Steven de Lance.
	Dirk Van de Haan, Geertje Dÿkman.	Cornelús.	Jacob Hassing, Cornelia Jansen.
	Elbert Hearing, Catharina Lent.	Catharina.	Elbert Lieversen, Catharina Bogert, s: h^s. v^r.
11.	Abraham Palding, Marÿtje Coúsÿn.	Abraham.	Pieter Lammertse, Marÿtje Bennet, s: h^s. v^r.
	Gerrardús Hardenbroek, Heÿitje Koelÿ.	Wilhelmús.	Johannes Rosevelt, Reÿntje a Brakel, h^s. v^r., Van John Stevens, Júd^t.
	Adriaan Hooglant, Engeltje Van de Water.	Adriaan.	Harmen Van de Water, Marÿtje Coljer, s. h^s. v^r.
[476.]			
Oct. 15.	Johannes Man, Annatje Búrger.	Marten.	Joseph Royd en Semine, Sara Búrger, s: h^s. v^r.
18.	Isaac Van Hoek, Aeſje Van Schaik.	Arie.	Evert Pels, Jannetje Pels, s: h^s. v^r.
	Gerrardús Stúÿvesant, Júdith Baÿard.	Petrús.	Pieter Jea, Francÿntje Jea, h^s. v^r., Van Fredrik Van Cortlant.

A° 1727.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
22.	James Lievenston, Maria Kierstede.	Elizabeth.	Nicolaas Schúÿler, Geertrúrÿ Van Cortlant, h. v., Van Hendrikús Beekman.
	Steven Baÿard, Alida Vatch.	Nicolaas.	Samuel Vatch, Margreta Livenston, s: h^{s}. v^{r}.
25.	Jan Doolhage, Helena Rÿke.	Johannes.	Jacob Coning, Maÿke Van Bhoen, s: h^{s}. v.
	John Cow, Jannetje Van Sante.	Maria.	Willem Gilbert, Maria Van Zante, s: h^{s}. v^{r}.
	Pieter Van Dÿk, Cornelia Van Varik.	Sara.	Dirk Kip, Sara Kip.
Nov. 1.	Abraham de Peÿster, Margareta Van Cortlant.	Piëre.	Piêre de Peyster, Maria Van Cortlant.
	Richard Camrik, Maria Robbeson.	Johannes.	Isaac Van Deúrse, Elizabeth Fisher.
5.	Andries Barheÿt, Rachel Holst.	Cornelia.	Cornelús Van Tienhoven, Geertrúÿ Hibon, s. h^{s}. v^{r}.
15.	Samúel Gippin, Agada Slow.	Samúel.	Josúa Each, Elizabeth Slow.
18.	Philip Meltsbagh, Catharina Cloúwerÿn.	Christiaan.	Christiaan Stoever, Eva Tÿse búÿs vrow, van Philip Jongk.
	Abraham Vredenbúrg, Dorathea Colÿer.	Jannetje.	Johannes Búrger, Joh^{s}. z. Jannetje Broúwer, s: h^{s}. v^{r}.
26.	Abraham Poútraw, Marÿtje Vrelant.	Daniel.	Daniel Poútraw, Catharina Vrelant.
	Johannes Vrelant, Antje Didriks.	Aeltje.	Gerret Didriks, Margrietje Didriks.
[477.]			
29.	Charles Philips, Maria Ten Broek.	Thómas.	Jan Ten Broek, Elsje Ten Broek, Wed^{n}.
	Isaac Somerendÿk, Sara Van Norden.	Jaqúemÿntje.	Wessel Van Norden, Jaqúemÿntje Van Coúwenhoven, s. h. v.
	Joseph Taÿler, Gerretje Van Velse.	Joseph.	Joost Vredenbúrg, Magdalena Broúwer, s. h. v.
Dec. 3.	Hendrikús Kermer, Jaqúemÿntje Raverteÿn.	Jemÿma.	Tobias Stoútenbúrg, Rachel Raverteÿn.
	Abraham Van Vlecq, Maria Kip.	Sara.	Johannes Kip, J^{r}, Rachel Kip, Wed: Van Lúkas Kierstede.
	Willem Krolliús, Veronica Kortsieliús.	Geertrúÿd.	Fredrik Alt Eÿlt, Jústina Crolliūs, h^{s}. v^{r}., van Abartús Fielts.
6.	Christiaan Harkman, Sara Transen.	Geertrúÿ.	Richard Kip, Lea Bras.

A° 1727.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
	Johannes Roorbagh, Sophia Graw.	Johannes.	Cornelús Van Hoorn Gert., z. Catharina Graw.
13.	Abraham ten Eÿk, Jezÿntje Barkelo.	Elizabeth.	Johannes Van Vorst, Elizabeth Barkelo, z: h^s. v.
20.	John Lake, Catharina Bensen.	Johannes.	Fictoor Bicker, Antje Krigier, z: h^s. v^r.
	William Smith, Gerretje Bosch.	Anneke.	Jústús Bosch, Anneke Smith, s: h^s. v^r.

Tot hiertoe Het juschrÿven der doopelingen Gedaan Doormÿ. [*]
Nuwjork, A° 1727, Decemb: 31.

Jacobús Goelet.

[480.]

A° 1728.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
Jánÿ. 10.	Johannes de Foreest, Catharina Gerrets.	Elizabeth.	Isaac de Foreest, Geertrúÿt Larock.
	Joris Dÿkman, Catlyntje Idese.	Johannes.	Marÿn Roelofse, Dÿna Roelofse.
	David Abeel, Maria Dúÿking.	Johannes.	Grardús Dúÿking, Maria Dúÿking, Wed^e.
	Calep Miller, Apolonÿ.	Hanna.	John Borris, Hanna Miller.
	Ahasúerús Elsworth, Maria Van Gelder.	Mario.	David Schúÿler, Sara Verdúÿn, h. v., Van Teophilis Elsworth.
dito 15.	Joris Brinkerhof, Elizabeth Bÿvank.	Aeltje.	Evert Bÿvank, Aeltje Hooglant, h. v., Van Jan Van Pelt.
dito 17.	Jacobús Montanje, Ariaentje Defoer.	Maria.	Jacob Broúwer, Jannetje Bisset.
	Johannes Poúlse, Trÿntje V. Deúrse.	Elizabeth.	Matheús Van Deúrsen, Margrietje Poúlse, Jon: dogt.
dito 24.	Pieter Hÿbon, Maria Davie.	Johannes.	Jacobús Davie, Maria Hÿbon, h. v., Van Jan Narbúrÿ.
dito 30.	Anthonÿ Kip, Cathalÿntje Kip.	Sara.	Jacob Kip & Cathalÿntje Kip, h. v. Van Pieter Marschal.
Feb. 4.	Wÿnant V: Zant, Catrina ten Eÿk.	Maria.	Coenraet ten Eÿk, Sara Van Vorst, s. h. Vroúw.
dito 7.	Harmanús Stÿmets, Elsje Heermans.	Margrietje.	Jan Hÿer & Margrietje Eckesen, h. v., Van Volkert Heermans.

[* Translation.]
To this date the baptismal records kept by me.
New York, Decemb. 31, 1727.

James Goelet.

A° 1728.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
	Pieter Broúwer, Elizabeth Kwakenbos.	Benjamin.	Jacob Kwackenbos, Elizabeth, s. h. vroúw.
	Isaac Shardúvÿn, Annetje Kaar.	Elias.	Anthonÿ Caar, Anna Vallo, h. v., Van Elias Chardúvÿn.
dito 11.	Johannes Franciskús Walter.	Anna Maria.	Johannes Wilhelmús, Anna Maria Igenbergen.
dito 14.	Andries Mansfild, Elizabeth Tamson.	Elizabeth.	Charles Philips, Maria Tenbroek, s. h. v^{r}.
dito.	Mattheús Borel, Sara Smith.	Jvo.	Barnardús Smith, Anna Colevelt, s. h. v.
dito.	Johannes Van Gelder, Neeltje Onkelbag.	Gerret. —	Gerret Onkelbag, Aefje Roos, h. v., Van Johannes Van Gelder, Senr.
dito.	Petrús Montanje, Jannetje Dÿer.	Ariaentje.	Thomas Montanje, Arriaent Montanje.
dito.	Jan Cannon, Jerúse Sands.	James.	Jan Gaelet, Jannetje Cannon, s. h. v^{r}.
dito 18.	Richard Van Dam, Cornelia Beekman.	Gerardús.	Gerardús Beekman, Maria Beekman, h. v., Van Jacobús Walting.
dito 25.	Samson Pels, Maria Bensink.	Maria.	Samson Bensink, Maria Mÿer, s. h. vroú.
	Assúerús Túrk, Hillegout Kúÿper.	Catrina.	Willem Beek, Sara Túrk, h. v., Van Jacob Low.
	John Cúre, Gerretje Cozÿn.	Maria.	Martinús Cregier, Rachel de Graaúw.
Maart 1.	Teophilis Elsworth, Hester Roome.	Annaatje.	Johannes Roome, Antje Van Slÿk.
dito 3.	Cornelis Tolman, Maria Wessels.	Cornelus.	John Thorman, Diever Bratt Wed^{e}.
dito 6.	William Glover, Margrietje Blom.	Martha.	Daniel Blom, Hester Blom, jong dogter.
	Willem Sekkerlÿ, Antje Bradt.	Cornelia.	Harmanús Rutgers, Jún., Elsje Rútgers, jong dogt.
	Jan Smith, Dina Dalÿ.	Isaac.	Pieter Van Ranst, Catharina dogter Van Johannes Kip.
dito 13.	Dirk Hoppe, Maria Francis.	Annaatje.	Daniel Hennion jong m. Margrietje s. súster.
dito.	Joost Vredenbúrg, Helena Broúwer.	Jannetje.	Johannes Vredenbúrg, Jannetje s. h. vroúw.
dito 20.	Adolp Banker, Marÿtje Bancker.	Nathaniel.	Nathaniel Broúw, Jozúa Brook, Sÿtje Brook.

A° 1728.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
dito.	Evert Pels, Catrina de Graaúw.	Dorathea.	Gerret de Graaúw, Cornelia de Graaúw, h. v. Van Hendrik Bogert.
dito 24.	Cornelis Túrk, Catrina v: Tilbúrg.	Johannes.	Johannes de Graaf, Margrietje Bogert, h. v. Van Claas Bogert.
[482.]			
dito 31.	Willem Fisjer, Elizabeth Smith.	Catharina.	John Welsch, Tryntje Alting.
dito.	Johannes Búrger, Aefje Goelet.	Jacobús.	Jacobús Goelet, Jannetje s: h: vroúw.
April 3.	Gerardús Beekman, Catharina Provoost.	William.	William Provoost, Wÿntje Stoútenbúrg.
dito.	Egbert v: Borsom, Elizabeth Bensink.	Cornelis.	Cornelis Low, Margrietje Van Borsom, sÿn húÿs vroúw.
dito.	Francois Marschalk, Anneke Lÿnse.	Andries.	Andries Marschalk, Elizabeth Lÿnsen.
dito.	Abraham Marschalk, Maria Sebring.	Andries.	Fredrik Sebring, Maria Marschalk j. d.
dito 10.	Theúnis de Foer, Geertje Barhÿt.	Theúnis.	Andries Barheit, Arriaent de Foer h. v. Van Jacobús Montanje.
dito.	Abraham Boelen, Elizabeth de Pÿster.	Elizabeth.	Abraham Keteltas, Aeltje Keteltas, s: dogter.
dito.	William Rendell, Neeltje Van Dÿk.	Hester.	Petrús Eúwoútse, Pieternel Eúwoútse, h. v., Van Gerret Martense.
dito.	Johannes Van Norden, Ariaentje Webbers.	Wessel.	Aarnoút Webbers, Sara Van Norden, jong dt.
dito 17.	Henricús Beekman, Geertrúÿd v. Cortlant.	Geertrúÿd.	Philip Van Cortlant: Margreta v. Cortlant, h. v. Van Samúel Baÿard.
dito 28.	John Terp, Apolonÿ Hermans.	Margrietje.	Harmanús Stÿmets, Elsje Heermans, s. h. vroúw.
Maÿ 1.	Jan Blom, Rebecca Korsen.	Marÿtje.	Jacob Blom, Elizabeth Vile, h. v. v., Jacob Korsen.
dito	Nathaniel Silk, Maria de Mill.	Maria.	Isaac Kip, Anthonÿ de Mill, Maria de Mill.
dito 8.	Abraham Blank, Maria Laúrence.	Júrian.	Júrian Witvelt, Cristina Lie.
dito.	Roelof Van Mepelen, Jannetje Lamb.	Elizabeth.	George Lamb, Elizabeth Lamb Wede.
dito 15.	Cornelis Kwackenbos, Cornelia Lemater.	Adriaen.	Adriaen Kwackenbos, Metje Kwackenbos, jong dogter.

A° 1728.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
[483.]			
dito 19.	Jacob Van Deúrsen, Helena Van Deúrsen.	Zacharias.	Abraham Van Deúrsen, Trÿntje Poúlse.
dito.	Walter Hÿer, Jenneke v: Vorst.	Cornelis.	Cornelis Van Vorst, Claasje de Mot., s. h. vroúw.
dito 24.	David Provoost, Johanna Rÿnders.	Helena.	Henricús Coens, Geertrúÿd Rÿnders.
dito.	Charles Laroúx, Catharina Beekman.	Anna.	Richard Van Dam, Geertrúÿd Laroúx, jong d'.
dito 26.	Hendrik Dÿer, Anna Montanje.	Ariaentje.	Vincent Montanje, Júnr, Arriaentje Montanje.
dito 30.	Jacob Waltong, Maria Beekman.	Magdalena.	William Beekman, Catharina de Lanoÿ, sÿn húÿs vroúw.
Júnÿ 1.	Gÿsbert Uÿt den Bogert, Catrina Houter.	Nicolaas.	Johannes de Graaf, Elizabeth Honter.
dito 9.	Abraham Van der Heúl, Maria Boúnd.	Hendricús.	Johannes Van der Heúl, Elizabeth Klock.
d°.	Gÿsbert Van Deúrse, Annetje ten Broek.	Andries.	Hendrik ten Broek, Lena Van Deúrsen.
dito.	Hendrik Poúlse, Neeltje v. Deúrsen.	Elizabeth.	Mattheús Van Deúrsen, Margrietje Poúlse.
dito.	Cornelis Túrk, Senior, obÿt, Elizabeth v. Schaik.	Klaasje.	Jeronimús Remse, Claasje Van Schaik, h. v., Van Johannis de Graaf.
dito 10.	John Lemontes, Aaltje v. Norden.	Rachel.	Wÿnant Van Zandt, Hendrikje v: ten Eÿk h. v. v. Johannes v. Norden.
d°, 16.	Cornelis Bogaart, Cornelia ver Dúÿn.	Sara.	Johannes de Graaf, Klaasje Van Schaik, z. h. v.
d°.	Pieter Van Norden, Antje Willemse.	Wessel.	Johannes Hoppe, Maria v. Norden, z. h. v.
d°.	David Schúÿler, Elizabeth Marschalk.	Maria.	Harmanús Schúÿler, Elsje Rútgers Jong dogter.
dito.	Joseph Royall, Catharina Jansen.	Joseph.	Simon Jansen, Maria Jansen J°. dogt.
d°.	Johannes Peers, Helena Brestede.	Helena.	Elias Ellis, Anna Maria Brestede.
[484.]			
dito 23.	Jan Van Pelt, Hillegont Bokkenhoven.	Stephanús.	Johannes Poel, Anna Boekenhoven Wed°.
dito 23.	Petrús Kip, Margareta Blom.	Jacob.	Jacob Blom, Cathalÿntje Kip.
d°. 30.	Johannes Peek, Trÿntje Hellake.	Isaac.	Simon Cregier, Catharina Boelen Wed°.
Yúlÿ 3.	Johannes Bÿvank, Sara Haveland.	Antonÿ.	Antonÿ Bÿvank, Teúntje Laau, z. h. v

A° 1728.		OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
dito.		Willem Miller, Anna Nieúwkerk.	Jan.	Hendrik Kip, Jenneke Brestede, h. v., Van Jan Nieúwkerk.
d°.		Henricús Bensing, Catharina Van Laar.	Gerrit.	Herman Bensing, Elizabeth Bensing.
dito	7.	Samúel Lawrens, Anna Van Thúÿl.	Samúel.	Gerrit Harsing, Rachel Lawrens jo. dt.
dito	24.	Harmanús Simonis, Anna Geert.	Christiaan.	Christiaan Stoúber, Veronica Crolliús.
d°.		Abraham Boke, Rebekka Peers.	Tanneke.	Isaac Boke, Tanneke Peers Wede.
d°.	17.	Hendrik Brasjer, Abigaal Parsel.	Isaac.	Abraham Parsel, Anna Smith.
d°.		Christoffel Banker, Elizabeth Hooglant.	Dirk.	Hannanús Schúÿler, Sara Hooglant.
d°.	20.	Pieter Masier, Jannetje Wessels.	Jacob.	Samúel Pel, Maria Masier, z. h. v.
dito	28.	Johannes Blank, Rachel Andriese.	Rachel.	Hendrik ten Broek, Marÿtje Blank, z. h. v.
d°.		Pieter Ament, Elisabeth Tienhove.	Lúcas.	John Jones, Sara Hibon, z. h. v.
d°.		Samúel Pel, Marrieta Wessels.	Johannes.	John Thormen, Elisabeth Meÿers.
Aug:	7.	Johannes Groesbeek, Anna Bajeúx.	Stephanús.	Stephanús Groesbeek, Magdalena Bajeú, h. v., Van Thomas Bajeúx.
d°.	11.	Cornelis Romme, Maria Kierstede.	Trÿntje.	Lúcas Kierstede, Maria Van Vlek, h. v., Van Johannes Kierstede.
[485.]				
Aúgts	13.	Fredrik V. Cortlandt, Francÿntje Yay.	Aúgústús.	Aúgústús Yay, Margareta V. Cortlandt, h. v., Van Abraham de Peÿster.
d°.	14.	Abraham V. Wÿk, Catharina Provoost.	Catharina.	Abraham Lefferts, Sara Hooglandt, z. h. v.
d°.		Reÿnier Búrger, Dina V. Gelder.	Harmanús.	Hicktoor Hÿer, Jannetje V. Gelder, z. h. v.
d°.		Joseph Roydon Jamin, Sara Burger.	Gerrit.	Gerrit Búrger, Sara Martens, z. h. v.
d°.	18.	Daniel Gaútier, Maria Bogart.	Hillegont.	Willem Bogart, Hillegont V. Hoorn, z. h. v.
d°.		Jan Bogert, Antje Peek.	Annaatje.	Hendrik Rÿken, Cornelia Bogert jon dr.
d°.		Paúlús Hoppe, Marritje Qúackenbos.	Paúlús.	Benjamin Qúackenbos, Anna Elisabeth Broúwer.
d°.	23.	Johannes Búrger, Jannetje Brouwer.	Cornelia.	Abraham Broúwer, Cornelia Kaljer, z. h. v.
d°.		Jan Smith, Barentje Helling.	Thomas.	Francis Childs, Gerritje Hiele, z. h. v.

A° 1728.		OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
d°.	25.	Thomas Montanje, Rebekka Brÿen.	Petronella.	Hendrik Dÿer, Apoloni Uÿtenbogert.
d°.	28.	Jacobús Renaúdet, Beletje Hooglandt.	Johannes. Jacobus. 2 lingen.	Evert Bÿvank, Johannes Bÿvank, Catharina Hooglandt, Elizabeth Brinkerhof.
d°.		Isaac Kip, Cornelia Lieúwes.	Elisabeth.	Leonard Lieúwes, Elisabeth Robbersen jon. dr.
Sept:	1.	Petrus Rútgers, Helena Hooglant.	Hendrikje.	Christoffel Bancker, Anneke Rútgers, h. v., v. Charles Crook.
d°.		Isaac Brasjer, Jannetje de Voe.	Jannetje.	Gÿsbert Uÿtenbogart, Jannetje Swerver, z. h. v.
d°.	4.	James Sÿs, Maria Thomsen.	Nicolaas.	Nicolaas Thomsen, Jannetje, z. h. v.
d°.		Abraham De Lanoÿ, Jannetje Roome.	Pieter.	Lawrens Van der Spiegel, Cornelia Beekman.

[486.]

Sept^m.	11.	Thomas Windover, Elisabeth Elswort.	Thomas.	Johannes Han Vorst, Elisabeth Elsworth, s. h. v.
d°.		Casparús Stÿmets, Maria Hendriks.	Catharina.	Jan Hÿer, Lena Hendriks.
d°.		John Mek Evers, Catharina V. Hoorn.	Jacobús.	Jan Van Hoorn, Júnior, Catharina Myer, h. v., Van Jan Van Hoorn, Senior.
d°.	17.	Marten Brandt, Jenneke Búÿs.	Johannes.	Johannes Bandt, Willemÿntje, z. h. v.
d°.		Simon Van Ceis, Geertrúÿd Pel.	Catharina.	Samúel Pel, Maria Blÿdenbúrg.
d°.		Jacob Lamb, Rachel Lent.	Alexander.	Johannes Lamb, Jannetje Lamb, z. suster.
d°.	22.	Casparús Blank, Marretje Andries.	Casparús.	Casparús Blank, senior, Auguietje Post, z. h. v.
d°.	25.	Michael Vaúgton, Catharina Danelson.	Maria.	Nicolaas Goúverneúr, Hester Lÿselaar, h. v., Van Barent Rÿnderts.
d°.		David Clarkson, Anna Margreta Freeman.	Matthew.	Dr Bernardús Freeman, Jiff^e Margareta, z. h. v.
d°.		John Lawrier, Catharina Banke.	Christiaan.	Johannes Banke, Niesje Banke, z. moeder.
d°.		Hermanús Schúÿler, Jannetje Banker.	Hermanús. Elisabeth. 2 lingen.	Hermanús Rútgers, Anna Bankers, Anthony Rutgers, Elisabeth Hooglandt.
d°.	29.	Abraham Jeats, Hester Drinkwater.	Antje.	Hercúles Windover, Maria Pieterse, z. h. v.

A° 1728.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
d°.	Pieter Van Ranst, Sara Kierstede.	Sara. Maria. 2 lingen.	Lúcas Kierstede, Jacoba Lieúwes, Jesse Kierstede, Maria Van Vlek.
d°.	Johannes Abrams, Elisabeth Bosch.	Annatje.	Bernardús Smith, Annatje Smith, h. v., Van Jústús Bosch.
[487.]			
Octob 2.	Mattheús dú Bois, Debora Sinkam.	Mattheús.	Richard Fúlpot, Trÿntje Thormen.
	Thimothús Fillÿ, Lÿsbeth Búrger.	Timotheús. Willem. 2 lingen.	James Davie, Marÿtje Fillÿ, Marinús Egt, Aaltje Hassing, z. h. v.
d°. 6.	Hendrik Von Kobút, Catharina Hegeman.	Dalliús.	Coenraat Ten Eÿk, Sara Van Vorst, z. h. v.
d°. 9.	Abraham Patro, Maria Frelant.	Maria.	Johannes Frelant, Catharina Frelant.
	Samúel Coúwenhove, Sara Drinkwater.	Edward.	Benjamin Herrin, Margrietje Drinkwater.
	Johannes Vredenbúrg, Jannetje Woederd.	Johannes.	Lúcas Van Vegten, Tanneke, z. h. v.
d°. 13.	Johannes Montanje, Sūsanna Bússing.	Issac.	Isaac Montanje, Sara Montanje, h. v., Van James Makkentas.
d°. 16.	Wessel Wessels, Rachel V. Imbúrg.	Marytje.	Gÿsbert Van Imbúrg, Senior, Marÿtje Van Imburg, Wed. Van John Ellesson.
d°.	Johannes Mÿer, Elisabeth, Pel.	Pieter.	Pieter Mÿer, Margrietje Wessels.
	Johannes Coúwenhove, Rachel Bensing.	Benjamin.	
d°. 23.	Francis Childs, Cornelia Vile.	Willem.	Pieter Van Deúrsen, Sara Vile.
	Johannes V: Zandt, Trÿntje Bensing.	Wÿnant.	Fredrik Sebring, Maria Provoost, z. h. v.
	John Davids, Kaatje Denong.	Willem.	Isaac Kaljo, Isabel Prenten.
d°. 27.	Barent Bos, Aafje Brúÿn.	Pieter.	Francois Silvester, Eÿtje Bos, z. h. v.
Nov: 6.	Willem Hope, Elisabeth V: Norden.	Wessel.	Johannes Van Norden, Ariaantje Webbers, z. h. v.
[488.]			
Nov: 10.	Pieter Lammersen, Maria Bennet.	Antje.	Jan Bennet, Antje Bennet, z. h. v.
	Jacobús Rÿkman, Gerritje Arianse.	Maria.	Jacobús Kip, Maria Rÿkman, jong dr.
	Jacobús Wessels, Catharina Pieters.	Johannes.	Adriaan Boúwaart, Teúntje, z. h. v.

A° 1728.		OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
d°.	13.	Pieter Yaÿ, Maria V: Cortlandt.	Eva.	Jacobús V: Cortlandt, Maria Baÿard, h. v., Van Aúgústús Yaÿ.
d°.		Fredrik Bekker, Catharina Senger.	Johanna.	Pieter Senger, Johanna Senger wed.
d°.		Samúel Ten Eÿk, Maria Gornne.	Anna.	Thomas Hamming, Anna Ten Eÿk wed^e.
d°.		Samúel Romÿn, Sara Minthoorn.	Nicolaas.	Philip Minthoorn, Catharina Romÿn Wed^e.
d°.	17.	Gerrit Henjon, Marÿtje V: Vorst.	Antje.	Isaac Henjon, Jenneke Van Vorst, h. v., Van Walter Hÿer.
d°.		Gerrit V: Gelder, Antje Qúik.	Gerrit.	Johannes Van Gelder, Belitje Qúik.
d°.		Johannes Cregier, Anna Naxson.	Martinús.	Martinús Cregier, Geertrúÿd Naxson.
d°.	22.	Hendrik v: d: Water, Anna Skilman.	Albertús.	Willem Vande Water, Pieternella Vande Water.
d°.		Johannes de Voor, Aafje Cortregt.	Johannes. geborenden. 1 Octob.	David De Voor, Elisabeth Húnter.
d°.		Lúcas Cjoerts, Catharina Bensing.	Lúcas.	Jan Roosevelt, Hÿla Sjoerts, z. h. v.
d°.	24.	Johannes Dalÿ, Margreta V: Crÿs.	Philippús.	Johannes Van Cÿs, Cornelia Van Gelder, h. v., Van Philip Daly.
d°.		Johannes Miller, Marÿtje Romme.	Paúlús.	Aarnaút Romme, Sūsanna Bradt, z. h. v.
d°.	27.	Henricús Cavelier, Helena Búrger.	Engeltje.	Johannes Burger, senior, Helena Túrk, z. h. v.
[489.]				
d°.		Pieter Van Benthúÿsen, Margarietje Olfert.	John.	Willem Beek, Elisabeth Tiddel.
d°.		Jan Hibon, Catharina Sebring.	Catharina.	Jacob Sebring, Maria Hibon Wed^e.
		Abraham de Peÿster, Margareta V: Cortlandt.	Margareta.	Philip Van Cortlandt, Anna de Peÿster, jong dr.
		Cornelis Cortregt, Hester Cannon.	Lawrens.	Jan Cannon, senior, Martÿje Legran, z. h. v.
Dec.	4.	Andries Teller, Catharina v. d. Water.	Catharina.	OLiver Teller, Annecke van d. Water, jong d.
		Gerrit Wendel, Cornelia Blank.	Cornelia.	Jan Cannon, júnior, Marÿtje Cannon, h. v., Van Evert Bÿvank.
		Cornelis Van Vorst, Klaasje dú Mot.	Cornelis.	Matthÿs dú Mot, Margarietje, z. h. v.

A° 1728.		OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
d°.	8.	Cornelis Gerbrants, Jannetje Pier.	Cornelis.	David Abeel, Maria Dúÿking, z. h. v.
		Zacharias Sikkels, Arriaantje Vrelant.	Hartman.	Johannes Sikkels, Klaasje, z. h. v.
d°.	11.	Thomas Thong, Catharina Rútgers.	Hendrikje.	Anthonÿ Rútgers, Maria Thong jong dr.
d°.	15.	Johannes Lesscher, Eva Binder.	Fredrik.	Johan Fredrik Jenter, Catharina Lesscher.
		Isaac Calio, Augnietje Boelje.	Augnietje.	Daniel Lÿnsen, Eva Egt jong dogr.
d°.	18.	Edward Man, Marÿtje V. Deúrsen.	Jenneke.	Gerardús Comfort, Catharina Waldrom, h. v., Van Isaac Boelen.
		Joseph dú Voe, Sara Blom.	Annetje.	Johannes Montanje, Annetje Blom jong dr.
		Richard Norwood, Maria Kool.	Johannes.	Johannes Brútell, Cornelia Norwood.
		Barent de Foreest, Elisabeth ver Dúÿn.	Cornelia.	Fredrik Willemse, Cornelia Ver Dúÿn, h. v., Van Cornelis Bogert.
d°.	22.	Johan Wilhelm Altgelt, Anna Maria Emstÿn.	Adam.	Fredrik Adam Altgelt, Veronica Corcelicús.
[490.]				
Dec.	25.	Johannes Hoppe, Maria van Norden.	Mattheús.	Willem Hoppe, Elisabeth van Norden, z. h. v.
d°.	26.	John Jones, Sara Hibon.	Johannes.	Cornelis van Tienhove, Geertrúÿd Hibon, z. h. v.
d°.		Johannes Vos, Lena Catharien.	Catharina.	Johannes Adolphus Otterberg, Anna Maria Leswalter.
d°.		Philip Schúÿler, Sara Folman.	Cathalÿntje.	Cornelis Folman, Maria Wessels, z. h. v.
d°.	29.	Jan Goelet, Jannetje Cannon.	Raphael.	Philippus Goelet, Bregje Pels, h. v., Van Raphel Goelet.
		Cornelis Clopper, Catharina Grevcraat.	Catharina.	Paúlús Richard, Elisabeth Garlin, z. h. v.
A° 1729.				
Jan.	5.	Jacobús Roosevelt, Catharina Hardenbroek.	Abraham.	Petrús Low, Hÿltje Coelÿ, h. v., Van Gerardús Hardenbroek.
d°.	8.	Thomas Wood, Elisabet Borris.	Annaatje.	Narris Hoek, Anna Borris.
d°.	15.	Gerardús Dúÿking, Johanna Van Brúgh.	Maria.	David Abeel, Maria Dúÿking, z. h. v.
d°.		Gillis Lÿnsen, Jannetje Herris.	Catharina.	Francois Marschalk, Anneke Lÿnse, z. h. v.

BAPTISM

A° 1729.		OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
Jan.	15.	Evert Bÿvank, Maria Cannon.	Johannes.	Jan Cannon, júnior, Maria Cannon, z. moeder.
d°.	19.	Hendrik Rÿke, Elisabeth Peek.	Elisabeth.	Arie Koningh, Rachel Peek, z. h. v.
d°.		Theúnis V. Woert, Agnietje v. Dr Spiegel.	Theúnis.	Pieter Hansen, Catharina Rutgers, h. v. v. Thomas Thong.
d°.		Abraham V. Deúrsen, Annetje Coek.	Susanna.	Dirk Coek, Súsanna Bording, z. h. v.
d°.	22.	Jacob Koningh, Maaÿke V. Roen.	Maria.	Jacob Ten Eÿk, Neeltje Hardenberg, z. h. v.
d°.		Charles Crook, Anneke Rutgers.	Anthony.	Anthony Rutgers.
d°.	26.	Johannes Hofman, Margariet Anhúÿs.	Catharina.	Christiaan Hessel, Catharina Snÿder.
Feb.	5.	Jan Brestede, Anna Maria Br. Elsworth.	Helena.	Gerardús Hardenbroek, Anna Maria Breeste, j. d.
[491.]				
Febr:	5.	Willem Roome, Anna Wessels.	Frans.	Lawrens Gerbrants, Elisabeth Gerbrants.
d°.	9.	David Abeel, Maria Dúÿking.	Gerardús.	Wilhelmús Beekman, Johanna Van Brugh, h. v. v., Gerardús Dúÿking.
d°.		Gÿsbert Gerrits, Margariet Lesser.	Jacob.	Jacob Bos, Trÿntje Bos.
d°.	12.	Jacobús Jacobs, Maria Zwaan.	Thomas.	Richard Zwaan, Hendrikje Sikkels.
d°.		Gerrit Martens, Pieternel Ewoúts.	Johannes.	Petrús Ewoúts, Sara Smith, h. v. v. Henrÿ Filkens.
d°.		Hendrik Anthonÿ, Eva Fisjer.	Fredrik.	Lúcas Braesjer, Súsanna Anthonÿ.
d°.	16.	Hendricús Smith, Rachel Sammons.	Aafje.	Jacob Sammons, Grietje Sammons, h. v. v. Elias Brevoort.
d°.	21.	Joris Elsworth, Jannitje Miserol.	Júdith.	Gerardús Stúÿvesant, Júdith Baÿard, z. h. v.
		Jacob Sammon, Catlÿntje Bensen.	Benjamin. Liena. 2 lingen.	Isaac Van Hoek, Neeltje Van Schaik, Hendricus Smith, Aafje Sammons, jong d[r].
d°.	23.	John King, Maria Pascarin.	Benjamin.	Daniel Revo, Jannetje Martÿn.
d°.	26.	Willem Gilbert, Maria V. Zandt.	Johanna.	Johannes Van Zandt, Catharina Bensen, z. h. v.

A° 1729.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
d°.	Jan Schouten, Agnietje Bennet.	Johannes.	Jacob Pardon, Maria Vlieceboom, z. h. v.
Maart 5.	Jan Langedÿk (obit), Antje d. Graaf.	Jan.	Jeronimús Remse, Anna Peek, h. v. v. Jan Bogaart.
d°.	Jan Man, Elisabeth V. Deúisen.	William.	Jan Herris, júnior, Catharina Smith, wed°.
d°. 9.	Fredrik Sebring, Maria Provoost.	Elisabeth.	Abraham Marschalk, Elisabeth Provoost, h. v. v. Johannes Beekman, júr.
d°. 12.	Daniel Lÿnsen, Catlÿntje Egt.	Willem.	Marinús Egt, Marritje Egt, wed°.
[492.]			
d°.	Pieter Bant, júr., Cathalÿntje Mÿer.	Petrus. Martinús. 2 lingen.	Pieter Bant, Senior, Marcÿ White, z. h. v., Martinús Mÿer, Emmetje V. Dÿk, z. h. v.
d°.	Júrian Blaw, Hester Emmet.	Leena.	Fredrik Blaw, Lena, z. h. v.
d°. 16.	Johannis Hendrix, Sara Masier.	Sara.	Coenraat Ten Eÿk, Elisabeth Masier.
d°. 23.	Hendrik Bogaart, Cornelia D. Graaw.	Gerrit.	Walter De Graaw, Catharina De Graaw.
d°.	Dirk Dÿkman, Wilmina Bas.	Joris.	Joris Dÿkman, Catlina Ydese, z. h. v.
d°. 26.	Philip Jong, Eva Thÿsen.	Petrús.	Petrús Snÿer, Christina Thÿsen.
d°. 30.	Corneliús V. Hoorn, Johanna Livenston.	Robert.	Robert Livingston, Margareta Vetch.
April 3.	Jan Willemse, Jannetje V. D. Water.	Fredrik.	Fredrik Willemse, Maria Waldron, z. h. v.
d°. 7.	Johannes V. Solinge, Antje Marselis.	Petrús.	Joost Lÿnsen.
d°. 13.	Johannes Roorbag, Sophia Graaw.	Catharina.	Johannes Kip, Catharina Ogelbe.
d°.	Joseph Makepees, Gerritje Vielÿ.	Catharina.	Gerrit Viely, Lúcretia Bogardus, h. v. v. Abraham Van Deúrsen.
d°. 16.	William Hamerslÿ, Lúcretia Grevenraat.	Ann.	Abraham Goúverneúr, Helena De Kaÿ.
d°.	Lawrens Lammers, Jannetje Magdaniel.	Coenradús.	Lawrens Law, Neeltje Lammers.

A° 1729.		OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
d°.	20.	Jacob Kwackenbos, Anna Elisabeth Brouwer.	Klaasje.	Pieter Broúwer, Elisabeth Quackenbos, z. h. v.
d°.	23.	Johannes Sÿmonse, Zúster Corsen.	Marÿtje.	Jan Blom, Rebecca Korsen.
d°.	30.	Pieter de Groof, Rebecca Goederús.	Marica.	Egbert Van Búrsúm, Marica de Groof.
May	4.	Lúcas Braasjer, Júdith Gaasjeri.	Elisabeth.	Jan Schoúte Braasjer, Eva Fisjer, h. v. v. Hendrik Anthonÿ.
[493.]				
d°.	10.	Hendrik Cúÿler, Maria Jacobs.	Helena.	Joseph Roÿal, Anna Crúger.
d°.	15.	Samúel Beekman, Catharina Rol.	Annaatje.	Philip Minthorn, Jr., Annaatje Rol, z. h. v.
d°.		Samúel Shiefield, Helena De Kaÿ.	Samúel.	Paúlús Richard, Helena De Kaÿ.
d°.		Petrús Low, Rachel Rosevelt.	Jannetje.	Johannes Vander Heúl, Hÿla Sjoert, h. v. v. Jan Rosevelt.
d°.	18.	Fredrik Blom, Apolonÿ Vredenbúrg.	Maÿke.	Jan Blom, Maria Vredenbúrg.
d°.		Cornelis Van Hoek, Janneke Bos.	Margarietje.	Johannes Sÿmonse, Geesje Vander Schúúr.
d°.	25.	Joris Walgraaf, Magdalena Lesjer.	Súsanna.	Gÿsbert Gerretse, Súsanna Moor.
d°.		Jacob Sherman, Neeltje Masker.	Jacob.	Jacob Prÿs, Eva Prÿs.
d°.	26.	Abel Hardenbroek, Annetje Elswort.	Willem.	Willem Elsworth, Pieternel Romme, z. h. v.
Júnÿ	1.	Jacob Walton, Maria Beekman.	Catharina.	Richard Van Dam, Cornelia Beekman, z. h. v.
d°.		Elbert Haring, Catharina Lent.	Catharina.	Elbert Livensen, Catharina Bogert, z. h. v.
d°.	4.	Abraham Filkens, Prÿntje Tieboút.	Elisabeth. Magdalena.	Hendrik Filkens, Aaſje Tieboút, Cornelis Tieboút, Catharina Filkens.
d°.		D° Henricús Boel, Elisabeth V. Horne.	Henricús. geboren 31 May gestorven May 1730.	Wÿnant Van Zandt, Catharina Ten Eÿk.
d°.		Johannes V. Deúrse, Geertje Minthorn.	Catharina.	Johannes V. Gelder, Elisabeth Man.
d°.		Samúel Harve, Annaatje Elswort.	Joseph.	Asúerús Elsworth, Sara Ver Dúÿn, h. v. v. Teophilús Elsworth.
d°.	8.	Pieter Snÿer, Anna Catrina Corsile.	Willem.	Willem Corsiliús, Veronica Corsiliús.

A° 1729.		OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
d°.		Michiel Cornelisse, Elisabeth dú Voor.	Michiel.	Thomas Cox, Geertje Barheit.
[494.]				
d°.	15.	John Thomson, Anna Cannon.	Maria.	Abraham Cannon, Maria Cannon, z. h. v.
d°.		Pieter V. Dÿk, Cornelia Vark.	Petrús.	Jacobús Van Dÿk, Rachel Van Dÿk.
d°.		Stephen Baÿard, Alida Vetch.	William.	Nicolaas Baÿard, Margareta Vetch.
d°.	18.	Asúerús Elsworth, Maria V^n Gelder.	Sara.	Samúel Harvÿ, Annaatje Van Gelder.
d°.	22.	Hendricús Bresteed, Geertje Wessels.	Geertje.	John Thorman, Dievertje Bratt.
d°.	29.	Abraham Kip, Maria V.d^n Berg.	Isaac.	Isaac Kip, senior, Maria Lansing, h. v. v. Húÿbert Vanden Berg.
d°.		Isaac Bokee, Bregje Romme.	Annetje.	Abraham Bokee, Geertrúÿd Romme.
d°.		Anthony Leúwis, Miljora Norwood.	Thomas.	John Holt, Cornelia Norwood.
Júly	2.	Jan Pieter Senger, Catharina Maúlin.	Elisabeth.	Johannes Senger, Catharina Rúÿpel.
d°.		David Van Gelder, Elisabeth v. Beek.	Catlÿntje.	Johannes Van Gelder, Catlÿntje Vander Beek.
d°.		Isaac Henjon, Helena Stÿmets.	David.	Gerrit Hennion, Maria Van Vorst.
d°.	9.	Allart Anthonÿ, Súsanna Lawrier.	Súsanna.	Nicolaas Anthonÿ, Anna De Peÿster.
d°.		Hendricús Bensin, Catharina V.^n Laar.	Simson. Gerrit. 2 lingen.	Herman Bensen, Aaltje Bikkers, z. h. v., Egbert Van Borsúm, Elisabeth Radlÿ.
d°.	20.	Mattheús Clarkson, Cornelia de Peÿster.	Mattheús.	William De Peÿster, Maria De Peÿster.
d°.	23.	Andris Mÿer, Geertje Wessels.	Jacobús.	Andries Mÿer, júnior, Jannetje Wessels, jong dog.
d°.		Cornelis Flamen, Aaltje Gerbrants.	Elisabeth.	Lawrens Gerbrants, Neeltje Ten Eÿk, Wed^e.
d°.		Gerardús Hardenbroek, Hÿla Koely.	Gerardús.	Jan Bresteed, Catharina Roosevelt.
[495.]				
July	27.	Cornelis V: Thienhove, Geertruÿd Hibon.	Catharina.	Andries Barheÿt, Rebecca Makginne.
d°.	30.	James Stevens, Claasje Bensing.	Herman.	Jan Lake, Catharina Bensing, z. h. v.

A° 1729.		OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
Aúg.	3.	Andries Barhÿt, Rachel Holst.	Cornelis.	Theúnis Dú Forr, Geertje Barhÿt, z. h. v.
dito.		Jan Van Buren, Maria Mÿer.	Jacobús. Christina. 2 lingen.	Jacobús Livingston, Maria Kiersteede, z. h. v., Jan Van Búren, júnr., Theuntje Van Buren.
dito	10.	Samúel Jansen, Marÿtje v. Pelt.	Elisabeth.	Henrÿ Frencis, Catharina Beekman.
dito.		Albertús Tiebout, Cornelia Bogert.	Margrietje.	Theúnis Tieboút, Margrietje Bogert.
dito	13.	Wilhelmús Beekman, Catharina Lanoÿ.	Abraham.	Gerardús Beekman.
d°.	17.	Pieter Marschalk, Catlÿntje Kip.	Sara.	Jacob Kip, Elisabeth Marschalk.
		Johannes V. Gelder, Sara Van Deúrse.	Johannes.	Ficktoor Hÿer, Dina Van Gelder.
d°.	20.	Willem Krolliús, Veronica Korsiliús.	Anna Catharina.	Pieter Corsiliús, Anna Corsilius.
d°.		Nicolaas Anthonÿ, Rebecca Pieters.	Engeltje.	Jan Pieters, Harmpje Coek, z. h. v.
d°.		Wÿnant V. Zandt, Catharina Ten Eÿk.	Johanna.	Pieter Pra Van Zandt, Margarietje Van Zandt.
d°.		Olivier Teller, Cornelia De Peÿster.	Sophia.	Isaac De Peÿster, Andries Teller, Maria De Peÿster.
Sept:	3.	Isaac Chardevÿn, Annetje Caar.	Anthonÿ.	Jeremias Chardevÿn, Annetje Caar.
d°.	7.	Nicolaas Gouverneúr Geertrúÿd Rÿnders.	Hester.	Abraham Goúverneúr, Hester Lÿslaer, h. v. v. Barent Rÿnderts.
[496.]				
d°.		Johannes Montanje, Súsanna Bussing.	Isaac.	Isaac Bússing, Annetje Bússing, jong dogr.
d°.	10.	Sjoert Olferts, Margrietje v. Dúÿn.	Margarietje.	Cornelis Clopper, Catharina Grevenraat.
d°.		Hendrik ten Broek, Marÿtje Blank.	Casparús.	Júrian Blank, Angenietje Blank, Wedr.
d°.	14.	Jamés Fokker, Marÿtje Woertendÿk.	Jacobús.	Cornelis Woertendÿk, Jenneke Peers, z. h. v.
d°.	17.	Martinús Eÿgenberg, Anna Maria Doorn.	Christiaan.	Christiaan Stoúber, Ceertreÿ Simonis.
d°.		Joris Brinkerhof, Elisabeth Bÿvank.	Dirk.	Dirk Brinkerhof, Aaltje Coúwenhove, z. h. v.
d°.	21.	Gÿsbert v. Deúrsen, Annetje Ten Broek.	Lÿntje.	Johannes Ten Broek, Neeltje Van Deúrsen.

A° 1729.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
d°. 23.	Philip Minthorn, Annaatje Roll.	Hillegout.	Johannes Minthoorn, Catharina Roll.
d°. 28.	Mattheús Aalstÿn, Catharina Kerfbÿl.	Johannes Kerfbÿl.	Jan Van Aalstÿn, Maria Staats, z. h. v.
d°.	Burger Sipkens, Rebecca Onkelbag.	Búrger. 2 lingen. Onkelbag.	Johannes Van Gelder, Elsje Sipkens, Gerrit Onkelbag, Elisabeth Brestede.
d°.	Walter De Graaw, Maria La Maar.	Susanna.	Evert Pels & Catharina De Graaw, z. h. v.
Octob. 1.	David Kermer, Debora Berrÿ.	Abraham.	Gilbert Michelveen, Hÿla Clopper, jong dogt.
d°.	Adrian Hooglant, Engeltje v. d. Water.	Engeltje.	Benjamin Van d. Water, en zÿn húÿs vrouw.
d°.	Joseph Hoúward.	Maria.	
d°.	Henrÿ Filkens, Elisabet Smith.	Catharina.	
d°. 8.	Dirk V. der Haan, Geertje Dÿkman.	Dirk.	Richard Rhee, Elsje Sanders, z. h. v.
[497.]			
d°.	Abraham v. Gelder, Catalina v. d. Beek.	Abraham.	David Van Gelder, Sara Vander Beek.
dito.	Abraham v. Arnem, Maria v. Hÿningen,	Isaac.	Jan Van Aarnem, Maria Ellis, jong dogter.
d°. 19.	Philip Melsbag, Catharina Cloúwrÿn.	Maria.	Johannes Roorbag, Maria Clowrÿn.
d°. 22.	Adrian Banker, Elisabeth v. Taarl.	Elisabeth.	Floris Van Taarl, Jannetje Schúÿler.
d°.	Adolph Mÿer, Catharina Haring.	Petrus.	Pieter Haringh, Grietje Bogert, z. h. v.
d°. 29.	William Bradford, Sÿtje Santfort.	Cornelis.	Gerrit van Hoorn, Elisabeth Provoost, z. h. v.
d°.	Willem Laton, Margrietje Ketelhúÿn.	Johanna.	Jan Laton, Johanna Túrk.
Nov. 2.	Frans Walter, Maria Liefhaan.	Eva.	Willem Crollius, Eva Tÿsen.
d°. 9.	Dirk Hoppe, Maria Francis.	Mattheús.	Mattheús Hoppe, Lea Steger.
d°.	Casparús Prÿer, Sara Andriesse.	Jenneke.	Machiel Vrelandt, Jenneke Van Hoúten.
d°.	Hendrik V. der Hoef, Eva Slot.	Petrús.	Zacharias Sikkels, Lea Slot.
d°. 12.	James Livingston, Maria Kierstede.	Jacobús.	Hendricús Beekman, Margareta Vetch.
d°. 16.	Sÿmon Cregier, Anna Van Oort.	Catharina.	Jan Bogaart, Elisabeth Rÿke.
d°.	Johannes Blank, Rachel Andriesse	Johannes.	Adriaan Hooglant, Caatje Blank.

A° 1729.		OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
d°.	19.	Samúel Pell, Súsanna Rúſje.	Súsanna.	Willem Beek, Hester Rúſje.
d°.	23.	Johannes Man, Johanna Búrger.	Sara.	Joseph Rÿden jamine, Sara Búrger, z. h. v.
		Nicolaas V. Taarling, Elisabeth Richard.	Maria.	Floris Van Taarling, Catharina Richard, h. v. v. Robert Crook.
[498.]				
d°.	28.	Joris Lamb, Hendrikje Mÿer.	Elisabeth.	Pieter Bandt, júnior, Catlÿntje Mÿer, z. h. v.
dito.		Johannes Marschalk, Johanna Túrk.	Johanna.	Francois Marschalk, Teúntje Marschalk.
d°.		Pieter Masier, Jannetje Wessels.	Elisabeth.	Hendricus Breeste, Geertje Wessels.
d°.	30.	Jacob Pitt, Aaltje Abrams.	Nicolaas.	Pieter Snÿder, Catharina, z. h. v.
		Isaac V. Hoek, Naatje V. Schaik.	Jannetje.	Cornelis Van Hoek, Neeltje Van Schaik.
Dec.	3.	Richard V. Dam, Cornelia Beekman.	Richard. Jacobús. 2 lingen.	Isaac Van Dam, Isabella Pintard, Hendricús Beekman, Elisabeth De Peÿster.
		Pieter Post, Catharina Beekman.	Annaatje.	Steven Baÿard, Alida Vetch, z. h. v.
d°.	7.	Hendricús Beekman, Geertrúÿd V. Cortlant.	Henricús.	Philip Van Cortlant, Albert Pawling, Anna Van Cortlant.
d°.	10.	Cornelis Folman, Maria Wessels.	Maria.	Hendricús Breested, Sara Folman.
d°.	14.	Willem Fischjer, Elisabeth Smith.	Catharina.	John Welsch, Catharina Alting.
d°.	17.	Hendrik Dÿer, Johanna Montanje.	Jonathan.	Petrus Montanje, Pieternella Montanje.
		Isaac Callio, Agnietje Bolje.	Agnietje.	Gideon Lÿnsen, Agnietje Lÿnsen.
d°.	21.	Cornelis Wÿnkoop, Elisabeth V. d'. Spiegel.	Benjamin. Cornelis.	Benjamin Wÿnkoop, Catharina Wÿnkoop, jong d., Lawrens V. der Spiegel Elsje Vander Spiegel wed.
d°.	25.	Johannes Schúÿler, Cornelia V. Cortlandt.	Stephanús.	Philip Schúÿler, Margareta Schúÿler, zÿn húÿs vroúw.
[499.]				
d°.		Fredrik Willemse, Maria Waldron.	Annaatje.	Jan Willemse, Sara Willemse, jong dog'.
d°.	28.	Willem du Voir, Cherritie Kanklin.	Jan.	Jan Canklin, Lúÿda Canklin.
		Abraham Marschalk, Maria Sebring.	Elisabeth.	David Schúÿler, Elisabeth Marschalk.

A° 1730.		OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Jan.	7.	Abraham Andriesse, Elisabeth Búys.	Elias.	Pieter Andriessen, Francyntje Andriessen.
		Johannes Roome, Súsanna Le Savalje.	Súsanna.	Pieter De Lays, Maria Le Savalje.
d°.	14.	Joseph Royall, Catharina Jansen.	Catharina.	Johannes Jansen, Lena Jansen, z. dogter.
d°.	21.	Jacob Van Deúrsen, Helena Van Deúrsen.	Annaatje.	Isaac Van Deúrsen, Maria Man.
		Lúcas Van Vegten, Tanneke Woeders.	Cornelis.	Johannis Vredenbúrg, Jannetje Vredenbúrg.
Feb.	1.	Cornelis Filkens, Margrietje Provoost.	Alette.	Gerrit Roos, Alette Roos, wedúe.
		Simson Pels, Maria Bensin.	Catlyntje.	Samúel Bensen, Maria Bensen.
d°.	4.	Johannes Van Wyk, Johanna Bedaú.	Theodorús.	Thomas de Whith, Catlyntje Bedúw.
		Hendrik Bras, Margrietje Helling.	Maria.	Gerrit Roos, Orseltje Arents, z. h. v.
dito	8.	Albartel Miller, Catharina Linchs.	Hendrik.	Johannes Senger, Sophia Roorbag.
d°.	11.	Abraham Ten Eyk, Jezyntje Barkelo.	Dirk.	Andries ten Eyk, Neeltje ten Eyk, wede.
		Hendrik Brasjer, Abigael Persel.	Maria.	Bernardús Smith, Margrieta Vredenbúrg.
d°.	29.	Abraham Boelen, Elisabeth De Peyster.	Henricús.	Matthew Clarkson, Anna Ketelas.
		Mattheús Borell, Sara Smith.	Maria.	Wiliem Barens, Margareta Barens.
d°.	25.	William Rendel, Neeltje V. Dyk.	Elisabeth.	Benjamin Jarvis, Maria Coningh, z. h. v.
[500.]				
d°.		Theúnis Tieboút, Margrietje Drinkwater.	Antje.	Theúnis Tieboút, Senior, Sara Drinkwater.
		Hendrik Labagh, Elisabeth Lesser.	Jacob.	Jacob Bos, Magdalena Bos, z. h. v.
		James Seys, Marytje Thomas.	Robert.	Abraham Aalsteyn, Jannetje Thomas.
		John Hútton, Elisabeth V. Dyk.	George.	Ickabod Loúttit, Elisabeth V. Dyk, z. h. v.
		Johannes Myer, Elisabeth Pell.	Cornelia.	Anthony Ham, Cornelia Lensleth.
		Hendrik Tieboút, Elisabeth Búrger.	Elisabeth.	Johannes Man, Sara Tieboút, weduwe Van Eúwoút Eúwoúts.
Maart	1.	Johannes Poúlse, Tryntje V. Deúrsen.	Jacob.	Johannes Poúlse, sene., Aaltje Van Deúrsen, wede.

A° 1730.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
Maart 1.	Abraham Palding, Marÿtje Cozÿns.	Catharina.	Joost Palding, Elisabeth Welsch.
d°. 4.	David W. Provoost, Anneke V. D. Water.	Wilhelmús.	Willem Provoost, Wÿntje Bÿvank.
d°. 11.	Alixander Fishsit, Marÿtje Selover.	Jacob.	Jacob Selover, Sara Bússing.
	Casparús Blank, Marritje Andrisse.	Lambert.	Lambert Andriessen, Lea Andriesse, z. h. v.
	Willem Vredenbúrg, Willemÿntje Nak.	Johannes.	Matthÿs Nack, Janna Vredenbúrgh.
	Lowrens Low, Jannetje V. Vlekker.	Dina.	Marÿnús Roelfse, Dina Idesen, z. h. v.
	Jan Karstang, Elsje Grietman.	Catharina.	Gideon Karstang, Catharina Karstang.
d°. 15.	Jesse De Forecst, Teúntje Tietsoort.	David.	Johannes Dow, Rebecca Anthony.
d°. 18.	Gabriel Moor, Annetje Andries.	Annetje.	Jan Ariansen, Grietje Andriessen.
	Jan Hÿer, Margrietje Bolje.	Catharina.	Johannes Hardenbroek, Annetje Bos, z. h. v.
[501.]			
d°.	Jan Sjoet, Margareta D. Riemer.	Isaac.	Steenwÿk De Riemer, Margrietje Egberts.
d°. 22.	Petrus De Mill, Femmetje Valentyn.	Obadia.	Joost De Mill, Júdith Van Seÿs, Wedú.
d°. 29.	John Galowaÿ, Anna Lamb.	John.	Roelof Van Mepelen, Elisabeth Lam.
d°. 30.	Rÿer Hansen, Margriet D'Voor.	Elisabeth.	Isaac Braasjer, Lÿsbeth de Voor.
April 5.	Fredrik V. Cortlant, Francÿntje Jay.	Fredrik.	Pieter Jay, Júdith Jay jong dog[r].
	Harmen Rútgers, Elisabeth Bensen.	Harmanús.	Harmanús. Rútgers, Catharina Mÿers, z. h. v.
	Pieter Broúwer, Elisabeth Quackenbos.	Annaatje.	Johannes V. Norden, Lea Qúckenbos, jong dog[r].
	Willem Roome, Annetje Wessels.	Jan.	Frans Gerbrants, Maria Roome, Wedu[e].
d°. 8.	Abraham D. Peÿster, Margareta V: Cortlant.	Pierre.	Pierre De Peÿster, Francÿnt Jay.
	Joris Elsworth, Jannetje Miserol.	Charles.	Johannes Elsworth, Maria Van Gelder.
	Alixander Phenix, Elisabeth Búrger.	Anna.	Pieter Búrger, Catharina Van Vlek.

A° 1730.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
	Hendricús Cavelier, Lena Burger.	Lena.	Johannes Búrger, Lena Túrk, z. h. v.
d°. 15.	Abraham Skinna, Martha Ladonÿ.	Abraham.	Benjamin de Harjette, Anna Oútman, z. h. v.
	Jacob Loring, Maria V. D. Grist.	Fredrik.	John Bertell, Elisabeth Filkins.
	Evert Pels, Catharina d Graaú.	Cathalÿntje.	Simson Pels, Elisabeth Van Búrsúm.
	Rÿnier Búrger, Dina Van Gelder.	Harmanús.	Vicktoor Hÿer, Jannetje Van Gelder, z. h. v.
d°. 19.	Philip Bemper, Cilia Jansen.	Jacobús.	Johan Jacob Bemper, Sabina Bemper, z. h. v.
[502.]			
	Gerrit Cozÿn, Margrietje Jansen.	Gerrit.	Philip Boils, Catharina Boils, z. h. v.
d°. 29.	Lewis Theboú, Maria Vile.	Gerrit.	Gerrit Vile, Jannetje Van Veúrde, z. h. v.
	Johannes Denemark, Rachel beekman.	Aaltje.	Johannes Beekman, Maria Schermerhoorn.
	Jacobús Montanje, Maria Pell.	Abraham.	Abraham Montanje, Maria Van der Poel.
	Evert Bÿvank, Maria Cannon.	Maria.	Jan Van Pelt, Aaltje Hooglant, z. h. v.
	John Tarp, Apolonÿ uit bogert.	Dirk.	Gÿsbert uitten Bogert, Lÿsbeth Ekkeson.
May 3.	Wilhelmús Beekman, Martha Moth.	Jacobús.	Doctor Wilhelmús Beekman, Catharina De Lanoy, z. h. v.
	Pieter Vliereboom, Jannetje de Voort.	Geertrúÿd.	Servaas Vliereboom Marritje Ferdon.
	Ahasúerús Túrk, Hillegont Kúÿper.	Aaltje.	Johannes Túrk, Aaltje Túrk j. dogter.
	Johannes Hÿer, Antje De Hart.	Walter.	Walter Hÿer, Elsje Van de Water, z. h. v.
	Thomas Montanje, Rebekka Brúÿn.	Benjamin.	Johannes Montanje, Antje Blom j. dogter.
d°. 7.	Jan Ten Broek, Maria Koning.	Andries.	Elk Hoop, Annetje Van Deúrsen.
d°. 17.	Isaac Van Dam.	Rip.	Rip Van Dam, Cornelia Beekman.
	Jacobús Kip, Catharina Kip.	Catharina.	Samúel Kip, Margareta Rÿkman.
	Barent Bos, Aafje Brúÿn.	Maria.	Gerrit Brúÿn, Maria De Voe.
	Willem Waldron, Aagje Sammons.	Tanneke.	Johannes Bensen, Tanneke Waldron.

A° 1730.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
	Hendrik Poúlse, Neeltje Van Deúrse.	Jacob.	Johannes Poúlse, Aaltje Van Deúrse.
[503.]			
May 17.	Jan Van Deventer, Elisabeth Lakerman.	Catharina.	Johannes Tieboút, Marÿtje Deventer, z. h. v.
d°. 18.	Pieter V. Norden, Antje Remmersen.	Magdalena.	Johannes Van Norden, Arriaantje Webbers, z. h. v.
d°. 29.	Jacob Rÿke, Catharina Pomerÿn.	Samúel.	Thomas Lince, Margrietje Rÿke, z. h. v.
Yunÿ 7.	Johannes De Voor, Aafje Cortregt.	Aafje.	Johannes Montanje, Rachel Montanje.
d°.	Johannes Búrger, Jannetje Broúwer.	Helena.	Jan Reÿn, Helena Broúwer, z. h. v.
d°.	David Schúyler, Elizabeth Marschalk.	Catlyntje.	Andries Marschalk, Teuntje Romme, z. h. v.
d°.	John Jacobs, Harmpje Cock.	Pieter.	
d°. 10.	Johannes Abramse, Elisabeth Bosch.	Elisabeth.	Henry Bosch, Gerritje Bosch, h. v. v. William Smith.
d°. 14.	Petrús Rútgers, Helena Hooglant.	Petrús.	Harmanús Rútgers, Beletje Renaúdet.
d°. 21.	Johannes Búrger, Aafje Goelet.	Jannetje.	Jacob Goelet, Johanna Búrger, h. v. v., Johannes Man.
d°. 28.	Alixander Allair, Hester Clatwordÿ.	Hester.	Tawet Baÿlÿ, Hester Balÿ, z. h. v.
Júly 5.	Barent Barheit, Rebecca Oothoút.	Johannes.	Johannes Man, Annaatje Búrger, z. h. v.
d°. 8.	John Thúrman, Elisabeth Wessels.	John. 2 lingen. Frans.	Jan Ten Broek, Maria Ten Broek jong d°., Isaac Bratt, Susanna Bratt.
d°.	Abraham V. Wÿck, Catharina Provoost.	Súsanna.	Cornelis Zantvoort, Geertje de Haart, z. h. v.
d°. 19.	Harmanús Simonis, Angeert Sheldrin.	Willem.	Willem Corsilius, Anna Maria Thÿs.
d°.	Hendricús Boelen, Jannetje Waldron.	Catrÿntje.	Hendrik V. Winkelen, Catharina Waldron, Z.
[504.]			
d°. 22.	Albartús Tieboút, Cornelia Bogert.	Grietje.	Teúnis Tiebout, Grietje Bogert Wedúwe.
d°. 26.	Jan Blom, Rebecca Korsen.	Elisabeth.	Jacob Corsen & Margrietje Blom, z. h. v. Petrus Kip.

A° 1730.		OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
d°.	29.	Nicolaas Baÿard, Elisabeth Rÿnders.	Hester.	Samúel Baÿard, Hester Reÿndertz.
Aúg.	2.	Marten Bandt, Jenneke Búÿs.	Petrús.	Willem Bandt, Margrietje V. d. Water, z. h. v.
d°.	12.	George Fielding, Catharina Roseboom.	Hendrik.	Hendrik Roseboom, Debora Staats, h. v. van Hendrik Roseboom.
d°.		Jacobús Montanje, Arriaantje dú Foir.	Elisabeth. 2 lingen. Arriaantje.	Jesse Montanje, Rachel Montanje, Teúnis dú Foir, Geertje dú Foir.
d°.	16.	Jacob Sammon, Catlÿntje Bensing.	Rachel.	Abraham Lameter, Catharientje Bensing.
d°.		Johannes Van Zandt, Trÿntje Bensing.	Pieter Pra.	Pieter Pra, Maria Pra, sÿn h. v.
d°.		Cornelis Túrk, Catharina Van Tilbúrg.	Elisabet.	Johannes Túrk, Belitje Túrk jonge d^r.
d°.	23.	Pieter Marschalk, Catalÿntje Kip.	Elisabet.	Jacob Kip, Elisabet Marschalk, h. v. v., David Schúÿler.
Sept.	2.	Jan Voeshee, Catharina Waldron.	Barent.	Jan Ariaanse, Tanneke Waldron sÿn h. v.
d°.	16.	Jan de Wit Pieterson, Anna Van Horne.	Pieter.	Willem De Witt, Elsje Provoost, H. V. Van Gerrit Van Horne.
d°.		John Mak Evers, Catharina Van Horne.	William.	Abraham Van Horne, Catharina Rútgers, s. h. v.
d°.		Jan Vos, Willemÿntje Broúwer.	Anna.	Albert Van Lint, Marritje Van Tissel.
d°.	20.	Pieter Snÿder, Anna Catrien Corselius.	Anna Maria.	Philip Jong, Anna Maria Hofman.
d°.	23.	Jan Cannon, Jerúsa Sands.	Andro.	Cornelis Cortregt, Hester Cannon sÿn h. v.
d°.	30.	David Abeel, Maria Dúÿking.	David.	Jan Stoútenbúrg, Hendrica Duÿking, s. h. v.
d°.		Cornelis Bogaard, Cornelia Verdúÿn.	Nicolaas.	Jan Bogaart, Elisabeth Verdúÿn, h. v. van Barent de Foreest.
d°.		John Coo, Jannetje Van Zandt.	Richard.	Pieter Pra Van Zandt, Jannetje Fÿn jonge dogter.
[505.]				
Octob.	7.	Theophilús Elsworth, Hester Roome.	Adriaantje.	Thomas Windover, Jelÿntje Caar, Wed^e.
d°.		Francis Childe, Cornelia Fiele.	Cornelia.	Aarnout Fiele, Catharina Fiele.
d°.		Willem Vredenbúrg, Catharina Scott.	Christina.	Johannes Vredenbúrg, Júdith Van Seÿs Wed^e.

A° 1730.		OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
d°.		Jchannes Dalÿ, Margrietje Van Seÿs.	Cornelia.	Joris Dalÿ. Anneke Dalÿ.
d°.	11.	Edward Man, Maria Van Deursen.	Edward.	Benjamin Moor, Lena Van Deúrsen, h. v. van Jacob Van Deúrsen.
d°.	14.	Christoffel Bancker, Elisabeth Hooglant.	Elisabet.	Gerardus Bancker, Helena Hooglant, h. v. van Petrus Rútgers.
d°.		Hermanús Schúÿler, Jannetje Bancker.	Christoffel.	Christoffel Bancker, Elisabet van Taarling, h. v. van Adr Bancker.
d°.		Hendrik Kermer, Jacomÿntje Gerits.	Catharina.	Jacobús Túrk, Maria Meÿer sÿn h. v.
d°.		Pieter Lammerse, Maria Bennet.	Hilletje.	Laúrens Lammerse, Hilletje Lammerse.
d°.		Theophilús W. Elsworth, Annaatje Hardenbroek.	Jenneke.	Gabriel Crook.
d°.	21.	Ahasúerús Elsworth, Maria Van Gelder.	Sara.	Joris Elsworth, Annatje Van Gelder.
d°.	28.	John Le Montes, Aaltje Van Norden.	Johannes.	Archibald Campble, Mary Cooper.
d°.		Abraham Blank, Paúlús.	Paúlús.	Isaak Blank, Lidia sÿn, h. v.
d°.		Christoffel Wambslÿ, Jannetje Hendrikse.	Daniel.	Daniel Hendrikse, Antje Hendriksen.
Nov.	8.	James Livingston, Maria Kierstede.	Jennet.	John Schúÿler, Júnr., Margareta Livingston.
d°.		Johannes Montagne, Susanna Bússing.	Johannes.	Isaak Bússing, Annaatje Bússing, jong d.
d°.	11.	Fraps Gerbrants Jur., Neeltje Korsen.	Antje.	Wessel Wessels, Súsanna Bradt.
d°.		Evert Dúÿking, Aafje Hardenbroek.	Evert.	Ide Meÿer, Sara Hardenbroek, Wedr.
d°.		Gabriel Crooke, Marica Hardenbroek.	Annetje.	Johannes Hardenbroek, Annetje Bos sÿn, h. v.
d°.		Dirk Hoppe, Maria Frencis.	Maria.	Jillis Mandeviel, Rachel Hoppe.
d°.	22.	Theúnis de Noir, Geertje Barhett.	Jannetje.	Michiel Cornelisz, Rachel Helst.
d°.		Nicolaas Goúverneúr, Geertrúÿd Reÿnders.	Abraham.	Barent Reÿnders, Maria Leÿsleer, h. v. van Abr. Goúverneúr.
d°.		Richard Van Dam, Cornelia Beekman.	Richard.	Jacob Walton, Catharina Provoost.

A° 1730.		OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
[506.]				
d°.		Harmen Van de Water, Marÿtje Caljer.	Benjamin.	Benjamin Van de Water, Engeltje Lievens sÿn v. h.
d°.		Robert Provoost, Ariaantje Poulse.	Johannes.	Johannes Poúlse, Antje Van Seÿs Wed°.
d°.		Johannes Vredenbúrg, Jannetje Woedard.	Christina.	Joost de Milt, Jannetje Van der Beek.
d°.	27.	Nicolaas Sopman, Willemtje Búÿs.	Stephanús.	Abraham Anderson, Hilletje Búÿs.
Dec.	2.	Thomas Wood, Elisabet Borris.	Súsanna.	William Brown, Anna Borris.
d°.	6.	Thomas Chilton, obeit, Christina Van Dalen.	Thomas.	Arent Van Hoek, Isaak Hoek, Anna Lisman.
d°.	9.	John Anthonÿ, Maria Bordsjer.	Anna.	Cornelis Van Orland, Anna Kúÿler.
d°.	16.	Jacobús Wessels, Catharina Pietersen.	Catharina.	Hendrik Wessels, Elisabet Brestee Jonge dochter.
d°.		Daniel Gaútieú, Marÿtje Bogert.	Elisabet. den 7 d° geboren.	Willem Bogert, Júnr., Teúntje Bogert.
d°.	25.	Jacobús Roosevelt, Catharina Hardenbroek.	Sara.	Evert Dúÿking, Sara Kip, U. V. Van Joh: Van der Heúl.
d°.		Abraham De Lanoÿ, Jannetje Roome.	Jannetje.	Elias Ellis, Cornelia De Lanoÿ.
d°.	27.	Wessel Wessels, Rachel Van Imbúrg.	Elisabet.	Laúrens Wessels, Jannetje Wessels, jonge docht.

503-505

INDEX.

f—father. m—mother. w—witness.

A

Aafje, ——, w, 333
Aalstein, Abraham, f, 338
See Aalsteyn, Abraham, f
Tryntje, w, 338
Aalsteyn, Abraham, f, 338, 358, 373, 389, 410
See Aelsteyn, Abraham, f
Abraham, w, 328, 330, 332, 406
Tryntje, w, 330, 364, 379
Aalstyn, Mattheus, f, 494
Aaltje, w, 260, 312, 339, 355, 356, 360, 385
Aardtse, Davidt, w, 344
Aarlant, Cornelus, f, 525
Aarse, Aert, w, 311
Aart, f, 341
Aarsen David, f, 342
See Aertse, Davidt, f
Wyntje, w, 322
Aartje, w, 347
Aarts, Marietje, w, 354
Aartse, David, w, 372, 388
Elbert, f, 325, 349, 364, 376
Elbert, w, 326, 368, 380
Evert, f, 360
Helena, w, 260
Helenaa, m, 261
Jan, w, 291
Johanna, w, 390
Johannes, f, 368, 378, 390, 400
See Aartsen, Johannes, f
Johannes, w, 377
Maria, w, 313
Marietje, w, 325, 351, 368
Marritje, w, 325
Marytje, m, 354, 368
Matheus, f, 344
Symon, w, 300
Wyntje, m, 325, 346
Wyntje, w, 378
Aartsen, Johannes, f, 418
See Aartse, Johannes, f
Willem, f, 258
Aartsen, Huyck, w, 54
Aartze, Davidt, f, 311
See Aertse, Davidt, f
Maria, w, 336
Abbas, Salomon, f, 31
Abeel, David, f, 480, 489, 500
See Abeel, David, f, vol. 2, p. 17 *et seq.*
David, w, 488[2]
Elisabeth, w, 268
Johannes, f, 241
See Obeel, Johannes, f
Johannes, w, 171, 228
Magdalenetié, w, 190
Magdalena, w, 241
Maria, m, 199, 268
Maryken, m, 190
Maryken, w, 195
Abeels, Maria, m, 162, 228, 286
Marritje, m, 171
Maryken, m, 182
Abeil, Edward, f, 415
Abel, Pieter, w, 26
Abels, Anneken, m, 149
Annetje, w, 88
Claeritje, w, 25, 26
Maria, m, 213
Styntie, w, 158
Abitshuysen, Niesje, m, 44
a'Braeckel, Adriana, m, 90
Wilhelmus, w, 90
a Brakel, Aeltje, m, 448
Reyntje, w, 477, 478
a,Brakele, Steven, f, 352
See Brakele, van Brakle, Gysbert, Gerritsen
Abr, Abraham, f, 210, 223, 240, 267, 286
See Abrahamsz, Abraham, f, Abramsz, Abraham, f, Abrams, Abraham, f, Abranse, Abram, f
Abraham, Mr., w, 26
Abrahams, Abigael, m, 155, 160
Aeltje, m, 149, 160, 164
Aeltje, m, 179
Anna, m, 65
Anna, w, 99, 116
Abrahams, Annetie, m, 86, 94, 104, 128, 144
Annetie, w, 104, 149
Annetje, m, 79, 99
Annetje, w, 79
Beatris, w, 98
Engeltje, m, 108
Francina, w, 213
Francyntie, w, 161
Francyntje, w, 414
Frans, f, 160
See Abrahamszen, Frans, f
Geertie, w, 25
Lysbeth, w, 164, 168
Maria, w, 248
Marritie, m, 66, 107, 124, 162
Marritie, w, 36, 142, 165
Marritje, m, 55, 98, 185, 194, 214, 227
Marritje, w, 179, 203, 238
Sytie, w, 101, 116
Sytje, w, 115
Tryntie, m, 176, 184, 199
Tryntie, w, 16, 17, 21
Tryntje, w, 11
Abrahamse, Abram, w, 257
Anderies, f, 293
Abrahamsz, Abraham, f, 210, 223, 240, 267, 286
Abrahamszen, Abraham, w, 169, 234
Cornelis, f, 95
Frans, f, 172
Hendrick, f, 143
See Kermer, Hendrick, f, 148, 173, 189
See Rycken, Hendrick, f
Hendrick, w, 149, 179
Isaac, f, 54, 65, 78, 84, 98
See Van Deuersen
Isaac, w, 19, 66, 84, 107, 198, 204
Jacob, f, 80
See Van Deursen, 86, 91, 98, 104, 108, 116, 124, 135
See Santvoort, Jacob Abrahamszen
Jacob, w, 65, 84, 90, 105, 106, 111, 115[2], 116, 120, 130, 132, 134, 148, 164

Abrahamszen, Joris, f, 202
Marritie, m, 142
Marten, w, 76
Martin, f, 76
Matheus, w, 95
Pieter, f, 118, 151
See Van Duursen, Pieter Abrahamszen, f
Pieter, w, 55, 78, 99, 106, 184
Ryck, f, 109, 118, 132, 148, 163, 179
Ryck, w, 183
Wilhelm, w, 198
Willem, w, 74
Wybrandt, f, 161
Abrams, Aaltje, m, 495
Abraham, f, 249
See Abrahamz, Abraham, f
Aeltje, m, 425
Jaquemyntje, w, 377
Johannes, f, 486
See Abramse, Johannis, f, also vol. 2, p. 22, *et seq.*
Maria, w, 270
Marritje, w, 210, 269
Abramse, Abr., w, 275, 280
Abraham, w, 450
Abram, f, 267
See Abrahamsz, Abraham, f
Abram, w, 267
Aeltje, m, 473
Anderies, f, 267, 280
Anderies, w, 297
Andries, f, 310, 327, 350
See Abrahamse, Anderies, f
Andries, w, 249, 327, 372, 402, 406
Dirck, f, 292
Frans, f, 318
Frans, w, 342, 349
Frans (neger), w, 368
Jaquemyntje, w, 406, 450
Johannes, f, 475, 486, 499
See vol. 2, p. 22
Abramsz, Abraham, f, 286
Andries, w, 286
Ackerman, Abraham, f, 163, 167, 177, 190, 198, 206, 215
Abraham, w, 147, 185
Anneken, 198, 204
Annetie, m, 147
Annetie, w, 157, 167
Annetje, m, 108
Ackerman, David, f, 146, 157, 162, 171, 177, (this is a clerical error; Aeltie Van Laer was the wife of Abraham Ackerman,) 185
David, w, 120, 171
Davidt, w, 444
Gerbreg, w, 444
Laurens, f, 142, 166
Laurens, w, 108, 150, 163, 171
Lodewyk, f, 368
Lodowyck, w, 137, 166
Marytje, m, 459
Marytje, w, 443
Ackermans, Anneken, m, 185
Anneken, w, 177
Annetie, w, 102, 146, 157, 162, 171
Annetje, m, 79, 171
Lysbeth, w, 69, 79, 87
Adams, Geertruyd, w, 89
Lyntje, w, 17
Lysbeth, m, 92, 102
Nicolaas, w, 431
Thomas, f, 232
Willem, f, 270
William, f, 427
Adamse, Willem, f, 263
Adamszen, Adam, w, 235
Jan, f, 50, 54, 59, 66, 77, 84, 92, 101, 114, 124
See Metselaer, Jan Adamszen, f
Jan, w, 70, 77
Adels, Marritie, w, 28
Adolf, Dirk, w, 297, 320, 465
Dirk (alias de Groof), w, 352
Pieter, f, 187
See Adolfsen, Pieter, f, Adolfzen, Pieter, f
Adolfs, Aeltie, m, 201
Agnietie, w, 187
Tryntie, w, 138, 155
Tryntje, w, 175
Adolfsen, Pieter, f, 151
See Adolfszen, Pieter, f
Adolfszen, Pieter, f, 138, 151, 162, 175, 187, 201, 213, 233
Pieter, w, 166
Adolfzen, Pieter, f, 233
See Adolfszen, Pieter, f
Adolph, Pieter, w, 247
Adolphs, Tryntie, w, 139
Adolphszen, Pieter, w, 54, 173
Adolphus, Gustaphus, w, 155
Adriaanse, Carel, f, 304
Jan, f, 257, 290
See Arijanse, Jan, f
Adriaen, Marin, w, 15
Adriaens, Adriaentie, m, 116
Adriaentie, w, 96
Adriaentje, m, 100
Annetie, w, 63, 122
Annetje, w, 42
Catalyn, m, 70
Elsje, w, 22
Fytie, w, 55, 120
Helena, m, 219
Jannetje, w, 20
Lysbeth, w, 42, 202
Maria, w, 219
Maria, m, 131
Marie, m, 57
Marritie, m, 51, 66
Marritie, w, 120
Marritje, m, 47, 61
Marritje, w, 48
Pieterije, m, 202
Sytie, m, 91, 98, 124
Sytie, w, 53, 118
Willemtie, m, 143
Zytie, w, 57
Adriaensen, Marten, f, 233
Adriaensz, Willem, f, 11, 13, 17
Adriaenszen, Harmen, w, 164
Jan, f, 51, 57, 71, 97, 110, 123, 165
See Sip, Jan Adriaenszen, f
Jan, w, 48, 86, 108, 124
Job, w, 12
Joost, w, 72, 142
Lambert, f, 171
See Ariaenszen, Lambert, f, Ariszen, Lambert, f
Maryn, w, 13
Adriaentie, ——, m, 164
Adriaentie, ——, w, 98, 213
Adriana, ——, m, 43
Adrianszen, Ide, f, 183
See Ariaenszen, Ide, f
Adrieszen, Lucas, f, 71
Aefje, ——, w, 237, 247, 312, 354, 355
Aelsteyn, Abraham, f, 410, 425, 440, 462
See Aalsteyn, Abraham, f
Abraham, w, 468
Aeltie, ——, m, 104
Aeltie, ——, w, 170

Aeltje, — —, w, 248, 250, 305, 307, 316, 330, 384
Aefje, Aemek, m, 326
Aerson, Marretje, w, 418
Aerts, Anna, w, 52
Annetie, w, 55
Annetje, w, 43
Hendrickje, m, 103, 111
Hendrickje, w, 104
Susanna, m, 80, 111, 147
Susanna, w, 55
Wyntie, w, 20, 23, 25, 30, 32
Aertse, Davidt, f, 205, 311, 342
Jan, w, 260
Willem, w, 256
Aertsen, Annetje, m, 222
Maria, w, 261
Matheus, f, 260
Matheus, w, 306
Willem, f, 269, 285
Aertsz, Wyntie, w, 137
Aertszen, Albert, f, 94
See Aertszen Elbert, f
Cornelis, f, 12, 14, 21, 30, 125, 144
Cornelis, w, 26, 35, 41, 77, 98
Elbert, f, 87, 94
Evert, f, 113, 120, 125, 135, 143, 158, 163, 174, 186, 199
Evert, w, 83, 124, 130, 131, 132, 161, 188, 194
Hendrick, f, 95
Heyltje, w, 80
Huyck, w, 13, 14
Huyg, w, 22
Huyge, w, 12
Jan, f, 28, 30, 34
See Van der Bilt, Jan Arentszen, D. C. marriages, Col., N. Y. G. & B. Soc., vol. 1, p. 15
Jan, w, 16, 98
Reynier, f, 169
Simon, f, 127, 180
See De Hart
Willem, f, 132, 143, 153, 184
See Willemszen, Aert, f
Willem, w, 113, 120, 125, 154, 158
Aertszens, Elbert, w, 76
Huyck, w, 14
Aethompszen, Christiaen, w, 32
Agis, Tryntje, m, 35
Agnietie, ——, m, 157
Agnietje, ——, m, 166
Ahardwyn, Martyn, f, 109
Alardts, Frans, f, 42
Albady, Jochem, f, 420, 457, 473
See Van Albady, Jochem, f, Albody, Jochem, f
Albert, ——, w, 146
Alberto, Casar (alias Pieter de Italiaen), f, 19
Petrus Petro, f, 15
Pieter Pedro, w, 14
Alberts, Aechtje, m, 50
Aeltje, w, 211
Annatie, m, 132
Annetie, m, 124
Annetje, m, 160
Dirckie, w, 79
Elsje, m, 107, 111, 209, 238
Elsje, w, 111
Engeltie, m, 40
Femmetje, w, 23
Grietie, m, 91
Grietie, w, 101
Grietje, w, 258
Leuntie, w, 11
Maria, m, 222
Marritje, w, 32
Tryntie, m, 43, 57
Tryntie, w, 111
Ytje, m, 109
Albertszen, Aert, w, 186
Albert, f, 27, 30, 34
Albert, w, 31
Andries, w, 83
Dirck, f, 66
Gys, w, 81
Leendert, f, 168, 179
See De Graw, Leendert, f
Roelof, w, 92
Ruth, w, 211
Albertus, Caesar, f, 22, 26, 29, 31
Johannes, w, 107
Petrus, f, 37
Willem, w, 138
Albody, Abraham, w, 473
Jochem, f, 473
See Albady, Jochem, f
Alcke, Fredrick, w, 34
Alderon, Jan, f, 330
See Haldron, Jan, f
Alders, Claertie, w, 35
Aldrichs, Jannetie, w, 125
Marritie, m, 115, 125
Pieter, f, 103
See Aldrics, Pieter
Aldricks, Maryken, m, 181
Pieter, w, 121
Aldrics, Pieter, f, 84
See Aldrichs, Pieter
Aldrics, Pieter, w, 88
Aldricx, Maria, m, 167
Marritie, m, 152
Marritje, m, 137
Neeltie, w, 152
Pieter, w, 99
Aldrom, Johanna, m, 355
Alewyn, Jan, f, 129
See Aling, Jan
Alexanders, Francyntie, m, 164
Aling, Jan, f, 121
See Alewyn, Jan
Alken, Fredrick, w, 34
Allair, Alixander, f, 499
Allard, Francois, w, 57
Alst, Anderies, w, 281
See Van Alst
Alten, Jan, f, 370
Tryntje, w, 464
Alt Eylt, Fredrik, w, 479
Altgelt, Fredrik Adam, w, 488
Johan Wilhelm, f, 488
See Altgeldt, Johan Wilhelm, vol. 2
Alting, Catharina, w, 495
Tryntje, w, 482
Ament, Eldert, w, 347
Elizabeth, w, 361, 424
Pieter, f, 332, 347, 363, 389, 398, 412, 429, 442, 484
See vol. 2, p. 15, *et seq.*
Pieter, w, 348, 424, 442
Amerman, Catharina, m, 311
Dirk, w, 312
Marritie, w, 223
Ammak, Aefje, m, 341
Amman, Grietje, w, 336
Ammek, Theunis, w, 326
Amment, Pieter, w, 341
Ammert, Elizabeth, w, 432
Anderies, Annetje, w, 309
Fitje, m, 310
Marretie, m, 283
Titje, w, 283, 304
Anderiesse, Claas, w, 271
Cosyn, f, 307
See Andriesse, Cosyn
Jannetje, m, 271
Anderiessen, Luykas, w, 273
Andersen, Isaac, w, 261
Anderson, Abraham, w, 502
Debora, w, 328
Isaac, f, 244, 262
See Andrieszen, Isaacq

Anderson, Isaac, **w**, 243, 325, 338
See Andrieszen, Isaacq
Isaack, **w**, 282
Jan, **f**, 342, 400
See Anderson, John, **f**
Johan, **f**, 362
See Anderson, John, **f**
John, **f**, 302, 322, 342, 362, 380, 400
Andries, ——, **f**, 164
Andries, —— (neger), **f**, 26
Andries, Annetje, **m**, 497
Antje, **m**, 452
Christina, **w**, 31
Claes, **f**, 16
Francyntie, **m**, 51, 62, 70, 85, 96, 102, 110
Francyntie, **w**, 155
Fytie, **m**, 210
Geertie, **w**, 26, 48
Geertruyd, **w**, 30
Geiitie, **w**, 65
Jan, **w**, 177
Janneke, **m**, 320
Jannetje, **m**, 379
Jenneke, **m**, 358, 370
Jenneke, **w**, 386
Josua, **w**, 235
Lucas, **w**, 79
Maria, **m**, 102
Maria, **w**, 203
Marretje, **m**, 485
Marritie, **m**, 48, 69, 82, 90, 119, 165, 206
Marritie, **w**, 78, 80, 95, 98, 99, 164, 181, 189, 202
Marritje, **m**, 42, 53, 60, 179, 221, 241
Marritje, **w**, 101, 174[2]
Maryken, **w**, 176
Niefje, **w**, 114, 212
Niesje, **m**, 89, 91
Tanneken, **m**, 159
Tietie, **w**, 206
Tietje, **m**, 212
Tryntie, **w**, 76
Andriese, Jannetje, **m**, 332
Rachel, **m**, 484
Andrieser, Claes, **w**, 200
Jochem, **f**, 386
Andriesse, Abraham, **f**, 496
See Andrieszen, Abraham, **f**, vol. 2, p. 41, *et seq.*
Cosyn, **f**, 325, 343, 344, 359, 382, 404, 426
Elizabeth, **m**, 344
Andriesse, Enoch, **f**, 213, 235, 251
See Andrieszen, Enoch, **f**
Jan, **w**, 267, 322, 346
Janneke, **w**, 340
Jenneke, **m**, 344, 393
Lammert, **w**, 452
Lea, **w**, 497
Luykas, **w**, 266
Maria, **w**, 342, 316
Marretje, **m**, 475
Marretje, **m**, 260
Rachel, **m**, 340, 353, 448, 461, 475, 494
Sara, **m**, 394, 494
Vroutje, **m**, 257
Vroutje, **w**, 343
Vrouwtje, **w**, 344
Andriessen, Enoch, **f**, 213, 235, 251
See Andriesse, Enoch, **f**
Francyntje, **w**, 496
Grietje, **w**, 497
Jan, **w**, 239
Lambert, **w**, 497
Maria, **w**, 239
Pieter, **w**, 456
Andriesz, Jenneke, **m**, 286
Andrieszen, Adriaen, **f**, 79
Adriaen, **w**, 82
Andries, **f**, 44, 53, 64, 65, 74, 85, 94, 108
Andries, **w**, 38
Barent, **f**, 39
Claes, **w**, 234
Cornelis, **f**, 65
Cornelis, **w**, 45, 215
Elias, **f**, 238
Enoch, **f**, 213, 235, 251
See Andriesse, Enoch, **f**
Hubbert, **w**, 221
Ide, **f**, 191
See Ariaenszen, Ide, **f**
Isaacq, **f**, 227
See Anderson, Isaac
Isaacq, **w**, 240
Jan, **f**, 102, 111, 123, 142, 156, 164
Jan, **w**, 35, 100
Jeuriaen, **f**, 26
Jochem, **f**, 86, 99, 108, 116
See Andrus, Jochem, **f**
Jochem, **w**, 51
Joris, **f**, 220
Josua, **f**, 234
Laurens, **f**, 51
Luca, **w**, 98
Lucas, **f**, 43, 47, 57, 67, 71, 80, 88, 95, 99, 103, 110, 117, 124, 138, 156
Andrieszen, Lucas, **w**, 28, 71, 118, 123, 136, 141
Pieter, **f**, 74
Pieter, **w**, 27, 37, 62
Stoffel, **w**, 37
Willem, **w**, 145
Andrisse, Marritje, **m**, 497
Andros, Egmond, **w**, 141
Marie, **w**, 144
Andrus, Jochem, **f**, 81
See Andrieszen, Jochem
Angola, Lovys, **f**, 79
Samuel, **f**, 10
Anhuys, Margariet, **m**, 489
Anna, ——, **m**, 29, 157, 219
Anna, ——, **w**, 131, 245, 396
Anna Maria, ——, **m**, 83, 94, 99, 108, 126, 148[2], 157, 166
Anna Maria, ——, **w**, 127, 130, 146, 150, 160, 163, 246, 270
Anna Marie, ——, **m**, 96
Annatje, ——, **w**, 260, 312, 321, 323, 333, 344, 373
Anneke, ——, **w**, 242, 254, 319
Annetie, ——, **m**, 69, 85, 92, 131, 138, 144, 145, 147, 152, 154, 163, 171
Annetie, ——, **w**, 91, 127, 273
Annetje, ——, **m**, 64, 68, 71, 85, 91, 100, 176
Annetje, ——, **w**, 63, 258, 320, 328
Anthon, Willem, **f**, 235
See Anthonis, Willem, **f**, Anthony, Willem, **f**
Anthonides, D'Franciscus, **w**, 43
Anthonidus, Barbera, **w**, 416
Johanna, **m**, 364, 375, 394, 410, 422, 449
Johannes, **w**, 416
Titia, **w**, 416
Titje, **w**, 364
Do. Vincentius, **w**, 319, 440
Anthonis, Agnietie, **m**, 38
Carstian, **w**, 29
Christiaen, **f**, 52
See Anthony, Christiaen
Cornelie, **m**, 54
Marritje, **m**, 113
Neeltie, **m**, 151
Susanna, **w**, 48

Anthonis, Willem, **f**, 110
See Anthony, Willem, **f**, Anthon, Willem, **f**
Anthoniszen, Huybert, **w**, 102
Willem, **w**, 113
Anthonius, ——, **f**, 66
Anthony, ——, **f**, 88, 167
Anthony, ——, (neger), **f**, 26
Anthony, ——, **w**, 26²
Anthony, Allard, **f**, 44, 412, 429, 447, 473
Allard, **w**, 33, 45, 49, 70, 84, 103, 148, 403, 416, 439, 451, 470, 476
Allart, **f**, 492
Anna, **m**, 78
Anna, **w**, 81, 441
Anna Mary, **m**, 447
Anthony, **w**, 150
Augustus, **f**, 94
Augustyn, **f**, 99
Christiaen, **f**, 63
Cleen (neger), **w**, 13
Dominco (neger), **w**, 10
Eva, **w**, 426
Hendrik, **f**, 393, 403, 419, 432, 452, 489
See Antony, Hendrick, **f**, vol. 2, p. 13
Hendrik, **w**, 412, 491
Jan, **f**, 224
John, **f**, 502
Magdalena, **w**, 69
Maria, **m**, 82, 100
Marie, **w**, 18
Marretje, **w**, 249
Marritie, **m**, 91, 125, 149, 169
Marritie, **w**, 159, 162
Marritje, **m**, 79
Marritje, **w**, 79, 218
Nicolaas, **f**, 416, 429, 441, 458, 476, 493
See Antony, Nicolaas, **f**, vol 2, p. 11
Nicolaas, **w**, 389, 393, 465, 492
Nicolaes, **f**, 148
Nicolaus, **w**, 447
Pieter, **f**, 24
Pieter, **w**, 29
Rebecka, **w**, 447, 497
Susanna, **w**, 149, 477, 489
Willem, **f**, 158, 173, 197
See Anthonis, Willem, **f**, Anthon, Willem, **f**
Willem, **w**, 122
Antje, ——, **w**, 246, 306, 325, 327, 340, 341, 363, 373, 387
Antony, An. Mary, **w**, 367
Apalonia, ——, **w**, 253, 284
Apollony, ——, **m**, 155
Apolonia, ——, **w**, 276
Apolony, ——, **m**, 480
Appel, Adriaan, **f**, 326
Adriaen, **w**, 79
Ariaantje, **w**, 261
Ariaen, **w**, 204
Ariaentie, **w**, 236
Ariaentje, **w**, 231
Catharina, **m**, 220
Catharina, **w**, 204, 245, 249, 253, 258, 275, 276, 278, 291
Engeltje, **w**, 443, 449, 459, 467
Helena, **m**, 443
Johannis, **w**, 314
Maria, **w**, 337, 409, 415
Maria Magdalena, **w**, 363
Marytje, **m**, 449
Marytje, **w**, 346²
Reymerig, **w**, 382, 389, 398, 404, 428, 449
Symon, **f**, 415, 429
Willem, **f**, 215, 227, 245, 255, 260, 278, 294, 314
Willem, **w**, 268, 275, 291, 303, 307, 315, 326, 335, 353, 354, 355, 366, 400, 415, 428, 449, 467, 471
Appelgat, Margariet, **w**, 29
Appell, Helena, **m**, 428
Appels, Catharina, **m**, 241
Catharina, **w**, 215, 309
Catharyn, **m**, 203
Catharyn, **w**, 207
Marritie, **w**, 78, 83
Marritje, **w**, 93
Applesack, Helena, **m**, 27
Arbecq, Mary, **w**, 36
Arendts, Marritje, **w**, 57
Arents, Aeltie, **m**, 60
Agnietie, **w**, 22
Agnietje, **w**, 19
Annetje, **w**, 46
Arentje, **m**, 58
Bayken, **m**, 59, 66
Bayken, **w**, 58, 74², 78, 126, 150, 166
Belitie, **w**, 186
Cuynert, **w**, 82
Geertie, **m**, 130
Geesje, **w**, 192
Hendrick, **w**, 100
Jamneken, **m**, 168, 186
Lysbet, **m**, 40
Arents, Lysbeth, **m**, 57, 78
Lysbeth, **w**, 88
Maria, **m**, 77
Maria, **w**, 204
Marrietie, **m**, 91
Marritie, **m**, 82, 100, 125, 155
Marritie, **w**, 123
Marritje, **m**, 138
Maryken, **m**, 175
Maryken, **w**, 178, 185, 199
Marytje, **w**, 344
Orseltje, **w**, 388, 389, 393, 405, 496
Susanna, **m**, 60, 71, 91, 100, 120, 133, 168
Susanna, **w**, 71, 90, 114, 117, 123
Tryntie, **m**, 58, 69, 78, 86
Tryntie, **w**, 59, 66, 124, 147, 178, 185
Wyntie, **m**, 69, 80, 90, 112, 120, 139, 155
Wyntie, **w**, 60, 120, 185
Arentse, Hybert, **w**, 260
Maria, **w**, 248
Arentszen, Barendt, **w**, 127
Claes, **f**, 64, 205
Claes, **w**, 78, 97, 111, 118, 131, 141, 183²
Cornelis, **w**, 37, 148
Evert, **f**, 180, 188
See Van Hoeck, Evert, **f**
Fredrick, **f**, 45, 53, 63, 72, 87, 95, 100, 112
Fredrick, **w**, 175, 183, 190, 195, 200, 204
Harmen, **w**, 16
Hendrick, **f**, 122, 134, 148, 161, 168, 178
See Ariaenszen, Hendrick, **f**
Isaac, **f**, 177
Jan, **f**, 47
Jan, **w**, 137
Lambert, **f**, 194
See Adriaenszen, Lambert, **f**, Ariszen, Lambert, **f**, Ariaenszen, Lamb., **f**
Laurens, **f**, 111, 118, 126, 137, 147, 157, 205
Leendert, **f**, 199, 257, 278
See De Graw
Leendert, **w**, 29
Melis, **w**, 64
Reyer, **w**, 62
Ares, Henderickje, **w**, 293
Aretse, Wyntje, **m**, 374
Ariaanse, Geertje, **m**, 448

Ariaanse, Jan, **w**, 500
Ariaantje, ——, **w**, 325, 330, 361[2]
Ariaens, Adriaentie, **w**, 114
Aeltie, **w**, 90
Anna, **m**, 142
Annetie, **m**, 133, 162
Ariaentje, **m**, 107
Belitie, **w**, 151
Beltje, **m**, 166, 185
Catalyntie, **m**, 167
Elsje, **w**, 24
Helena, **m**, 147
Lysbeth, **m**, 117
Lysbeth, **w**, 38, 144
Marritie, **m**, 104
Marritie, **w**, 36, 111, 118
Sytie, **m**, 86, 104
Sytie, **w**, 117
Sytje, **m**, 108, 116
Sytje, **w**, 116
Willemtie, **m**, 154
Wyntie, **m**, 106
Ariaenszen, Hendrick, **f**, 176
See Arentszen, Hendrick, **f**
Ide, **f**, 174, 183, 191, 202
Iden, **f**, 174, 183, 191, 202
See Adrianszen, Ide, **f**, Andrieszen, Ide, **f**
Jan, **f**, 110
Jan, **w**, 209
Lamb., **f**, 205
See Adriaenszen, Lambert, **f**, Ariszen, Lambert, **f**
Lambert, **w**, 196
Ariaentie, ——, **m**, 14
Ariaentie, ——, **w**, 39, 77
Ariaentje, ——, **w**, 42
Ariaents, Sytie, **w**, 69
Arians, Hester, **w**, 200
Arianse, Elizabeth, **m**, 375, 402
Geertje, **m**, 465
Gerritje, **m**, 486
Jan, **f**, 465
See Ariaanse, Jan, **f**, vol. 2, p. 22
Jan, **w**, 359, 465
Magdalena, **w**, 465
Styntje, **w**, 323
Ariansen, Jan, **w**, 497
Ariens, Belitje, **m**, 177
Grietje, **w**, 177
Willemyntje, **m**, 178
Wyntie, **w**, 66
Arijanse, Jan, **f**, 257, 290
See Adriaanse, Jan, **f**
Aris, Celitie, **w**, 102
Ariszen, Lambert, **f**, 159
See Adriaenszen, Lambert, **f**, Ariaenszen, Lamb., **f**
Arlington, Isaac, **w**, 20
Aron, Maritje, **w**, 312
à Roy, Carel, **w**, 114
Arp, Jame., **w**, 317
Aschfield, Richard, **f**, 206
See Atfield, Ritchard, **f**, Aschwelt, Richard, **f**, Ashfield, Richard, **f**
Aschwelt, Richard, **f**, 232
Ash, Gilbert, **f**, 351
Ashfield, Dirk, **w**, 400
Richard, **f**, 220, 253, 279
See Aschfield, Richard, **f**, Atfield, Ritchard, **f**
Richard, **w**, 434
Ashviel, Saara, **m**, 310
Aspenwil, Joseph, **w**, 276
Assuerus, ——, **w**, 156
Hendrick, **f**, 132, 141
Asweres, Antje, **m**, 329
Aten, Adriaen, **w**, 230
Thomas, **f**, 230
Atfield, Ritchard, **f**, 185
See Aschfield, Richard, **f**, Aschwelt, Richard, **f**, Ashfield, Richard, **f**
Atkins, Geesje, **m**, 401
Atwood, Juds. Will., **w**, 278
Auckens, Anneken, **m**, 172
Jan, **w**, 173
Auckins, Abigael, **m**, 173
Augustinus, Jan (neger), **w**, 15
Auke, Jan, **f**, 314, 344, 403
Aukens, Annetie, **m**, 157
Janneken, **m**, 169
Janneken, **w**, 112
Aukes, Anna, **w**, 248

B

Backer, ——, **w**, 116
Barent dirckszen, **w**, 12
Claes, **f**, 102
Claes Janszen, **f**, 33
See De Backer, Claes, **f**
Hendr., **w**, 26
Hendr. janszen, **f**, 118
See Ruyter, Hendrick Jauszen, vol. 2
Jacobus, **f**, 45 (de Backer), 50, 54, 58, 75
Jacobus, **w**, 36, 56, 58[2], 64, 73, 110
Joost Theuniszen, **f**, 23
Backer, Nicolaes, **f**, 225
See Bakker, Nicolaes, **f**
Nicolaes, **w**, 22, 35, 37, 43, 45
Nicolaes Jansz., **f**, 125
Nicolaes Janszen, **w**, 97
Thomas, **f**, 127
Thomas, **w**, 19
Backers, Antnony, **w**, 95
Grietie, **w**, 26, 27
Tryntie, **m**, 221
Tryntie, **w**, 109
Tryntje, **m**, 270
Backerus, Johannes, **f**, 25
Backet, Willem, **f**, 371, 399
Backster, Saertie, **w**, 158
Bacx, Thomas, **w**, 27
Badie, Maria, **w**, 196
Badier, Jacques, **w**, 10
Badjor, Sara, **m**, 394
Susanna, **m**, 367
Badron, Jan, **f**, 341
See Haldron, Jan, **f**
Baecker, Barent dircksz, **w**, 12
Baefje, ——, **w**, 369
Baekenhove, Stephanus, **w**, 359
Bael, Barent, **w**, 20
Baele, Catharina, **m**, 434
Catharina, **w**, 396
Catharina, jr., **w**, 465
Catharina, sr., **w**, 465
Henderikus, **f**, 411, 437
See Boele, Hendrikus, **f**
Jacob, **w**, 411
Baelen, Jacob, **w**, 118
Baely, Elias, **w**, 417
Baerk, Catharina, **w**, 408
Baesly, Francis, **f**, 375
Bagelaer, Otto, **w**, 54
Bagner, Magdalena, **w**, 345
Baily, Margrietje, **m**, 319
Baird, Alexander, **f**, 319
See Bairt, Alexander, **f**
Bairt, Alexander, **f**, 298
See Baird, Alexander, **f**
Bais, Ariaantje, **w**, 326
Baither, Jan, **f**, 267
Bajeu, Magdalena, **w**, 484
Bajeux, Anna, **m**, 484
Thomas, **w**, 484
Bajon, Geesje, **m**, 323
Bajor, Abraham, **w**, 336
Bakker, Nicolaas, **f**, 243
See Backer, Nicolaas, **f**
Tryntje, **m**, 243

Bakkers, Tryntje, w, 250
Bal, Barent, w, 24
Barne, w, 11
Balads, John, f, 374
Balck, Jacob, f, 277, 203
Bale, Catharyn, m, 54
Baley, Margrietje, m, 395
Sara, m, 311
Balk, Catharina, m, 442
Jacob, w, 266
Metje, m, 446
Ballard, David, f, 420
Balthus, Geertruyd, m, 108
Lysbeth, w, 92
Marritie, w, 85
Baly, Alida, m, 374
Margareta, m, 336
Margrietje, m, 419
Nathaniel, f, 158
Sara, m, 280, 361
Banamacha, Anna Catharina, m, 373
Bancker, Anna, m, 232
Adr., w, 501
Christoffel, f, 501
See Banker, Christoffel, f
Christoffel, w, 485, 501
Evert, w, 228
Gerardus, w, 501
Jannetje, m, 501
Marytje, m, 481
Willem, w, 201
Banckers, Anna, m, 192, 201, 210, 217
Anna, w, 197, 220, 241
Dirck, w, 210
Elisabeth, w, 201, 210
Evert, w, 217
Johanna, w, 238
Maria, m, 228
Bandt, Jan Pietersz., f, 213
Jan Pieterszen, f, 138
See Pieterszen, Jan, f, 107, 113, 122, 149, 161, 169
See Want, Jan Pieterszen, f, 185
Johannes, w, 485
Marten, f, 485, 500
See vol. 2, p. 22, *et seq.*
Pieter, jr., w, 495
Willem, w, 500
Banfil, Evert, w, 268
Banke, Catharina, m, 485
Johannes, w, 485
Niesje, w, 485
Banker, Adolp, f, 481
Adriaan, w, 450
Banker, Adrian, f, 494
See Bancker, Adriaan, f, vol. 2, p. 22, *et seq.*
Anna, w, 244, 247, 257, 283, 304, 376, 461, 472
Anna, m, 247, 264, 313, 354
Antie, w, 299
Catharina, m, 470
Catharina, w, 462
Christoffel, f, 420, 427, 450, 472, 484, 501
See vol. 2, p. 20, *et seq.*
Christoffel, w, 458
Christophel, f, 420, 450
See Bancker, Christoffel, f
Christophel, w, 418
Evert, f, 247
Evert, w, 299, 420
Elizabeth, w, 307
Gerardus, w, 247
Gerret, w, 263
Jannetje, m, 485
Johannes, w, 323, 357, 358, 395
Johannis, w, 313
Maria, m, 244, 263, 279, 338
Maria, w, 247, 320
Maritie, m, 298
Maritje, m, 323
Willem, w, 263
Willm., w, 338
Bankers, Anna, m, 278, 297
Anna, w, 485
Maria, m, 343
Maria, w, 344
Maritie, w, 295
Bant, Annatje, m, 434
Barent, w, 395
Elizabeth, w, 367
Grietje, m, 308
Grietje, w, 454, 461
Jan Piet., w, 250
Jan Pieterse, w, 248, 271
Jan Pieterszen, f, 200
See Want, Jan Pieterszen, f, 138
Johannes, f, 250, 271, 281, 301, 321, 340, 363, 378, 386, 400, 415, 432, 461
Johannes, w, 233, 323, 384, 443, 462
Johannis, w, 308
Judith, m, 322
Judith, w, 233, 340
Margareta, m, 219
Margariet, m, 233
Margrietje, w, 322
Bant, Maria, m, 430
Maria, w, 271, 281
Marretje, w, 205, 308, 321, 434
Marritje, w, 219
Marte, w, 461
Mercie, w, 432
Pieter, f, 281, 288, 305, 323, 349, 367, 384, 407, 446
Pieter, w, 282, 288, 321, 322, 434
Pieter, jr., f, 476, 490
See Bondt, Pieter, jr., f, vol, 2, p. 13, *et seq.*
Pieter, jr., w, 446
Pieter, sr., w, 490
Willem, w, 415, 417, 434, 451, 455, 456
Banta, Sara, m, 456
Barbanks, Thomas, f, 254
Barbara, ——, m, 144, 159
Barbarie, Susanna, w, 342
Barckins, Robbert, f, 186
Barel, Sara, w, 468
Bareus, Elsje, w, 248
Geertie, m, 46
Geesje, w, 193
Harmentie, m, 99
Margareta, w, 496
Willem, w, 496
Barentje, Jannetje, w, 237
Barents, Aeltje, m, 77, 85, 91, 101, 110, 128, 133, 138, 152
Aeltie, w, 36, 121, 181
Aeltje, m, 73
Aeltje, w, 37, 61, 74, 80
Agnietie, w, 179, 186
Agnietje, m, 221
Albertje, m, 167, 179, 193, 225
Albertje, w, 295
Annetje, m, 201, 237, 253
Annetje, w, 210, 235, 272
Appolonia, m, 80, 89, 103, 112, 121, 130
Apollonia, w, 63
Apollonie, m, 118
Apollonie, w, 87
Barbertje, m, 62
Barbertje, w, 114
Catalintie, w, 92
Cathalyntie, w, 55
Dirckje, w, 238
Elsje, w, 93, 107, 230
Elsjens, m, 168
Geertruyd, m, 52
Geertruydt, w, 198
Geertruy, w, 291
Geertruyt, w, 209
Geesje, w, 94

Barents, Geesje, m, 73, 83, 88, 95, 106, 113, 122, 132
Geesje, w, 113, 122, 131, 135, 147, 154, 163, 204
Grietie, m, 50, 62
Harmentie, m, 71
Hendrick, f, 38
Hendrickje, w, 55
Heyltie, m, 121
Heyltje, w, 18
Hilletje, w, 20, 61
Huyg, w, 82
Jan, m, 74
Janneken, m, 93
Janneken, w, 205
Jannetie, m, 70, 85, 99, 107, 131
Jannetie, w, 122, 292
Jannetje, m, 55, 117
Jannetje, w, 81, 167, 193, 247
Margariet, m, 127, 135, 180, 202
Mayken, m, 92
Mayken, w, 66, 85, 103, 130, 184, 221
Metie, m, 83
Neeltie, w, 191
Pietertje, m, 66
Saertie, w, 74
Sara, m, 100
Sara, w, 180
Simon, f, 120
Styntie, m, 153
Susanna, m, 173, 216, 245, 295
Susanna, w, 211, 221
Titje, m, 248
Tryntie, w, 27, 33
Barentse, Albertje, w, 314
Lourens, f, 364
Louwerens, f, 330
Barentsz, Willem, w, 16
Barentszen, Balthus, w, 99, 188
Christiaen, f, 35, 45
Cornelis, f, 40, 57
Cornelis, w, 42, 128, 133, 140, 152, 157, 160
Frans, f, 68
Hendrick, f, 78, 114, 128
Huyg, w, 75, 125
Jacob, f, 92, 103, 108
See Kool, Jacob Barentszen, f
Jan, f, 181, 225
Jan, w, 32, 57
Johannes, w, 162
Kempen, w, 32
Leendert, f, 109
Meynard, f, 74
Pieter, w, 138
Barentszen, Simon, f, 69, 80, 112, 139, 155
Simon, w, 71, 116
Teunis, w, 121
Thomas, f, 99
Willem, f, 15
Barentz, Susanna, m, 324
Bargeau, Abraham, f, 388
Barheit, Andries, w, 482
Barent, f, 499
Geertje, w, 492
Barhett, Geertje, m, 501
Barheyt, Andries, f, 420, 458, 479
Andries, w, 429, 446, 473, 492
See Harheyt, Andries, f, 439
Barent, f, 423, 442, 473
See Barheit, Barent, f, 499
Barent, w, 404
Geertje, m, 427
Rachel, w, 449, 473
Rebecka, w, 458
Barhyt, Andries, f, 493
See Barheyt, Andries, f, Barheit, Andries, f, vol. 2
Geertje, m, 482
Geertje, w, 493
Barick, Volckert, w, 182
Barkelo, Cornelia, m, 257
Daniel, f, 275, 287, 305
Elizabeth, m, 477
Elizabeth, w, 480
Jesyntje, w, 478
Jezyntje, m, 460, 480, 406
Jezyntje, w, 477
Barkels, Elizabeth, m, 450
Barkens, Robbert, w, 200
Barkeyt, Andries, f, 410
Barent, w, 410
Geertje, m, 438
Geertje, w, 423, 474
Rachel, w, 438, 443
Barking, Sara, m, 301
Barnart, Frans, w, 16
Barnuts, Marie, m, 16
Barnes, Marytje, m, 452
Barow, Lazerus, f, 522
Barry, Jeams, f, 149
Bars, Aeltje, m, 415
Antje, w, 415
Barselbeek, Barent Cornelusse, w, 418
Barsjow, Abraham, f, 374
Jacobus, w, 374
Barteljoen, Pieter, f, 134
Bartels, Andries, f, 34
Geertruyd, m, 179
Geertrayt, m, 190
Mayken, w, 144, 165
Bartelszen, Jonas, f, 62
Jonas, w, 90, 95, 107
Bartholf, Guiljam, f, 185
Bartholomeus, Annetie, m, 164
Bartiaenszen, Harmen, w, 20
Bartoll, Robberd, f, 388
Bas, Abraham, w, 250
Aaltje, w, 402
Aeltje, w, 422
Annetje, w, 434
Jacobus, f, 250
Jan, f, 434, 475
See Bos, Jan, f
Johannes, w, 422
Marytje, w, 463
Willemina, m, 463
Willemyna, m, 402, 422
Willemyntje, m, 411
Wilmina, m, 490
Baschet, Francois, w, 34
Basier, Elsje, w, 447
Basing, Philip, f, 301
Bass, Annetje, w, 416
Bassebeek, Barent Cornelusse, f, 439
Basset, Cornelia, w, 407
Helena, m, 288
Hendrikje, m, 343
John, f, 477
See Basset, John, vol. 2, p. 32, *et seq.*
John, w, 452
Lea, w, 410
Machiel, f, 233, 254, 288, 320, 339, 352
Michiel, w, 263, 311, 339, 351, 360
Bassi, Jan, f, 416
See Bos, Jan, f
Bastaanse, Annetje, w, 267
Bastayen, ——, w, 18
Bastel, Thomas, w, 127
Baster, Thomas, w, 22
Bastiaans, Annetje, w, 278
Bastiaanse, Belitje, w, 339
Maria, w, 260
Bastiaens, Annetie, w, 83, 123
Annetie, m, 111, 123, 137
Gerrit, f, 210
See Bastiaenszen, Gerit, f
Maria, m, 194, 226
Maria, w, 137, 181
Marritje, w, 210
Metie, w, 79
Metje, m, 102, 109, 137
Metje, w, 111, 170, 207
Bastiaense, Anneke, w, 294

Bastiaensz, Francis, f, 111
See Bastiaenszen, Francis, f
Bastiaenszen, Annetie, m, 93
Cornelis, w, 111
Crissy, w, 227
Francis, f, 117, 122, 127, 151, 162
See Bastiaensz, Francis, f
Franciscus, f, 95, 104, 140
See Bastiaensz, Francis, f
Franciscus, w, 100
Gerrit, f, 173, 179, 194
See Bastiaens Gerrit, f
Gerrit, w, 140, 180, 182, 194
Harmen, w, 22
Hendrick, f, 110, 120, 130, 140, 150
Jan, w, 115
Maria, m, 170
Maryken, m, 182, 207
Metje, w, 182
Michiel, w, 114
Bastianszen, Annetje, w, 110
Francisco, w, 169
Hendrick, w, 93, 95
Maria, w, 120
Mary, w, 179
Metie, m, 148
Bastryn, ——, w, 17
Battje, ——, w, 321
Bayard, Anna, w, 48, 66
Anna Maria, w, 81, 467, 473
Ariaentie, w, 205
Ariaentje, m, 210
Balthazar, f, 106
Balthazar, w, 60, 78, 120, 170, 205², 218, 221, 265
Balthus, f, 89, 98, 126, 139, 155, 168
Balthus, w, 109, 124, 127, 151, 156, 162, 163
Bi., w, 353
Blandina, w, 222
Catharina, m, 170
Helena, w, 410
Jacobus, f, 305, 346, 367, 380, 396
See Beiard, Jacobus, f, Beyard, Jacobus, f
Jacobus, w, 362, 372, 376
Judith, m, 25, 423, 437, 467, 478
Judith, w, 72, 75, 77, 78, 80, 160, 168, 186, 412, 458, 461, 489
Bayard, Maria, w, 341, 353, 487
Margareta, w, 406, 423
Margreta, w, 393, 407, 450
Marritje, w, 174
Nic., w, 236
Nicholas, w, 89
Nicolaas f, 500
See vol. 2
Nicolaas, w, 243, 492
Nicolaes, f, 95
Nicolaes, w, 113, 124, 139, 142, 147, 157, 163, 168², 175, 186, 191, 212, 234, 240
Nicolaes, jr., w, 216
Pieter, f, 147, 157
Pieter, w, 102, 117
Petrus, f, 120, 140
See Beiard, Petrus, f, Beyard, Petrus, f
Samuel, f, 240, 267, 353, 383, 412, 421
See Beiard, Samuel, f, Beyard, Samuel, f
Samuel, w, 187, 197, 222, 237, 243, 271, 388, 406, 463, 482, 483, 500
Stephanus, f, 463
Stephen, f, 492
See vol. 2
Steven, f, 479
Steven, w, 412, 495
Bayards, Adriaentje, m, 221
Ariaentie, m, 236
Marretie, w, 301
Bayart, Petrus, f, 287
Bayerd, Blandina, w, 278
Judith, m, 433
Bayert, Petrus, w, 285
Bayeux, Thomas, f, 301
Thomas, w, 337
Bayken, ——, w, 177
Bayley, Sara, m, 327
Nathan, w, 332
Bayly, Hester, w, 499
Nathaniel, f, 199
See Baly, Nathaniel, f, Bely, Nathaniel, f, Bealy, Nathaniel, f, Nathaniel, f, p. 160
Tawet, w, 499
Bauduyn, Geertie, w, 22
Baxster, Britje, w, 34
Britser, w, 31
Thomas, w, 27, 29, 32, 33²
Baxsters, Briset, w, 33
Bealy, Nathaniel, f, 183
Sara, m, 293
Beard, Dorothea, w, 227
Beating, Sara, m, 367
Beatrix, ——, w, 416
Beccen, Thomas, w, 17
Becher, Fredrik, w, 478
Beckens, Hanna, m, 17
Becker, Johan Jeuriaenszen, f, 57
Maria, m, 451
Beckholt, Mathys, w, 329
Beckje, ——, w, 28
Becks, Johannes, w, 53
Bedau, Johanna, m, 496
Bedder, Anna, w, 19
Thomas, f, 18
Bedent, Steve, f, 266
Bedert, Corn., w, 15
Bedlo, Catharina, m, 192, 215
Catharina, w, 164, 182, 200, 245, 282, 345, 349, 365, 379
Cathrina, w, 172
Elizabeth, m, 365, 392
Isaac, f, 88, 96, 108, 172, 182, 189, 207, 339, 352, 369, 388
See Bedlo, Isaack, f, Bedlow, Isaac, f
Isaac, w, 96, 105, 164, 192, 202, 350, 392
Isaack, f, 73
Isac, w, 92
Isacq, f, 63
Isacq, w, 64, 68
Lysbeth, w, 141, 192, 202
Maria, m 164, 202, 282
Maria, w, 207, 215, 426
Maryken, w, 206
Pieter, f, 438.
See Bedlow, Pieter, f
Pieter, w, 172, 350, 388, 426
Sara, m, 140, 172, 184, 206
Sara Catharina, m, 129, 216
Susanna, w, 333
Bedloo, Catharina, m, 247
Catharina, w, 153
Maria, m, 228
Maria, w, 184, 267, 294
Maryken, w, 198
Sara, m, 153, 198
Bedloos, Suster, w, 96
Bedlow, Catharina, w, 391
Isaac, f, 425
Isaac, w, 339, 392
Pieter, f, 391
See Bedlo, Pieter, f
Beduw, Catlyntje, w, 496
Bedwell, Maria, w, 462

Beeck, Cornelia, **m**, 130, 145
Elisabeth, **m**, 122
Elisabeth, **w**, 123
Marritie, **w**, 89, 133², 145, 150, 156, 162
Beeckman, Andries, **w**, 44
Cornelia, **m**, 119, 136
Cornelia, **w**, 122
Gerard, **w**, 31
Gerardus, **w**, 126, 190, 228, 241
Hendrick, **w**, 136
Henr., **w**, 229
Henricus, **w**, 101, 114, 126
Joachem, **w**, 85
Jochem, **f**, 28, 48
Jochem, **w**, 32
Johannes, **f**, 174, 190, 209, 229, 252, 331
Johannes, **w**, 39, 236
Marritie, **w**, 136
Mart., **w**., 231
Marten, **f**, 215, 222, 240, 255, 271, 291, 306
Marten, **w**, 214, 241
Martinus, **w**, 35
Maryken, **w**. 101
Neeltje, **w**, 215
Tryntie, **w**, 126
Wilhelmus, **w**, 119, 133, 156, 174, 178
Wilhelmus jr., **w**, 73
Willem, **f**, 27, 31, 35, 39, 44, 50
Willem, **w**, 27², 29, 30, 32, 41, 42, 46, 48, 58, 111
Beeckmans, Catalina, **w**, 26
Cornelia, **w**, 112
Magdaleentie, **w**, 162
Marritie, **m**, 124
Marritie, **w**, 101
Marritje, **m**, 111
Maryken, **m**, 133
Neeltje, **m**, 214, 231
Tryntie, **w**, 100
Beek, Aaltje, **m**, 322
Anna Catharina, **w**, 427
Cornelis, **f**, 242, 274
See Beetk, Cornelis Pieterszen, **f**, 181
Cornelus, **w**, 381
Elizabeth, **m**, 427, 446, 467
Willem, **f**, 381
See Beck, Willem, **f**, vol. 2
Willem, **w**, 386, 427, 441, 467, 481, 487, 495
Beekm, Metje, **w**, 383
Beekman, Aaltje, **w**, 353, 388
Aeltje, **w**, 423
Annetje, **w**, 364
Carel, **f**, 318
See Beekman, Charles, **f**
Catharina, **m**, 355, 381, 392, 400, 406, 413, 426, 437, 446, 454, 458, 468, 483, 495
Catharina, **w**, 337, 374, 422, 436, 454, 460, 472², 478, 493
Chaerl, **f**, 409
See Beekman, Charles, **f**
Charel, **f**, 364
See Beekman, Charles, **f**
Charles, **f**, 318, 364, 409, 433, 453
Christoffel, **f**, 303, 324, 337, 356, 371, 399, 436, 457
Christoffel, **w**, 307, 331
Cornelia, **m**, 377, 390, 422, 446, 461, 472, 481, 495, 501
Cornelia, **w**, 422, 437, 457, 474, 485, 491, 498
Elizabeth, **w**, 428, 458
Gerardus, **f**, 482.
See Beekman, Gerrard, Jr., **f**
Gerardus, **w**, 356, 397, 481, 493
Gerds., **w**, 407
Gerrard, jr., **f**, 413, 423, 438, 460, 482
See Beekman, Gerard, **f**, vol. 2
Gerrardus, **f**, 413, 460
See Beekman, Gerrard, jr., **f**
Gerrardus, **w**, 399, 414, 427
Gerrardus, jr., **w**, 413
Gerrardus, sr., **w**, 392, 423
Gerrerdus, **f**, 438
See Beekman, Gerrard, jr., **f**
Gerrerdus, **w**, 303
Hendricus, **w**, 494, 495
Hendrikus, **w**, 319, 377, 437, 457, 474, 479
Hendrikus, jr., **w**, 422
Henricus, **f**, 482, 495
Henricus, **w**, 252
Itje, **w**, 422, 461
Johanna, **w**, 377
Beekman, Johannes, **f**, 414, 423, 471
Johannes, **w**, 353, 388, 423, 498
Johannes, jr., **f**, 444
Johannes, jr., **w**, 428, 429, 490
Johannis, **w**, 407
Lea, **m**, 359, 374, 401
Lucritia, **w**, 337
Madalena, **w**, 399
Magdalena, **w**, 303, 392, 397, 407, 423, 446
Margrietie, **m**, 288
Margrietje, **m**, 333, 355, 401
Maria, **m**, 383, 397, 414, 429, 474, 483, 491
Maria, **w**, 380, 413, 481
Marte, **f**, 306
Marten, **f**, 255, 271, 291
Marytje, **m**, 353, 370
Neeltie, **m**, 299, 324
Neeltie, **w**, 291
Neeltje, **m**, 250, 272, 342, 364
Rachel, **m**, 371, 423, 498
Rachel, **w**, 457, 471
Samuel, **f**, 417, 434, 491
Theodorus, **w**, 414
Wilhelmus, **f**, 388, 407, 422, 440, 457, 478, 493, 498
See vol. 2, pp. 19, 23
Wilnelmus, **w**, 324, 383, 436, 444, 460, 471, 499, 498
Willem, **f**, 440, 457, 471
Willem, **w**, 426, 451
Willem, sr., **w**, 252, 259, 298
William, **w**, 483
Ytje, **w**, 371, 401, 417, 424, 434, 435
Beening, Egbert, **f**, 67
Beens, Francois, **f**, 96
Beerman, Thomas, **f**, 104
Beermans, Jacobus, **f**, 374
Beers, Catalyntie, **w**, 93
Beesly, John, **f**, 178
Beetk, Cornelis Pieterszen, **f**, 181
See Beek, Cornelis, **f**
Befoor, David, **f**, 199
See Devoor, David, **f**
Jannecken, **w**, 199
Bejard, Anna Maria, **m**, 253, 303, 322
Balt., **w**, 255
Balthazar, **w**, 253
Jacobus, **f**, 335
See Bayard, Jacobus, **f**

Beiard, Jacobus, **w**, 303
Judith, **w**, 322
Nicolaas, **w**, 253, 333
Petrus, **f**, 268, 302, 316
See Bayart, Petrus, **f**, Beyard, Petrus, **f**
Petrus, **w**, 330
Samuel, **f**, 320, 335
See Bayard, Samuel, **f**
Samuel, **w**, 252, 263, 322
Zara, **m**, 333
Bejonge, Jean, **f**, 112
Bekker, Fredrik, **f**, 487
See vol. 2, p. 9
Bel, Abraham, **f**, 402
Matheus, **f**, 386
See Bell, Matheus, **f**
Belena, ——, **w**, 103
Belitje, ——, **w**, 326, 329
Bell, Matheio, **w**, 422
Matheus, **f**, 414
See Bel, Matheus, **f**
Vrouwtje, **w**, 422
Bellamont, Rich.. Earll of, **w**, 254
Bellin, Petrus, **w**, 263
Belloy, Robbert, **f**, 14
Belou, Pieter, **f**, 91
Beltum, Pieter, **w**, 276
Belvin, Jean, **f**, 130
Bely, Nathaniel, **f**, 137
See Baly, Nathaniel, **f**, Bayly, Nathaniel, **f**, Bealy, Nathaniel, **f**
Bemper, Johan Jacob, **w**, 498
Philip, **f**, 498
Sabina, **w**, 498
Benam, Enam, **w**, 22
Benfel, Willem, **f**, 56
Benjon, Johannes, **f**, 336
Bennejon, Johannis, **w**, 311
Bennem, Ennem, **w**, 29
Ennem, **w**, 29
Bennet, Adriaen, **f**, 302
Adriaen Willemsz., **f**, 168
Agnietje, **m**, 490
Angenietje, **m**, 419, 431, 441, 468
Antje, **w**, 444, 486
Ariaantje, **w**, 245
Arie, Willemszen, **w**, 174
Barbara, **w**, 419, 431, 460
Daniel, **f**, 429, 445
See Bonnet, Daniel, **f**, also vol. 2, p. 10
Femmetje, **m**, 460, 475
Femmetje, **w**, 375
Geertruydt, **w**, 214
Jacob, **f**, 214, 231, 250, 272, 299, 324, 342, 364, 420
Bennet, Jacob, **w**, 196, 222, 291, 359, 384, 396, 409, 419, 420, 431, 440, 460, 468, 475
Jan, **f**, 293
Jan, **w**, 231, 324, 486
Jan, sr., **w**, 444
Jan Will., **w**, 310
Jan Willemszen, **w**, 168
Johannes, **w**, 181
Maria, **m**, 181, 486, 501
Maria, **w**, 198, 272, 324, 428, 468
Marretje, **w**, 425
Maryken, **m**, 106
Marytje, **m**, 426, 444, 466
Marytje, **w**, 473, 478
Neeltie, **w**, 302
Neeltje, **w**, 396, 420
Nicolaas, **f**, 466
Will., **w**, 263
Willem, **f**, 293, 396, 440
Willem, **w**, 196, 250, 296, 311[2], 325
Willem, jr., **f**, 405
Willem, jr., **w**, 364
Benou, Annetie, **m**, 146
Bense, Robberd, **w**, 356
Bensen, Aaltje, **w**, 401, 404
Aeltje, **w**, 431, 446, 447, 454
Catalina, **w**, 308
Catalyntie, **w**, 297
Catelyn, **w**, 288
Cathalina, **m**, 306
Catharina, **m**, 435, 446, 462, 480
Catharina, **w**, 324, 349, 363, 399, 439, 449, 489
Catlina, **m** 236
Catlyntje, **m**, 310, 328, 359, 391, 408, 430, 448, 466
Catlyntje, **w**, 319[2], 420, 460
Chatalina, **m**, 297
Chaasje, **m**, 476
Dirck, **f**, 213, 237, 261
Dirk, **f**, 361, 386, 406, 443
Dirk, **w**, 310, 319, 362, 365, 374, 380, 391, 408[2], 430
Dirk, jr., **f**, 361, 374, 388, 404, 427, 439, 460
Dirk, jr., **w**, 297, 341, 348, 360, 362
Elizabeth, **m**, 367, 408, 497
Elizabeth, **w**, 313, 334, 349, 371, 462
Harman, **w**, 431, 446
Bensen, Harmanus, **f**, 289, 308, 324, 339, 344, 383, 392, 411
Harmanus, **w**, 335
Harme, **f**, 324
See Bensen, Harmanus, **f**
Harme, **w**, 330, 401, 404, 452, 454
Harmen, **f**, 289
See Bensen, Harmanus, **f**
Harmen, **w**, 316, 435
Helena, **m**, 319
Hendrikus, **f**, 438, 454, 466, 484, 492
See vol. 2, p. 18, *et seq.*
Hendrikus, **w**, 390, 398, 439
Herman, **w**, 492
Johannes, **f**, 259, 276, 297
Johannes, **w**, 452, 498
Johannis, **f**, 297
See Bensen, Johannes, **f**
Johannis, **w**, 300
Lena, **m**, 300
Maria, **w**, 424, 427, 443, 466, 496
Matheus, **f**, 322, 335, 356, 371, 399, 409
Matheus, **w**, 306, 316, 349, 380, 392, 408
Marytje, **m**, 462
Marytje, **w**, 409, 452
Rachel, **m**, 362, 365, 400, 403, 456
Robbert, **f**, 334, 344, 360, 386
Robberd, **f**, 386
See Bensen, Robbert, **f**
Sampson, **w**, 250, 297, 344
Sampson, **f**, 253, 324
Sampson, jr., **f**, 461
See Bensen, Samson, **f**
Samson, **f**, 324
See Bensen, Sampson, **f**
Samson, **w**, 261, 289, 322, 331, 336, 349[2], 356, 367, 403, 417, 424, 427, 443, 452, 466
Samson, jr., **f**, 360, 374, 386, 398, 418, 441, 461
Samson, jr., **w**, 471, 476
Samson, sr., **w**, 360
Samuel, **w**, 496
Simson, **w**, 361
Tanneke, **w**, 452
Tryntje, **w**, 256, 283

Bensin, Hendricus, **f**, 492
See Bensen, Hendrikus, **f**
Maria, **m**, 406
Bensing, Aaltje, **w**, 383, 406
Cathalina, **m**, 283
Catharientje, **w**, 500
Catharina, **m**, 487
Catharina, **w**, 341, 492
Catlina, **w**, 265
Catlyntje, **m**, 335, 343, 351, 383, 500
Catlyntje, **w**, 351
Claasje, **m**, 492
Derk, **w**, 265
Dirk, **w**, 381
Dirk, jr., **w**, 340
Elisabeth, **w**, 264
Elizabeth, **m**, 356, 388, 424
Elizabeth, **w**, 339, 374, 484
Eva, **w**, 383
Harmanus, **f**, 356, 375
See Bensen, Harmanus, **f**
Harmanus, **w**, 406
Harme, **f**, 339
See Bensen, Harmanus, **f**
Harme, **w**, 344, 383
Harmen, **w**, 361, 386
Hendrikus, **f**, 438
See Bensen, Hendrikus, **f**
Hendrikus, **w**, 388
Henricus, **f**, 484
See Bensen, Hendrikus, **f**
Herman, **w**, 484
Johannes, **w**, 252
Matheus, **f**, 356
Matheus, **w**, 385
Rachel, **m**, 336, 345, 378, 486
Robberd, **f**, 360
See Bensen, Robbert, **f**
Robbert, **f**, 344
See Bensen, Robbert, **f**
Sampson, **w**, 282
Samson, **f**, 386, 418
See Bensen, Samson, jr., **f**
Samson, jr., **w**, 345, 438
Tryntje, **m**, 486, 500
Tryntje, **w**, 282
Tysje, **w**, 335
Bensink, Elizabeth, **m**, 482
Maria, **m**, 481
Bensink, Somson, **w**, 481
Benson, Catalina, **m**, 268
Dirck, **f**, 237
See Bensen, Dirck, **f**
Dirk, **w**, 264
Johannes, **f**, 276
See Bensen, Johannes, **f**
Mattheus, **f**, 322
See Bensen, Matheus, **f**
Sampson, **f**, 264, 324
Sampson, **w**, 237, 290
Samson, **w**, 268
Simson, jr., **f**, 374
Samuel, (Sampson?), **f**, 304
See Benson, Sampson, **f**
Bentin, Jan, **w**, 13
Berckoven, Abraham, **f**, 228
Beren, Jan, **f**, 60
Berge, Catharina, **m**, 333
Hans, **f**, 344
See Bergen, Hans, **f**
Hans, **w**, 333
Sara, **w**, 333, 394
Bergen family, see Hanszen, Hans, **f**,
Bergen, Catharina, **m**, 298, 318
Catharina, **w**, 284
Hans, **f**, 344, 365, 403
Hans, **w**, 284, 383
Jacob Hanse, **w**, 298
Tryntje, **m**, 351
Berhyet, Jeronymus, **w**, 240
Berk, Anna Catharina, **w**, 365
Johannes, **w**, 411
Berkelo, Coenradus, **w**, 287
Daniel, **f**, 287, 305
Daniel, **w**, 294
Bernards, Maria, **m**, 73
Marie, **m**, 50
Berrei, Debora, **m**, 417
Berres, Jan, **f**, 333
Berrie, Aefje, **m**, 443
Aefje, **w**, 398
Debora, **m**, 335, 348, 375, 398, 437, 464
Debora, **w**, 478
Elizabeth, **w**, 331, 335
Helena, **w**, 429, 437
Jacobus, **w**, 242, 288, 297, 348
Samuel, **f**, 428, 443
Samuel, **w**, 398, 443, 449, 459
Berrie, Tryntie, **w**, 297
Berries, Marytje, **w**, 335
Berris, Jan, **w**, 319
Berroa, Catharina, **m**, 236
Berry, Agnietie, **w**, 236
Debora, **m**, 494
Elisabeth, **w**, 220
Jacobus, **f**, 189, 207, 231
Jan, **w**, 236
Maria, **m**, 276
Mary, **w**, 217
Samuel, **f**, 232
Samuel, **w**, 189, 221
Thomas, **f**, 92
Berrye, Joseph, **w**, 361
Bertell, John, **w**, 498
Berver, Jan, **f**, 190
Besems, Maria Jans, **m**, 58
Marrietie, **w**, 64
Besset, John, **w**, 433
Michiel, **f**, 305
Beste, Jannetie, **w**, 281
Betjwon, Hendricus, **w**, 303
Beuckelaer, Hendrick, **w**, 118, 165
Bevois, Jacobus, **f**, 301
See De Beauvois, Jacobus, **f**
Bevoys, Karel, **f**, 300
Beyard, Anna Maria, **w**, 367
Ariaantje, **m**, 252
Cornelis Nicolaas, **w**, 274
Hillegondt, **w**, 314
Jacobus, **f**, 305
See Bayard Jacobus, **f**
Judith, **m**, 440
Petrus, **f**, 329
See Bayart, Petrus, **f**, Beiard, Petrus, **f**, Beyard, Petrus, **f**
Petrus, **w**, 315
Samuel, **f**, 253
See Bayard, Samuel, **f**
Samuel, **w**, 252, 274, 380
Beyardt, Jacobus, **f**, 317
Nicolaas, **w**, 317
Beydegar, Claes, **w**, 17
Beyert, Judith, **w**, 176
Beyertszen, Marten, **f**, 75
Biards, Brandina, **w**, 268
Bicke, Elizabeth, **m**, 428
Willem, **f**, 428
See Bicker, Willem, **f**
Bicker, Aeltje, **w**, 50
Catharina, **m**, 180
Elizabeth, **m**, 406
Factoor, **f**, 158
See Bicker, Victor, **f**
Ficktoor, **w**, 462

Bicker, Fictoor, w, 480
Gerrit, f, 33
Gerrit, w, 32, 33
Vicktoor, f, 361
See Bicker, Victoor, f
Victoor, f, 361, 387, 407, 422, 431, 443, 450
Victoor, w, 417, 421, 423
Victor, f, 145, 158, 186, 197, 207, 224
Viçtor, w, 180, 183
Victoro, w, 444
Victorr, f, 422
See Bicker, Victoor, f
Willem, f, 406, 428
Bickers, Aaltje, m, 339, 356, 302, 411
Aeltie, m, 289
Aeltie, w, 297
Aeltje, w, 269
Annatje, w, 392
Claasje, w, 387
Hanna, m, 401
Johanna, w, 447
Tryntie, m, 95, 103, 111, 120, 131
Tryntie, w, 108, 207
Victoor, w, 394, 401
Victor, w, 111, 190
Bickes, Aaltje, m, 375
Aaltje, w, 386[2]
Anneke, w, 385
Claasje, w, 375
Bikker, Aeltje, m, 324
Ficktoor, f, 244
See Bicker, Victor, f
Ficktoor, w, 324
Bikkers, Aaltje, w, 492
Anneke, w, 476
Tryntje, w, 243, 245
Vicktoor, w, 339
Bikkes, Aeltje, m, 308
Bil, Benjamin, f, 308, 360, 382
See Bill, Benjamin, f
Bill, Abiegael, m, 417
Abigael, m, 381, 397
Abigail, m, 433
Benjamin, f, 231, 308, 311, 350, 360, 382, 401
Benjamin, w, 356
Susanna, w, 433
Binckius, ——, w, 116
Binder, Eva, m, 447, 471, 488
Matheus, w, 447
Bingou, Jean, f, 145
Bird, Elyse, f, 400
Brijner, Magdalentie, w, 40
Biscop, Bernardus, w, 95
Carel, w, 15
Evert, f, 12, 15
Biscop, Evert Evertszen, w, 25
Sara, w, 15
Biscops, Kever (Evert), f 12, 15
See Biscop, Evert, f
Bisselton, Jan, f, 159
Bisset, Andrew, w, 474
Ellena, m, 318
Helena, m, 308, 359
Jannetje, w, 480
Bissonet, Gloud, f, 334
Blaak, Catharina, w, 259
Black, Benjamin, f, 159
See Blagge, Benjamin, f
Black-roshen, Richart, w, 13
Blaeck, Benjamin, f, 141, 159, 173, 188
See Blagge, Benjamin, f
Jacob Janszen, f, 82, 91
Blaek, Adwort, w, 285
Blaes, Tryn, w, 34
Blagg, Eduard, f, 355, 365, 383
See Blagge, Edward, f
Edward, w, 209
Blagge, Benjamin, f, 141, 159, 173, 188, 220
Eduard, f, 322, 339, 403
See Blagge, Edward, f
Eduard, w, 321, 406
Edward, f, 312, 322, 339, 355, 365, 385, 403
Samuel, w, 339
Blakledge, Philip, f, 372, 391, 404, 417
Blakwel, Sara, m, 361, 430
Blakwell, Sara, m, 374, 400
Blameles, Kodger, f, 258
Blancen, Catharina, m, 93
Blanck, Anna, w, 127, 178, 183
Annetie, m, 110
Annetie, w, 147, 148, 152
Annetje, w, 99, 139
Annietje, w, 186
Catharina, m, 124, 136, 151, 178, 199
Catharina, w, 106, 108, 170, 173, 197
Cathrina, w, 172
Casparus, f, 283, 368
See Blank, Casparus, f
Casparus, w, 263
Claesje, m, 145, 158, 186, 197, 207, 224
Claesje, w, 128, 157, 166, 180, 209, 213, 225
Elje, m, 93, 99
Blanck, Elsje, w, 78, 84, 86, 106, 126, 136, 151, 158, 202
Elsje, m, 106, 116, 128, 137, 148, 159
Hester, m, 119
Hester, w, 199
Jeurgie, f, 19, 23
See Blanck, Jeuriaen, f
Jeurgie, w, 17
Jeuriaen, f, 15, 19, 23, 32, 39, 50, 66
Jeuriaen (2nd), 114, 119, 129, 147, 170, 182
Jeuriaen, w, 28, 36, 60, 69, 81, 91, 99, 160, 172, 173, 197
Jeuriaen (de Jonge), w, 99
Margariet, w, 145
Margrietie, m, 152
Margrietie, w, 124, 157
Margrietje, w, 116
Nicolaes, f, 172, 183, 269, 291
Nicolaes, w, 156, 157, 145, 152, 155, 166, 200
Simon, f, 90, 106, 108
Tryntie, m, 39
Blank, Abraham, f, 302, 407, 424, 442, 462, 482, 501
See Blank, Abraham, f, vol. 2, p. 26, *et seq.*
Angenietje, w, 392, 439, 493
Angnietje, w, 408
Anna Margreta, m, 399, 339
Anna Margrita, m, 272, 286
Caatje, w, 494
Caetje, w, 475
Catharina, w, 268, 367, 365
Casparis, f, 264
See Blank, Casparus, f
Casparus f, 264, 283, 322, 339, 354, 368, 378, 389, 402, 417, 436
Casparus, w, 399, 318, 328, 383, 392, 408, 424, 426, 436, 444, 448, 461
Casparus, jr., f, 475, 485, 497
See Blank, Casparus, vol. 2, p. 17, *et seq.*
Casparus, jr., w, 463
Casparus, sr., w, 475, 485
Chasparus, f, 339
See Blank, Casparus, f
Claasje, m, 244

Blank, Claesje, w, 272, 289
Cornelia, m, 361, 376, 401, 415, 432, 462, 487
Elsebeth, w, 297
Elsje, w, 252, 268, 304
Hester, m, 360
Hester, w, 335
Hester, jr., w, 350
Hester, zer., w, 360
Isaac, w, 368, 378, 386, 402
Isaak, w, 501
Johannes, f, 448, 461, 475, 484, 494
See Blank, Johannes, f, vol. 2, p. 26, *et seq.*
Johannes, w, 417, 467, 476
Jurian, w, 264, 272, 475, 493
Lidia, w, 402
Maria, m, 262, 444
Maria, w, 436
Marytje, m, 463, 476, 493
Marytje, w, 459, 484
Nicolaas, f, 269
See Blanck, Nicolaes, f
Nicolaas, w, 286
Blansjan, Elisabeth, w, 266
Blau, Jan Fredrikse, w, 254
Blauvelt, Elizabeth, m, 305, 332, 348, 368, 379
Elizabeth Gerretse, w, 309
Willem, w, 21
Blaw, Fredrik, w, 393, 490
Helena, w, 393
Jurian, f, 490
Blauwen, Jan, f, 115
Bleecker, Catharina, m, 200
Blegg, Eduard, w, 338
Blekledge, Philip, f, 391
See Blakledge, Philip, f
Bleklidge, Philip, f, 404
See Blakledge, Philip, f
Blekwel, Sara, m, 390
Blercks, Bregitta, w, 31
Blikkers, Sara, (alias Schoute,) w, 297
Bloedgoet, Ibel, m, 183
See Bloedtgoedt, Ibel, m
Bloedtgoedt, Ariaentie, m, 172
Frans, f, 55, 66, 79, 88, 107, 118
Bloedtgoedt, Frans, w, 57
Ibel, m, 174, 183, 202, 211
Ibel, w, 171
Niesje, m, 231
Niesje, w, 211
Bloedtgoet, Elisabeth, w, 231
Frans, f, 79
See Bloedtgoedt, Frans, f
Niefje, m, 217
See Goedtbloedt
Bloem, Margreta, w, 449
Fredrick Arentszen, w, 145
Bloemendael, Catharina, w, 209
Bloetgoet, Frans Janszen, f, 66
See Bloedtgoedt, Frans, f
Lysbeth, w, 134
Niesje, m, 258
Blok, Jan, w, 448
Blom, Aaltje, m, 256
Aaltje, w, 333
Aeltie, m, 282, 293
Aeltie, w, 304
Aeltje, m, 273
Aeltje, w, 265, 325
Anna, m, 245, 262, 280
Anna, w, 256
Annatie, m, 299
Annatie, w, 294
Annatje, m, 317, 333, 351, 370, 386, 398
Annatje, w, 363, 467
Annek, w, 355
Anneke, m, 392, 402
Annetje, w, 368, 488
Antje, w, 417, 462, 498
Arent, f, 256, 274
Arent, w, 245, 250, 251, 257, 271, 272, 273, 282, 288, 306, 337
Barent, w, 477
Claas Barentse, w, 245
Daniel, f, 416, 431
Daniel, w, 392, 397, 399, 402, 449, 481
Elisabeth, w, 280, 299
Elizabeth, m, 399, 413, 427, 441, 460
Elizabeth, w, 303, 320, 323, 380
Elysabeth, w, 288, 293
Ester, w, 413
Frederik, f, 271, 288, 304
Frederik, w, 266
Fredrik, f, 444, 455, 472, 491
See Blom, Fredrik, f, vol. 2, p. 14, *et seq.*
Blom, Fredrik, w, 471
Fredrik Arentse, w, 262
Hermanus, w, 53
Hester, w, 379, 372, 381, 391, 397, 399, 416, 431, 445, 460, 48[illegible]
Hester, jr., w, 449
Jacob, f, 250, 266, 286, 305, 326, 344, 360, 382, 395
Jacob, w, 256², 317, 362, 405, 416, 443, 444, 455, 460, 482, 483
Jan, f, 482, 499
See Blom, Jan, f, vol. 2, p. 22, *et seq.*
Jan, w, 476, 491²
Jenneke, m, 443, 455, 476
Margareta, m, 483
Margrietje, m, 368, 381, 397, 415, 432, 440, 460, 461, 468, 481
Margrietje, w, 472, 499
Maria, w, 415
Mayke, w, 386, 387, 435, 455
Sara, m, 462, 471, 488
Blommaerts, Adriaen, w, 43
Helena, w, 35, 38
Blommart, Adriaen, w, 35, 46
Arie, w, 27
Blommarts, Helena, w, 35
Blydenburg, Debora, m, 459, 478
Maria, m, 425
Maria, w, 435
Blydenburgh, Debora, w, 442
Maria, m, 442
Blyenburg, Maria, m, 415
Bock, (Bocke), Abraham, f, 159, 170, 289
See Boke, Abram, f Brooklyn, D. C. Bap.
Elizabeth, w, 347
Bocke, Abraham, f, 4[illegible] 454, 472, 484
See Boke, Abraham, f, vol. 2, p. 10, *et seq.*
Abraham, w, 260, 408, 419, 428, 435, 491
Catlyntje, m, 386, 406, 420
Isaac, f, 463, 478
See Bokee, Isaac, f
Isaac, w, 419, 441
Jacob, f, 419
See Boke, Jakobus, f
Jacobus, w, 386
Jaquemintje, m, 455

Bocke, Jaquemyntje, w, 269, 406, 472, 476
Maria, m, 441
Maria, w, 471
Marytje, m, 386, 418, 461
Rebecka, w, 435
Tanneke, m, 413
Tanneke, w, 380, 440
Tanneke, sr., w, 463
Bockeljoen, Grietje, w, 219
Bockeljon, Pieter, f, 219, 248
Bockenhoven, Steven, f, 272
See Boekenhoven, Stephanus, f
Bocket, Francoa, w, 371
Bockholls, Henrey, w, 439
Bockkeljoen, Anna, w, 248
Bodet, Maria, w, 403
Bodin, Jan, w, 130
Bodine, Fincent, (Vincent,) f, 380, 405, 423, 438, 466, 477
See Bodyn, Vincent, vol. 2, p. 13, *et seq.*
Bodinge, Hester, w, 343, 345
Vincang, w, 345
Vinzang, w, 343
Bodinot, Elias, w, 336
Bodinott, Magdalena, w, 320
Bodyn, Fincent, f, 466
See Bodine, Fincent, f
Vincent, f, 423
See Bodine, Fincent, f
Boechout, Pieter Janszen, f, 159
Boecke, Abrahani, f, 170
See Bock, Abraham, f
Boeckholt, Aeltie, w, 238
Matthys, f, 170
See Boeckhout, Matthys Janszen, f
Matthys Janszen, f, 186
See Boeckhout, Matthys Janszen, f
Pieter, w, 238
Tryntie, w, 238
Boeckhout, Engeltje, m, 239
Marritje, m, 238
Matthys, f, 146
See Boeckhout, Matthys Janszen, f
Matthys, w, 239
Matthys Janszen, f, 139, 146, 170, 186
Boeke, Isaac, f, 352
See Boele, Isaac, f
Isaac, w, 382
Boeken, Catharina, w, 468
Boekenhood, Stephanis, w, 313
Boekenhove, Elizabeth, w, 466
Joh., w, 466
Stefanis, f, 297
See Boekenhove, Stephanus, f
Stefanus, f, 334, 345
See Boekenhove, Stephanus, f
Stefanus, w, 382
Stephanus, f, 246, 259, 272, 284, 297, 306, 317, 334, 345, 355, 367, 397
Steve, w, 304
Boekenhoven, Anna, w, 483
Johanna, w, 426
Stephanis, f, 259, 317
See Boekenhove, Stephanus, f
Stephanus, w, 426
Stev., w, 308
Boekholt, Elsie, w, 289
Magdalena, w, 304
Mathias, w, 277
Mathys, w, 265, 287, 313
Boekhout, Anna, m, 242
Matthys, w, 242
Boekhoven, Stephanus, f, 246
See Boekenhove, Stephanus, f
Boel, Janneken, w, 30
Do. Hendrikus, f, 477, 491
See Boel, Do. Henricus, f, vol. 2, p. 11, *et seq.*
Dom. Henrikus, w, 468
Maria, m, 42, 63, 73
Marie, m, 48
Boele, Abraham, f, 469
See Boelen, Abraham, f
Abraham, w, 387, 477
Aefie, w, 290
Aefje, w, 282, 330
Catharina, m, 398, 408, 423
Catharina, w, 352, 372, 382, 390, 394, 398, 408, 423, 442, 450², 475
Catharina, zr., w, 434
Catharine, m, 450
Hendrikus, f, 411, 423, 437, 450, 475, 499
See Boele, Hendricus, vol. 2, p. 29, *et seq.*
Hendrikus, w, 405, 476
Isaac, f, 340, 352
Boele, Isaac, w, 341, 396, 437, 442, 450²
Jacob, f, 244
See Boelen, Jacob, f
Jacob, w, 253, 282, 340, 345, 377, 398, 408, 423²
Jannetje, w, 405
Margrietje, m, 448
Marie, w, 55²
Tryntie, m, 282
Tryntje, m, 262
Boelen, Abraham, f, 469, 482, 496
See Boelen, Abraham, f, vol. 2, p. 27
Abraham, w, 418
Aeffir, w, 253
Aefje, m, 124, 135, 147, 163, 177, 189, 203
Aefje, w, 144, 153, 171, 186, 189
Bayken, w, 124
Catharina, w, 483
Hendrick, f, 186
See Boelenszen, Hendrick, f
Hendrick, w, 162, 189², 194
Henricus, f, 499
See Boele, Hendricus, f
Izaac, w, 488
Jacob, f, 142, 150, 162, 171, 185, 196, 210, 244
Jacob, w, 166, 173, 177, 262
Marritie, w, 82
Mary, m, 54
Tryntie, m, 157, 166, 178, 189, 218
Tryntie, w, 147, 185
Tryntje, m, 243
Tryntje, w, 196
Boelens, Aefje, m, 223
Aefje, w, 144
Tryntje, m, 205
Boelenszen, Hendrick, f, 176, 186, 196
Jacob, f, 162
See Boelen, Jacob, f
Jacob, w, 196
Boelje, Angnietje, m, 488
Boelofs, Annetje, m, 56
Boes, Hans Jacob, w, 372
Boesen, Marritie, w, 84
Boffu, Matthys, f, 236
Bogaard, Cornelis, f, 500
See Bogert, Cornelis, f
Bogaart, Claas, f, 284
See Bogert, Claas, f

Bogaart, Cornelis, f, 483
See Bogert, Cornelis, f
Gysbert, w, 263
Hendrik, f, 490
See Bogert, Hendrik, f
Jan, w, 490, 494, 500
Johannis, w, 284
Bogaerdt, Adriaen, w, 194
Bogaert, Aeltie, m, 203
Claes, w, 223
Cornelia, w, 223
Gysbert Theuniszen, w, 203
Neeltje, m, 185
Pieter, f, 223
See Bogaert, Pieter Janszen, f
Pieter Janszen, f, 180, 191, 204, 223, 244, 265, 306
Salomon, f, 229
Teunis Gysbertszen, f, 40, 47, 56, 80, 93
See Brooklyn D. C. Bap.
Theunis Gysbertszen, w, 60, 185, 202[2]
Willem f, 239
See Bogert, Willem, f
Bogaerts, Theunis Gysbertszen, f, 56, 80
See Bogaert, Teunis Gysbertszen, f
Bogard, Claesje, m, 126
Bogardes, Catharyna, m, 287
Bogardis, Blandina, m, 302
Blandina, w, 278, 295
Catharina, m, 278
Cornelia, m, 295
Hanna, w, 314
Bogards, Maria, w, 305
Bogardt, Pieter, f, 265
See Bogaert, Pieter Janszen, f
Theunis Gysbertszen, w, 101
Bogardus, Anna, m, 278
Anna, w, 380
Anneken, w, 10, 11, 12, 14, 17[4], 22, 23, 30
Annetje, m, 297
Annetje, w, 21, 52, 54
Anthony, f, 347
Blandina, m, 313, 321, 336, 347
Blandina, w, 276
Catharina, m, 241, 253
Catharina, w, 220, 239
Cornelia, m, 197, 271, 320
Bogardus, Cornelia, w, 304
Cornelis, f, 219
Cornelis, w, 70
Everardus, f, 304
Everardus, w, 276, 295, 334, 349
Do. Everardus, f, 11, 14, 19
Do. Everardus, w, 11, 12, 13, 14[2], 15, 17
Everhardus, w, 241
Johanna, w, 322
Lucretia, m, 310, 334, 358, 370, 392, 407, 424
Lucretia, w, 253, 271, 490
Lucretie, m, 319
Petrus, w, 378
Sara, m, 276
Schibolet, f, 378
See Bogardus, Schiboleth, f
Schibolet, w, 380
Schiboleth, f, 362, 378
Schiboleth, w, 363
Willhelmus, f, 70, 121
See Bogardus, Willem, f
Willem, f, 54, 60, 70, 95, 121, 134, 143, 280
See Bogert, Willem, f
Willem, w, 146, 149, 197
Bogart, Claas, f, 264
See Bogert, Claas, f
Grietie, m, 187
Jan Loudren, f, 137
Maria, m, 384
Pieter Janszen, w, 187
Salomon, w, 248
Willem, f, 215
See Bogert, Willem, f
Willem, w, 296, 484
Boger, Cornelus, w, 459
Bogert, Adriaan, f, 392, 431
Adriaan, w, 386
Adrian, w, 414
Adrien, f, 431
See Bogert, Adriaan, f
Arie, w, 476
Catharina, w, 315, 327, 366, 458, 478, 491
Claas, f, 244, 264, 284, 306, 327, 334, 344, 355, 366, 377, 391, 404, 421
Claas, w, 243, 305, 394, 427, 433, 438, 482
Claasje, w, 306
Cornelia, m, 493, 499
Cornelia, w, 307, 460, 467, 477, 484
Cornelis, w, 488
Bogert, Cornelus, f, 427, 433, 456, 485, 500
See Bogert, Cornelis, f, vol. 2, p. 22, *et seq.*
Cornelus, w, 423, 429, 439, 445, 462
Grietje, m, 315
Grietje, w, 377, 433, 438, 494, 499
Gysbert, w, 352, 440
Gysbert Janse, f, 307
Hendr., w, 337
Hendrik, f, 455, 472, 490
See Bogert, Hendrik, f, vol. 2, p. 13, *et seq.*
Hendrik, w, 438, 446, 473, 482
Huybert Uytden, f, 451
See Uytdenbogert, Gysbert, f
Jan, f, 394, 409, 423, 438, 456, 477, 484
See Bogert, Jan, f, vol. 2, p. 10, *et seq.*
Jan, w, 417, 472
Janneke, m, 305, 341
Jenneke, m, 359
Johannes, w, 323, 331, 344, 356
Johannis, w, 306
Klaas, f, 334
See Bogert, Claas, f
Margrietje, w, 482, 493
Maria, w, 386
Marretje, w, 418
Marytje, m, 502
Mayke, m, 337
Pieter, f, 244, 306
See Bogaert, Pieter Janszen, f
Pieter, w, 249, 301
Teuntje, w, 502
Willem, f, 215, 260[2], 280, 301, 312, 320, 346, 364, 386
Willem, w, 298, 304, 317, 326, 372, 392
Willem, jr., w, 502
Boils, Catharina, w, 49[2]
Philip, w, 498
Boires, Jeremias, f, 425
Boje, Margrietje, m, 425
Boke, Abraham, f, 289, 440, 454, 472, 484
See Boke, Abraham, f, vol. 2, p. 10, *et seq.*
Abraham, w, 325
Abram, w, 330
Alb., w, 326
Catharina, w, 362
Catlyntje, m, 443
Isaac, w, 484

Boke, Jacobus, w, 368, 382, 399
Jacomyntje, m, 368
Jacomyntje, w, 374
Jakobus, f, 403, 419
Jaquemyntje, m, 316, 325, 341, 356, 382, 399
Jaquemyntje, w, 311
Johannes, f, 326, 341, 348
Maria, m, 374
Marytje, m, 360, 398
Marytje, w, 341, 348, 356
Tanneke, w, 360, 368, 382, 403
Tanneke, jr., w, 398
Bokee, Abraham, w, 492
Isaac, f, 463, 478, 492
See Boke, Isaac, f, vol. 2, p. 15, *et seq.*
Bokkeljoen, Pieter, f, 248
See Bockeljon, Peter, f
Bokkenhoven, Hillegont, m, 483
Bolje, Agnietje, m, 495
Margrietje, m, 497
Bolou, Pieter, w, 67
Bolt, Fredrik, f, 379, 402
Bon, Barent, w, 353
Johannis, w, 285
Maria, w, 180, 248
Bond, John, w, 281
Bondassius, Anna, w, 31
Geertruyd, w, 31
Bondewyns, Boschman, f, 198
Huybert, w, 198
Bone, Agnietje, m, 46
Bonen, Agnietie, w, 61, 119, 121, 176
Annetie, w, 143
Janneken, w, 101
Jannetje, w, 80
Bones, Jannetje, m, 40
Bongram, Maria, w, 345
Marretje, w, 345
Bongran, Marretje, w, 367
Bonjot, Hester, w, 405
Bonnet, Daniel, f, 464
See Bennet, Daniel, f
Daniel, w, 474
Maria, m, 150
Pieternella, w, 452
Bonno, Margariet, m, 56
Bonrepo, Do. David, w, 321
Bonting, Cornelia, w, 340
Bonyn, Aman, w, 324
Boodt, Catharina, m, 131
Boog, Catharina, m, 256
Catharina, w, 252, 259
Isaac, f, 305
See Van den Boog, Isaac, f
Boog, Isaac, w, 243
Fredrick, f, 104
See De Boog, Fredrick Hendrickszen, f
Fredrick Hendr., f, 146
See De Boog, Fredrick Hendrickszen, f
Fredrick Hendrick, f, 126
See De Boog, Fredrick Hendrickszen, f
Fredrik, f, 365
Salamon, w, 257
Salomon, w, 267, 269
Sara, m, 223, 241, 257, 269, 310
Susanna, w, 146
Boogert, Arie, w, 446
Catharina, w, 328
Claas, f, 244, 306
See Bogert, Claas, f
Claas, w, 298, 472
Claes, w, 290
Cornelia, w, 244
Cornelus, f, 433, 456
See Bogert, Cornelis, f
Hendrik, f, 455
See Bogert, Hendrik, f
Jan, f, 394, 409
See Bogert, Jan, f
Jan, w, 474
Janneke, w, 244
Johannes, w, 328
Maria, w, 446
Willem, w, 295
Boogh, Catharina, m, 243
Salomon, f, 219
Salomon, w, 275
Boom, Direk, w, 106
Booms, Jannetie, w, 75
Boon, Catharina, w, 286
Francois, f, 83
Frans, w, 259
Boone, Mathys, f, 52
Boonen, Metje, w, 44, 45
Boons, Agnietie, w, 65, 72, 104
Agnietje, m, 39
Jannetje, w, 111
Jannette, w, 122
Lysbeth, w, 86
Boos, Gert, w, 397
Booth, Catharina, w, 45
Nicholaes, w, 70
Boots, Catharina, m, 104, 110, 137, 142, 147, 155
Catharina, w, 44, 47, 92
Nicolaes, w, 47
Bord, Annatje, w, 432
Johanna, w, 443
Bording, Anna, m, 135, 150
Annetje, m, 190
Claes, f, 27, 30, 37, 43, 53, 64, 75, 89, 99, 112
Claes, w, 24, 36, 41, 107, 124, 140
Claes Claeszen, f, 64
See Bording, Claes, f
Hester, m, 287, 297, 308, 325, 346, 360
Hester, w, 388, 389
Simon, w, 145
Susanna, w, 53, 109, 115, 489
Tryntie, m, 145, 158, 170, 199
Tryntie, w, 124, 205, 229
Tryntje, m, 187, 215
Tryntje, w, 233, 277
Bordings, Anna, m, 206
Anna, w, 93
Annetie, m, 124
Annetie, w, 125
Claes, w, 134
Hester, m, 197
Susanna, w, 88, 197
Tryntie, m, 104, 134
Tryntie, w, 112, 190, 227
Tryntje, w, 224, 238
Bordsjer, Maria, m, 502
Borel, Mattheus, f, 481, 496
Matheus; w, 476
Borgens, Saertje, m, 53
Borger, Annetie, w, 206
Claes, f, 172, 184, 198, 206
See Burger, Claes, f
Claes, w, 152, 157, 176, 189, 197, 206, 207
Elias, w, 188
Elsje, w, 227
Gerrit, f, 227
See Burger, Gerrit, f
Gerrit, w, 221
Harmanus (Burger?), f, 168, 185, 197, 212, 223
Hermanus, f, 185
See Borger, Harmanus, f
Hermanus, w, 110, 201
Jan, f, 100
Johannes, w, 153, 164, 237
Joris, f, 188
See Burger, Joris, f
Joris, w, 131, 197, 206
Manus, f, 168, 223
See Burger, Harmanus, f
Manus, w, 227
Borgers, Aechtie, m, 92

Borgers, Aetje, m, 83
Anna, m, 110, 121, 131
Anna, w, 129
Annetie, w, 132, 164
Annetje, m, 144, 175, 196
Catharina, m, 204, 221
Catryn, w, 39
Elisabeth, w, 223
Elsje, m, 110, 129, 152, 164, 176, 186, 206
Elsje, w, 121, 137, 175
Engel, w, 26
Engeltie, w, 131
Engeltje, w, 16, 124
Geesje, m, 88
Gerrit, f, 218
See Burger, Gerrit, f
Hermanus, w, 120
Lysbeth, w, 144
Manus, w, 119, 132
Marritie, m, 90
Resje, m, 197
Borkens, Robbert, f, 169
See Darkins, Robbert, f
Borres, Aplony, m, 440, 457
Aplony, w, 454
Cornelia, w, 440
Elizabeth, w, 445, 457
Jeremia, f, 337
See Borres, Jeremiah, f
Jeremiah (Burrougs), f, 276, 290, 305, 322, 337, 356, 385, 408, 425, 454
Jeremias, f, 305, 322
See Borres, Jeremiah, f
Jeremias, w, 315, 385
Jermias, f, 290
See Borres, Jeremiah, f
Borresh, Jeremiah, f, 356
See Borres, Jeremiah, f
John, f, 438
Borris, Anna, w, 488, 502
Elisabet, m, 488, 502
John, w, 480
Samuel, w, 241
Borsen, Dirck, f, 26
Borsey, Robberd, f, 297
See Bossie, Robbert, f
Borsie, Robberd, f, 312
See Bossie, Robbert, f
Borsies, Samuel, f, 300
Bort, Anna Janse, m, 262
Bortel, Pieter, f, 309
See Buretel, Pieter, f, also D.C. Mar., p. 102
Borth, Elizabeth, m, 386
Bortz, Elizabeth, m, 397
Bos, Aaltje, m, 386
Annatje, w, 265, 386
Anneke, m, 288
Annetje, m, 315, 346, 497
Annetje, w, 334, 458, 501
Baren, w, 315
Barent, f, (264, See Bosch, Barent Janszen, f,) 473, 486, 498
See vol. 2, p. 18, *et seq.*
Barent, w, 326, 441, 465
Barent Pieterse, w, 288
Bart., w, 317
Dievertje, w, 363
Eytje, w, 486
Jacob, w, 471², 489, 496
Jan, (Bassi,) f, 386, 416, 434, 475
Janneke, m, 491
Jannetie, w, 282, 288
Jannetje, w, 395
Jan Pieterse, w, 260, 266, 282
Jan Pieterszen, w, 201.
Jenneke, m, 441, 454, 473
Magdalena, w, 496
Maryke, m, 344
Mayke, m, 266, 305, 326, 395
Nicolaas, f, 465
Nicolaas, w, 466, 473
Pieter, f, 295, 324
See Bosch, Pieter Janszen, f
Pieter, w, 266, 331, 385, 430, 473, 476
Sara, m, 269, 314, 331, 387
Sara, w, 279, 473
Susanna, w, 385, 430, 473, 476
Tryntje, w, 489
Ytje, m, 395
Ytje, w, 324
Bosch, Aaltje, m, 339
Albartus Coenradus, f, 297, 317, 339, 341, 357, 365, 381, 393, 421, 455
Albartus Coenradus, w, 326, 327, 345, 359, 387, 400, 403, 405, 435, 469, 472
Albartus Koenradus, w, 316
Albert, f, 93, 99, 106, 116, 128, 137, 148, 159
Albert, w, 101, 124, 126, 151, 152, 170, 183, 207
Albertus, w, 139
Albertus Coenradis, w, 304
Bosch, Albertus Conradus, f, 148
See Bosch, Albert, f
Anna, m, 266
Anna, w, 247
Anna Maria, m, 270, 368
Anna Maria, w, 213, 217, 232, 279, 317, 368, 469
Annetje, m, 224, 247
Antie, w, 291
Barent Janszen, f, 205, 211, 222, 245, 264, 292
Barent, w, 218, 228, 366
Barent Janszen, w, 193, 200, 203, 216
Casparus, f, 359, 375, 387, 405, 432, 445
Casparus, w, 357, 365, 417
Cornelia, m, 252, 265, 282
Cornelia, w, 232, 242, 259, 290, 296
Dievertje, w, 366
Egbertje, w, 306
Elisabeth, m, 486, 493
Elizabeth, m, 475
Elizabeth, w, 417, 455
Elizebeth, w, 421
Elsje, w, 263
Elzebeth, w, 455
Geertje, m, 431
Gerretje, m, 480
Gerretje, w, 403
Gerritje, w, 499
Henderick, f, 289
See Bosch, Hendrik, jr., f
Henderik, f, 274, 396
See Bosch, Hendrik, jr., f
Henderik, w, 290
Hendrick (Albertszen), f, 60, 70, 81, 85
Hendrick, f, 106, 117, 126, 132
Hendrick, w, 93, 96
Hendrik, jr., f, 259, 274, 289, 396
Hendrik, w, 265
Hendrikje, m, 359
Henry, w, 499
Hillegond, m, 368
Jac., w, 233
Jan, f, 73, 80, 99, 96, 105, 113, 118, 130
Jan, w, 211
Jannetje, w, 250, 365
Jan Pieterse, w, 247
Jan Pietersz., f, 117
See Bosch, Jan Pieterszen, f

Bosch, Jan Pieterszen, f, 74, 85, 93, 99, 131
Jan Pieterszen, w, 100, 122, 167, 177, 224
Jeuriaen, f, 232, 247, 263, 282, 304
Jeuriaen, w, 213, 217
Johanna, w, 431
Johannes, f, 90, 113, 118
See Bosch, Jan, f
Johannes, w, 339
Josua, f, 334
Jouriaen, w, 236
Juriaan, f, 247, 263
See Bosch, Jeuriaen, f
Jurian, f, 282, 304
See Bosch, Jeuriaen, f
Jurian, w, 244, 252, 263, 330
Jurtes, w, 457
Justes, f, 263, 331, 345
See Bosch, Justus, f
Justes, w, 324, 341, 352, 368, 390
Justis, f, 316
See Bosch, Justus, f
Justus, f, 252, 263, 279, 296, 316, 331, 345, 361, 379, 403, 417
Justus, w, 225, 232², 247, 268², 270², 283, 288, 332, 344, 357, 368, 375, 378, 431, 445, 475, 489, 486
Justus, jr., w, 405
Kasparus, w, 331
Lambert Janszen, w, 73
Maajke Jansz., m, 286
Maria, w, 387, 388, 400
Mayke, m, 250, 300, 382
Pieter, w, 222, 286, 364, 366, 369
Pieter Janse, f, 245
See Bosch, Pieter Janszen, f
Pieter Janszen, f, 216, 245, 295, 324
Rebecka, w, 432
Saartje, m, 364
Samuel, f, 299²
Sara, m, 282, 414, 469
Sara, w, 222, 445
Sara Janse, w, 245
Sasanna, w, 364
Susanna, w, 369
Ytje, m, 369, 382, 411
bosch, Hend. Albertszen, f, 85
Boschman, Lyntie, w, 198
Bosboom, Tryntje, m, 316
Boskerk, Antje, w, 444
Boss, Barent, f 292
See Bosch, Barent, f
Jacobus, w, 437
Bosseleyn, ——, w, 134
Bossi, Robbert, f, 284
See Bossie, Robbert, f
Bossie, Catharina, w, 397
James, f, 422, 436, 453
See Bussy, James, f
James, w, 397, 469
Robberd, f, 340, 363, 372
Robbert, f, 284, 297, 312, 326, 340, 363, 372
Botjager, Debora, w, 47
Botjagers, Dievertje, w, 61
Botlave, Abraham, w, 432
Botler, Abraham, w, 415
Jannetje, w, 410
Bottelier, Joseph, w, 70
Boudatius, Hester, w, 35
Boudet, Jannetje, m, 466
Boudinot, Eli, w, 266
Sussanna, w, 266
Boudinott, Magdalena, m, 301
Susanna, w, 301, 337
Boudonck, Janneken, m, 180
Boudyn, Fincang, f, 438
See Bodine, Vincent, f
Vincent, f, 477
See Bodine, Vincent, f
Vincent, w, 464
Bougran, Marretje, w, 353, 356
Boujas, Francyn, m, 61
Boulje, Annatje, m, 431
Lowies, f, 364
Boulye, Angenietje, m, 470
Bouman, Christina, w, 377
Neeltje, w, 332
Boumans, Christina, m, 395
Tryntje, m, 377
Bound, Maria, m, 483
Bousie, Catharina, w, 421
Bout, Geertje, m, 34
Jan Evertszen, w, 12, 16, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23², 26, 28, 34², 37², 42, 87, 93
Tryntie, m, 199
Boute, Geertie, m, 55
Bouten, Geertie, m, 33
Bouting, Barnardus, f, 372
Bouwaart, Adrisan, w, 486
Bouwen, ——, f, 117
Bovie, Magdaleen, m, 150
Bowdine, Fincent, f, 405
See Bodine, Vincent, f
Boyer, Alexander, f, 40
Boyls, Philip f, 328
Braasjer, Isaac, w, 497
Jan Schoute, w, 491
Lucas, f, 491
See Brasier, Lucas, f
Brabele, Steve, w, 350
Brack, Anna, m, 145, 156
Braconie, Aeltje, w, 19
Eli, w, 11
Braconnie, Eli, w, 17
Braconve, Aeltje, w, 21, 41
Brad, Rebbeca, m, 285
Bradejer, Sara, w, 395
Susanna, m, 438
Bradejor, Hendrik, w, 438, 466
Isaac, f, 449, 466
See Brasier, Isaac, f
John, w, 459
Judith, w, 452, 458
Lucas, w, 473
Luykas, f, 465
See Brasier, Lucas, f
Luykas, w, 458
Sara, m, 466
Sara, w, 466
Brades, Jacobus, f, 61, 70
Bradeth, Maria, w, 326
Bradford, William, jr., f, 413, 437, 455, 494
Sytje, w, 430
Bradius, Jacobus, f, 70
See Brades, Jacobus, f
Bradjer, Susanna, m, 388
Bradjor, Abrah., w, 357, 371, 384
Abraham, w, 288, 369, 394
Abrate, w, 373
Elizabeth, w, 394, 451
Geerje, m, 356
Geesje, m, 374, 392
John, w, 477
Luykas, f, 451, 477
See Brasier, Lucas, f
Maria, m, 402
Sara, w, 376, 402, 422
Susanna, m, 369, 376, 395, 425
Zusanna, m, 354
Bradt, Antje, m, 481
Susanna, w, 487, 501
Braedjor, Abraham, f, 297
See Brasier, Abraham, f
Braesier, Isaac, f, 286
See Brasier, Isaac, f
Braesjer, Lucas, w, 489
Brajor, Abraham, f, 264, 345
See Brasier, Abraham, f
Abraham, w, 337
Abram, f, 313
See Brasier, Abraham, f
Abram, w, 334
Isaac, f, 249, 268
See Brasier, Isaac, f

Brajor, Isaac, **w**, 269
Susanna, **m**, 330, 352, 415
Brakel, Aaltje, **m**, 389
Steven, **w**, 380
Brakele, Steve, **f**, 335
Braker, Maritie, **m**, 300
Steven, **w**, 300
Brandt, Jan, **f**, 21
Bras, Adolphus, **w**, 451
Anneke, **m**, 420
Catharina, **m**, 398
Catharina, **w**, 374
Evert, **f**,
See Hendrickszen (Bress), Evert, **f**
Geertje, **w**, 461
Gerret **f**, (Hendrickszen), 206, 219, 230, 250, 265, 289
Gerret, **f**, 389, 405, 426, 439, 451, 467
Gerret, **w**, 375, 393², 398, 402
Gerrit, **f**, 219, 230
See Bras, Gerret, **f**, (Hendrickszen)
Helena, **w**, 402
Hendrik, **f**, 375, 393, 434, 461, 496
Hendrik, **w**, 389, 392, 398, 399, 405, 420, 467
Jan, **f**, 307
Lea, **w**, 479
Margrietje, **w**, 426, 467
Metje, **w**, 398
Petrus, **w**, 439, 461
Brasier, Abraham, **f**, 223, 264, 276, 297, 313, 345
Hendrick, **f**, 484, 496
See Braisjer, Henry, vol. 2, p. 19, *et seq.*
Henry, **f**, 19, 21, 24, 33, 40, 45, 55, 70, 83, 92, 173, 196
Isaac, **f**, 204, 232, 249, 268, 286, 449, 466, 485
See Braisjer, Isaac, **f**, vol. 2, p. 10, *et seq.*
Isaac, **w**, 277
Lucas, **f**, 451, 465, 471, 491
See Braasjer, Lucas, **f**, vol. 2, p. 10, *et seq.*
Brasilla, Dorothea, **w**, 228
Brasjer, Abraham, **w**, 273
Hendrik, **f**, 484, 496
See Brasier, Hendrick, **f**
Isaac, **f**, 485
See Brasier, Isaac, **f**
Brasser, Evert, **w**, 206
Gerrit, **f**, 206
See Bras, Gerret, **f**, (Hudrickszen)
Brassert, Catharina, **m**, 40
Henry, **w**, 17
Brat, Anna, **w**, 219, 269, 275
Annetje, **w**, 376
Barent, **w**, 219, 391
Dievertje, **w**, 438
Evert, **w**, 446
Isaac, **f**, 357, 374, 395
See Bratt, Isaac, **f**
Isaac, **w**, 270, 282, 304, 385
Jacob, **f**, 248, 304, 335, 351, 377, 391, 397
See Bratt, Jacob, **f**
Jacob, **w**, 219, 355, 385, 386, 432, 458
Jannetje, **w**, 428, 458
Susanna, **w**, 391, 420
Brath, Aefje, **w**, 303
Isaac, **f**, 303
See Bratt, Isaac, **f**
Jac., **w**, 303
Braton, Hendrey, **w**, 313
Bratt, Aefje, **w**, 370, 435
Albert, **w**, 468
Anna, **m**, 219, 229
Anna, **w**, 267
Annatje, **m**, 468
Barent, **w**, 377, 408
Daniel, **w**, 298
Diever, **w**, 481
Divertje, **w**, 320, 340, 464, 492
Isaac, **f**, 275, 288, 303, 322, 337, 357, 374, 395, 408, 426
Isaac, **w**, 298, 351, 474, 499
Isaacq, **f**, 288
See Bratt, Isaac, **f**
Isaacq, **w**, 229
Jacob, **f**, 248, 267, 285, 304, 320, 335, 351, 377, 391, 397, 420, 428, 446
Jacob, **w**, 275, 296, 354, 408, 435, 451
Jannetje, **m**, 451
Maria, **w**, 404
Maritje, **m**, 315
Susanna, **m**, 424, 435, 451
Susanna, **w**, 377, 408, 499
Bray, Sara, **w**, 82
Breddie, Jacobus, **f**, 79
Bredenbend, Willem, **w**, 19, 21, 25, 37
Bredenell, Richard, **w**, 14
Bredong, Susanna, **m**, 343, 345
Breedstede, Andries, **f**, 182, 195, 219
See Breestede, Andries, **f**
Andries, **w**, 174², 175, 176, 189, 203, 209, 212, 214, 220
Annetje, **w**, 214
Geertruyd, **m**, 198, 214
Geertruyd, **w**, 196
Geertruydt, **m**, 209
Jan, **w**, 87
Jan Janszen, **w**, 88
Janneken, **m**, 196
Janneken, **w**, 174
Jannetie, **m**, 124, 132, 159
Jannetje, **w**, 184, 222
Maria, **m**, 220, 234
Maria, **w**, 214
Maria, jr., **w**, 219
Marritje, **m**, 189
Marritje, **w**, 198, 203, 234
Mary, **m**, 203
Simon, **f**, 181, 203, 216
See Breestede, Simon, **f**
Simon, **w**, 187, 208
Tryntie, **m**, 176, 187, 203
Tryntie, **w**, 161, 197
Tryntje, **m**, 240
Wouter, **w**, 159, 198, 211
Breedsteden, Simon, **w**, 187
Breedstee, Maria, **m**, 211
Pieter, **w**, 165
Breeser, Isaacq, **f**, 232
See Brasier, Isaac, **f**
Breesers, Sara, **w**, 135
Breeste, Anna Maria, **w**, 487
Hendricus, **w**, 495
Breested, Hendricus, **w**, 495
Breestede, Andries, **f**, 119, 128, 139, 147, 159, 170, 182, 195, 219, 232, 250, 258
Andries, **w**, 139, 460
Annetie, **w**, 162
Engeltie, **m**, 130
Geertruyd, **w**, 147
Jan, **w**, 109, 333
Jan Janszen, **f**, 38
See Van Breestede, Jan Janszen, **f**
Jan Janszen, **w**, 114
Jannetie, **m**, 130, 147, 155, 171
Jannetie, **w**, 123, 147
Jannetje, **m**, 126, 187
Margariet, **w**, 152
Maria, **m**, 250

Breestede, Marritie, w, 119, 131
Pieter, f, 131, 138, 149, 161
Pieter, w, 152, 153, 155, 159
Simon, f, 181, 194, 203, 216, 234, 259, 289
Simon, w, 171
Symon, f, 194
See Breestede, Simon, f
Thymen, w, 162
Tryntie, m, 222
Tryntie, w, 170
Wouter, w, 120, 148, 149
Breestee, Jan, w, 106
Breevoort, Elias, f, 385
See Brevoort, Elias, f
Jannetje, m, 422
Maria, m, 253
Breieton, Loies, m, 180
Brenten, Rebecca, w, 14
Bres, Evert, f, 240, 290
See Bress, Evert, f
Geertje, m, 374, 388
Gerret, w, 248, 388
Hendrik, w, 391
Margrietje, w, 421
Bresart, Hendrick, f, 24
See Brasier, Henry, f
Breser, Abraham, f, 223
See Brasier, Abraham, f
Abraham, w, 197, 223
Aeltie, w, 197
Hendrick, f, 33, 45
See Brasier, Henry, f
Hendrick, w, 28, 29, 68
Henry, f, 173, 196
See Brasier, Henry, f
Henry, w, 179
Herry, f, 83, 92
See Brasier, Henry, f
Herry, w, 160, 164
Isaac, f, 204
See Brasier, Isaac, f
Isaacq, w, 211
Johannes, w, 27
Maria, w, 87, 231
Mary, m, 92
Sara, m, 179, 193
Seu, m, 111
Susan, m, 135
Susanna, m, 83 164, 197
Susanna, w, 27², 28, 31
Bresers, Rebecca, m, 89
Sara, m, 168
Susanna, m, 45
Susanna, w, 31, 89, 149
Bresert, Susanna, w, 29
Bresier, Henry, f, 21
See Brasier, Henry, f
Bresier, Isaacq, w, 221
Bress, Evert, f, 223, 240, 254, 290
See Hendrickszen (Bress), Evert, f
Gerret, f, 250
See Bras, Gerret, f, (Hendrickszen)
Bresse, Evert, f, 223
See Bress, Evert, f
Breste, Andries, w, 344
Brested, Pieter, w, 402
Brestede, Ads., w, 257
Anderies, w, 281, 291
Andries, f, 250, 258, 399, 414, 478
See Breestede, Andries, f, vol. 2, p. 15, *et seq.*
Andries, w, 328, 350, 358, 381, 392, 410
Anna, w, 430
Anna Maria, m, 350, 360, 373, 392, 404, 417, 435, 460
Anna Maria, w, 413, 483
Anna Marytje, w, 333
Annatje, w, 378
Annetje, w, 392
Antje, w, 365, 381, 396, 414, 432
Catharina, w, 369, 387
Christoffel, w, 360, 423
Debora, w, 410
Elisabeth, w, 494
Engeltje, m, 328
Geertje, w, 457
Geertruy, m, 242, 263, 283
Geertruyt, m, 227, 315
Grietje, w, 341, 386, 392, 406, 415, 428, 461
Helena, m, 474, 483
Helena, w, 447
Hendrik, w, 457
Hendrikus, f, 451, 460, 477, 492
See Bresteede, Henricus, vol. 2, p. 12, *et seq.*
Hendrikus, w, 396, 406, 414, 435, 458
Jan, f, 264, 336, 347, 360, 379, 393, 406, 423, 434, 447, 465, 489
Jan, w, 273, 285, 347, 474
Janneke, m, 410
Jannetje, w, 336, 434
Jenneke, m, 341², 358, 373, 389, 432, 442, 475
Jenneke, w, 304, 484
Johan., f, 406
See Breestede, Jan, f
Brestede, Johannes, f, 365, 381, 387, 406, 434
Johannes, w, 350, 358, 378, 379, 389, 399, 432
Margreta, w, 411, 447
Margrietje, w, 402, 411, 424
Maria, m, 257, 285, 296, 354, 359, 378, 406, 430
Maria, w, 373, 418, 419, 478
Marica, w, 423
Maritie, m, 288
Maritje, m, 313
Marytje, m, 349, 369
Pieter, w, 325, 349, 354, 357, 378, 392, 406, 411, 412, 413, 434, 435, 447, 448
Petrus, w, 341
Rachel, w, 442
Rebecca, w, 384
Simon, w, 227, 250
Symon, f, 280
See Breestede, Simon, f
Symon, w, 248, 262, 271², 275, 347, 393, 399, 406, 418
Symons, w, 369
Willem, f, 396
Brestee, Elizabet, w, 502
Bresteed, Hendricus, f, 492
See Brestede, Hendrikus, f
Jan, w, 492
Brester, Marritie, w, 28
Bresy, Susanna, m, 183
Bret, Aefje, w, 357
Bretoen, Elizabeth, w, 415
Breuwerton, Joris, f, 381
See Brewerton, George, f
Brevoor, Geesje, m, 382
Brevoord, Elias, f, 294
See Brevoort, Elias, f
Elias, w, 391, 472
Hendrik, f, 382
See Brevort, Hendrik, f
Hendrik, w, 385
Jaquemyntje, w, 419
Jan Henderickse, w, 294
Brevoort, Abraham, w, 476
Elias, f, 277, 312, 329, 350, 379, 404
Elias, w, 336, 341², 343, 348, 399, 429, 469, 489
Geertje, m, 360
Grietje, w, 328, 429, 460, 469
Hend., w, 406

Brevoort, Henderik, f, 278
See Brevoort, Hendrik, f
Henderik, w, 311
Hendrik, f, 297, 278, 316, 325, 341, 350, 368, 382, 390
Hendrik, w, 327, 329
Hendrikje, w, 448, 461
Hendrikus, f, 341
See Brevoort, Hendrik, f
Jaquemyntje, w, 404
Jan, w, 297, 325
Jan Henderik, w, 278
(Jan Hendrickszen), f, 93, 100, 111, 123, 137
See Dutch Church aliases
Jan Hendricxen, w, 226
Jan Hendrikse, w, 316
Jannetje, m, 285, 297
Jannetje, m, 311, 322, 336, 348, 359, 369, 386, 397, 409, 461
Johannes, f, 476
Johannes, w, 220, 253
Johannis, w, 285
Maria, w, 265, 285
Brewerton, George, f, 381, 390, 409, 435, 459
See Brewerton, George, f, vol. 2, p. 130
George, w, 367
Maria, w, 462
Breyser, Hendrick, f, 70
See Bresier, Henry, f
Henry, f, 55
See Bresier, Henry, f
Henry, w, 57
Suysel, w, 27
Breysjers, Henry, 59
Breysjes, Henry, f, 40
See Bresier, Henry, f
Brezier, Henry, f, 19
See Bresier, Henry, f
Bridge, Sara, w, 65
Bridges, Anna, w, 326
Priel, Cosyn, w, 19
Briendzon, Barefoot, f, 443
Bries, Catharina, w, 372
Ida, w, 365
Marretje, m, 374
Teuntje, w, 286
Volckert Hendricxen, w, 225
Briest, Juriaen, f, 221
Bringman, Delia, m, 68
Brinkerhof, Dirk, w, 453
Elizabeth, w, 485
Joris, f, 480, 493
See vol. 2, p. 16, *et seq.*
Briston, Mr., w, 20
Brith, Mr., w, 314
Rodger, f, 306
Rodger, w, 312
Rodsjer, w, 290
Britting, Daniel, f, 92
Broadeds, John, f, 308, 322
John, w, 310
Broadek, John, w, 348
Broadids, John, f, 322
See Broadeds, John, f
Brochold, Anth., f, 234
See Brockholst, Anthony, f
Brocholls, Jannetje, m, 422
Brochols, Anthony, f, 210
See Brockholst, Anthony, f
Brocholst, Capt., w, 227
Johanna, w, 466
Judith, w, 464
Brockholst, Anthony, f, 153, 186, 197, 210, 222, 231, 271
Brockholt, Anthony, f, 197, 222
See Brockholst, Anthony, f
Brodhurst, Samuel, f, 477
Broeck, Chudley, w, 220
Broeckaert, Jannetje, m, 213
Maria, w, 213
Broecken, Teuntje, w, 12
Broeckholt, Anthony, f, 186
See Brockholst, Anthony, f
Anthony, w, 132, 145
Broecks, Teuntje, w, 11, 13
Broeka, Issac, w, 448
Jan, f, 448
Broekard, Hilletje, m, 464
Isaac, w, 464
Broeke, Hilletje, w, 448
Brocks, Samuel, w, 466
Sara, w, 466
Broers, Geertje, w, 53, 62
Brohear, Maria, m, 230
Brok, At., w, 353
Brokholes, Anthony, f, 271
See Brockholst, Anthony, f
Brokholls, Johanna, m, 439
Susanna, w, 422, 433
Susanna, jr., m, 433
Brokholst, Henry, w, 454, 478
Johanna, m, 450, 464, 478
Brokholst, Maria, w, 442, 450
Susanna, m, 442, 454, 466
Susanna, w, 478
Brokhorst, Maria, w, 353
Susanna, w, 353
Brons, Thomas, f, 13
Thomas, w, 18
Brook, Jozua, w, 481
Sytje, w, 481
Brookz, Abraham, f, 336
Bros, Thomas, f, 10, 13
Brouckart, Bourgen, f, 172
Brounard, Maria, m, 345
Broun, Jeffers, f, 262
Broussard, Maria, m, 236
Brouw, Nathaniel, w, 481
Brouwer, Aaltje, m, 358, 371
Abr., w, 235
Abraham, w, 299, 382, 484
Adam, f, 21, 26, 29, 34, 105, 132
Adam, w, 126, 130, 155
Adolph, w, 415
Aeltje, m, 234, 439, 464
Annatje, m, 452
Anna Elisabeth, m, 491
Anna Elisabeth, w, 484
Anna Elizabeth, m, 474
Antje, m, 412, 439, 447
Antje, w, 376
Cornelia, w, 382
Elisabeth, m, 299
Elizabeth, m, 415, 424, 431, 446, 464
Elizabeth, w, 426
Helena, m, 219, 250, 266, 481
Helena, w, 193, 448, 466
Jacob, f, 278, 297, 359, 375, 418, 432, 461
See Brooklyn Baptisms
Jacob, w, 346, 387, 452, 462, 476, 482
Jacob, junr, w, 67
Jan, f, 49, 58, 71, 77
Jan Gerritszen, f, 42, 49, 58, 71, 77
Jannetje, w, 299
Jannetje, m, 461, 481, 493
Jannetje, w, 415, 419, 477, 478, 479
Johanna Elisabeth, w, 387
Johannes, f, 356, 379
Juriaen, w, 448
Magdalena, m, 246

Brouwer, Magdalena, w, 256, 400, 479
Maria, m, 448
Maria, w, 260
Maryken, w, 201
Marytje, m, 400
Marytje, w, 409
Matthys, f, 122, 139, 176, 193
See Brooklyn Baptisms
Nicolaas, f, 307
See Brooklyn Baptisms
Nicolaas, w, 256
Peter, f, 435, 443, 462, 481, 497
See vol. 2, p. 17, *et seq.*
Petrus, w, 418?
Pieter, f, 166
See Brooklyn Baptisms
Pieter, w, 464, 491
Pieternella, w, 402
Rachel, m, 256
Samuel, f, 225, 237
Sybrant, f, 322, 333, 370, 387, 402, 418, 433, 460
Sybrant, w, 321, 411
Willem, f, 149, 198, 346, 362, 376
See Brooklyn Baptisms
Willem, w, 333, 353, 357, 362, 368
Willemyntje, m, 391, 414, 423, 439, 477, 500
Willemyntje, w, 358
William, (Brouwn?,) f, 368
Wyntje, w, 418, 424
Brouwers, Aaltje, w, 350
Aeltie, w, 264
Annatje, m, 411
Anneken, w, 196
Antje, w, 322
Eytie, m, 126, 155
Helena, m, 101, 196, 204, 235, 255
Magdalena, m, 221, 236
Marretje, m, 375
Marritie, m, 134, 161
Marritie, w, 135, 156, 176
Marritje, w, 163, 198
Marytje, w, 355
Matthys, w, 236
Rachel, w, 235
Sara, m, 358
Sara, w, 166
Wyntje, w, 432
Brouwn, Elizabeth, w, 400
John, f, 362
Brouwn, John, w, 362
Nathaniel, w, 400
Brown, William, w, 502
Bruel, Magdaleen, w, 32
Bruelle, Magdaleentie, w, 39
Bruenton, Maria, w, 430
Brues, Geselina, w, 383
Jan, f, 245
Brugh, Johannes, f, 359
Brugman, Cornelia, m, 276
Harmanus, f, 276
Brugmans, Grietje, w, 42
Bruka, Jannetje, w, 251
Brut, Sara, m, 18
Brutel, Vanderklyf, w, 471
Brutell, Johannes, w, 488
Brutong, Michiel, w, 469
Bruwenton, George, f, 435
See Brewerton, George, f
Bruwerton, George, f, 459
See Brewerton, George, f
Bruyn, Aafje, m, 486, 498
Albert Aertsz, w, 114
Antje, m, 389
Frans Joosten, w, 68
Geesie Anne, m, 232
Gerrit, w, 498
Jan, w, 191
Jan Hendrickszen, w, 133
Rebekka, m, 498
Bruyne, Geesje Anna, m, 263
Bruynen, Ruth, w, 200
Wouter, f, 200
Bruyns, Annetje, m, 272, 334
Geeske Anna, m, 282
Geesken, Anna, w, 330
Geeskrina, m, 247
Jan Hendrik, w, 247
Bruynse, Hage, f, 38
Ruth, w, 261
Bruynsteyn, Isaac, w, 64
Bruynszens, Haecke, f, 65
Bruytnell, Ritsart, w, 27
Bryan, Maria, m, 325
Brye, Magdaleen, w, 31
Bryen, Rebecca, m, 469
Rebecka, m, 414, 425, 450, 454
Rebekka, m, 485
Buel, Willem, w, 181
Bujou, Pieter, f, 61
Bukyn, Anthony, f, 39
Bulen, Harmen, w, 257
Bulzing, Cornelus, f, 361, 418
Bunsen, Cornelus, f, 361, 418
Bunsing, Helena, w, 369
Burch, Elizabeth, m, 363
Burd, Anneke, w, 435
Thomas, w, 476
Bureau, Anna, m, 337
Buretel, Pieter, f, 309, 338
Burg, Engel, w, 64
Burger, Anna, w, 271
Annaatje, w, 499
Annatje, m, 407, 425, 441, 459, 478
Annatje, w, 404, 476
Carstè, f, 378, 387, 400, 413, 426, 445, 451
Carste, w, 431
Carsten, f, 426
See Burger, Carste, f
Catharina, m, 403
Catharina, w, 387
Claas, f, 285
See Burger, Claes, f
Claas, w, 261, 265, 267
Claes, f, 153, 164, 172, 184, 198, 206, 216, 2d wife, 285
Claes, w, 215
Dina, w, 426, 428
Elisabeth, m, 496, 497
Elisabeth, w, 292
Elizabeth, m, 369, 387, 402, 403, 413, 419, 427, 429, 433, 437, 448, 453, 455, 471, 476
Elizabeth, w, 300, 310, 341, 357, 363, 377, 391, 459, 467
Elizabeth, sr., w, 369
Engeltje, m, 379, 410, 428, 445, 463
Eva, m, 259
Eva, w, 371
Geertruy, w, 449
Ger., w, 314
Gerret, f, 264, 319, 348, 357, 371
See Burger, Gerrit, f
Gerret, w, 254, 268, 298, 325, 362, 366, 407, 433, 464
Gerrit, f, 218, 227, 246, 264, 283, 301, 319, 348, 357, 371
Gerrit, w, 232, 241, 484
Harmanus, w, 386
Helena, m, 454, 444, 461, 487
Helena, w, 420, 426, 429, 444
Hermanus, w, 285
Joh., w, 349
Johanna, m, 405
Johanna, w, 499

Burger, Johannes, f, 216, 251, 261, 279, 295, 314, 327, 345, 461, 484, 490
See vol. 2, p. 10, *et seq.*
Johannes Gert., z., f, 464, 482, 499
Johannes, w, 158, 324, 328, 338, 340, 412, 429, 434, 441, 469, 478, 479, 498
Johannes, sr., w, 444, 459, 461, 487
Johannis, f, 261, 279, 295
See Burger, Johannes, f
Johannis, w, 259
Joris, f, 188, 209
Joris, w, 151, 231, 254, 265, 284, 292, 296
Karste, f, 400
See Burger, Carste, f
Lena, m, 498
Lysbeth, m, 486
Manes, w, 378
Mans, f, 212
See Burger, Harmanus, f
Mans, w, 406
Manus, w, 326, 346
Margrietje, w, 422
Maria, w, 421
Marytje, w, 409
Meindert, f, 323, 331, 349
Meyndert, w, 348
Nicolaas, f, 459, 478
See vol. 2, p. 11, *et seq.*
Nicolaas, w, 461, 462
Pieter, f, 241, 257, 281, 308, 328, 355
Pieter, w, 246, 252, 259, 265, 274, 278, 333, 336, 342, 497
Reymer, f, 422
Reynier, f, 406, 413, 422, 431, 448, 462, 484, 498
See vol. 2, p. 18, *et seq.*
Reynier, w, 403, 426
Saartje, w, 362, 366
Sara, m, 484
Sara, w, 407, 427, 430, 433, 447, 478, 495
Warner, w, 374
Burgers, Anna, m, 101
Anna, w, 251
Annetie, m, 158
Ante, w, 259, 327
Antie, w, 292
Caatje, m, 286
Catharina, m, 241, 265
Elizabeth, w, 329
Elsje, m, 142, 231
Elsje, w, 101
Burgers, Engeltje, m, 320, 341, 357, 372, 391
Engeltje, w, 216, 406
Geertruy, w, 456
Gerrit, w, 241
Helena, w, 331, 349
Johannis, f 314
See Burger, Johannes, f
Joris, w, 101, 241
Lysbeth, m, 151, 188
Manus, w, 122
Margrietje, w, 374
Marie, w, 60
Marrnie, w, 72
Pieter, f, 328
See Burger, Pieter, f
Pieter, w, 337
Sara, m, 61
Samuel, f, 254
See Burger, Samuel, f
Samuel, w, 257
Burgerszen, Joris, w, 90
Burges, Samuel, f, 228, 254
Burhans, Helena, w, 333
Burk, Anna Maria, w, 405
Burke, Rykard, f, 368
Burned, Ykabod, w, 410
Burnet, Anna Maria, w, 436
Johannes, w, 471
Willem, w, 436
Burnett, Anna Maria, w, 428
William, w, 428
Burrougs, Jeremias, f, 276
See Borres, Jeremiah, f
Bussey, James, f, 586
See Bussy, James, f
Bussing, Arent, w, 273
Annaatje, w, 501
Annetje, w, 493
Engeltje, m, 388
Geesje, m, 441
Harman, f, 343, 363, 384, 403, 426, 451, 474
Harman, w, 441, 452
Harme, f, 343, 403, 426, 451
See Bussing, Harman, f
Harme, w, 391, 471
Harmen, f, 363, 384
See Bussing, Harman, f
Harmen, w, 405
Isaac, w, 493
Isaak, w, 501
Lara, w, 452
Pieter, f, 273
Saartje, w, 441
Sara, w, 405, 497
Bussing, Susanna, m, 471, 486, 493, 501
Susanna, w, 474
Bussy, James (Bossie), f, 349, 380, 422, 436, 453
Buyel, Willem, f, 188
See Buyl, Willem, f
Buyl, Francyntje, w, 270
Wiljam, f, 183
See Buyl, Willem, f
Willem (Boyll), f, 132, 153, 183, 188
Buyle, William, w, 386
Buyls, Catharina, w, 376
Frankje, w, 273
Buys, Aaltje, w, 374
an, w, 447
Catharina, w, 355
Elisabeth, m, 496
Elizabeth, w, 447
Francois, f, 341, 351
Frans, f, 341, 351
Hendrik, f, 338, 371
Hendrik, w, 363, 374, 375, 377
Hilletje, w, 502
Jan, w, 457
Jan. Corn., f, 32, 37, 41, 113
See Buys, Jan Cornelis in Brooklyn Bap.
Jan Cornelis, f, 37, 41
See above
Jan Corneliszen, w, 37
Jannetje, m, 215, 374
Jannetje, w, 371
Jan Thyssen, f, 161, 215
See Buys, Thys., f, Brooklyn Bap.
Jenneke, m, 485, 500
Jenneke, w, 468
Johannes, f, 353, 375
Johannes, w, 371
Marretje, w, 371
Mathys, f, 375, 402
Pieter, w, 371
Tryntie, m, 199
Tys, w, 305
Willempje, m, 442
Willemtje, m, 502
Buytenhuys, Margariet, w, 228
Buytenhuyse, Andries, w, 263
Margriet, m, 263
Buytenhuysen, Margariet, m, 203
Margrieta, m, 284
Byard, Petrus, w, 312
Byards, Ariaantje, w, 276
Sara, w, 280
Byerly, Thoma, w, 306
Bylevelt, Hendrick, w, 45

Bylevet, Belitie, w, 201
Byrank, Anna, w, 469
Anthony, f, 358, 437
See Byvank, Anthony, f
Johannes, w, 420
Wyntje, w, 452
Byson, Noël, w, 32
Bytom, Jonas, w, 133
Byvanck, Anna, m, 230, 277
Anna, w, 218
Annatie, w, 290
Belitje, w, 190
Evert, w, 213, 221, 236²
Helena, m, 209, 218, 230
Jan, w, 141, 211, 230
Johannes, w, 290
Byvang, Belitie, w, 134
Jan, w, 191
Marytje, w, 358
Byvank, Anna, m, 246
Anna, w, 278
Annatie, m, 295
Annatie, w, 293, 295
Annatje, m, 260
Annatje, w, 312, 329
Annetie, w, 295
Annetje, w, 257
Anthony, f, 312, 328, 342, 358, 368, 384, 399, 408, 422, 437, 465
Anthony, w, 310, 349, 362, 373, 393, 396, 433, 483
Elisabeth, m, 493
Elizabeth, m, 480
Evert, f, 489, 498
See Byvank, Evert, f, vol. 2, p. 16, *et seq.*
Evert, w, 242, 248, 249, 260, 272, 275, 277, 286, 309, 342, 480, 485, 487
Hanna, w, 268
Helena, m, 249
Helena, w, 246
Jan, w, 286
Johannes, f, 286, 295, 309, 2d wife, 483
See Byvank, Johannes, f, vol. 2, p, 32, *et seq.*
Johannes, w, 371, 386, 485
Johannis, f, 295, 309
See Byvank, Johannes, f
Johannis, sr., w, 312
Maria, m, 371
Theuntje, w, 427
Wyntje, w, 369, 375, 377, 381, 408, 434, 497

C

Caar, Annetje, m, 493
Annetje, w, 493
Anthony, f, 309, 357, 376, 400, 438
Anthony, w, 402, 412, 420, 428, 443, 481
Antje, w, 412, 443
Jelyntje, w, 500
Caddemus, Johannes, f, 437
Cadwys, Christoffel, w, 460
Caer, Davidt (Carr), f, 404, 419, 443, 478
Caertey, Geesje, w, 409
Caes, Willem, w, 478
Calder, Jochem, w. 37²
Calio, Isaac, f, 488
See Calyow, Isaac, f
Caljer, Jannetje, m, 307
Jochem, w, 39, 40, 42, 43², 44, 50
Marytje, m, 502
Caljers, Annetje, w, 228
Cornelia, m, 228
Dorothea, m, 185
Magdaleen, w, 43
Callaer, Jochem, f, 33
Callebost, Steven, f, 371
Callent, Primes, w, 406
Callio, Isaac, f, 495
Callyo, Isaac, f, 470
See Calyow, Isaac, f
Calser, Jochem, w, 39
Calyow, Isaac, f, 431, 470, 488, 495
See Caljow, Isaac, f, vol. 2, p 22
Camble, Dugdgall, w, 437
Cambrik, Richard, f, 458
Camfert, Margrietje, m, 367
Cammeis, Maria, w, 151
Cammel, Robberd, f, 363, 367, 386
Roberd, f, 386
Cammois, Mayken, m, 166
Cammut, Mayken, w, 137
Campbell, Dugald, f, 419
Rachel, w, 422
Campble, Archibald, w, 501
Camrik, Richard, f, 479
Canckten, Deliverance, f, 239
Candle, Frans, f, 288
Candrey, Richard, f, 397
Canklin, Cherrety, m, 474
Jan, w, 495
Luyda, w, 495
Cannon, Abraham, w, 492
Cannon, Andries, w, 473
Andries, sr., w, 473
Anna, m, 492
Annatje, m, 473
Hester, m, 487
Hester, w, 453, 500
Jan, jr., f, 456, 481, 500
See Cannor, Jan, f, vol. 2, p. 27, *et seq.*
Jan, w, 376, 392, 423, 443
Jan, jr., w, 471, 487, 489
Jan, sr., w, 456, 487
Jannetje, m, 410, 423, 438, 453, 471, 488
Jannetje, w, 462, 481
Johanna, m, 455
Maria, m, 489, 498
Maria, w, 423, 489, 492
Maritje, w, 456
Marytje, w, 471, 487
Canon, Andries, f, 110, 123, 130
Jan, f, 295, 315, 335, 351, 368, 377, 395, 410, 428
See Cannon, Jan, jr., f
Jan, w, 349, 350, 361, 389
Cant, Jan, w, 10
Cantly, Catharina, m, 208
Capido, Mathys, f, 36
Capoen, Styntie, w, 23
Capoens, Christina, w, 25, 28, 31, 36, 181
Christyntie, w, 44, 45, 57, 82, 91, 103, 169
Christyntje, w, 50
Styntie, w, 55
Cappoens, Christyntie, w, 26
Car, Tho., w, 369
Carbile, Johannes, f, 380, 409
Care, David, f, 443, 478
See Caer (Carr), Davidt, f
David, w, 424
Jannetje, m, 337
Jeryntje, w, 436
John, f, 455
Lois, w, 337
Richard (Carr), f, 345, 358, 369
Richard, w, 361
Carels, Jochem, f, 20
Carelse, Joost, w, 252
Carelszen, Jan, f, 127, 136, 145, 157, 163, 183, 197
Jan, w, 214
Joost, f, 50, 57, 68, 75, 84, 93, 109
Joost, w, 88, 176, 190
Stoffel, f, 100
See Carelszen, Joost, f
Careny, John, f, 287

Carmuwel, Thomas, f, 27
See Corenwell Thomas, f
Carnel, Ritsgert, f, 46
Carpenel, Jan, f, 19, 23
Jan Jacobszen, f, 14
Carpentier, Maria, m, 39
Carr, Willem, f, 412
Willem, w, 413
Carruwel, Thomas, f, 20
See Corenwell, Thomas, f
Carsousen, Jacobus, f, 206
Carspelszen, Johannes, f, 114
Carssebooom, Evert, f, 210, 220, 241, 258
Carsten, Grietje, m, 168, 185
Meewes, f, 190
See Carstenszen, Melechior, f
Carsteng, Guiliam, w, 345
Carstens, Aeltie, w, 41
Aeltje, w, 34, 45
Grietje, m, 197, 223
Magdaleentje, m, 370
Magdalena, w, 197
Carstenzen, Jan, w, 19
Laurens, f, 53, 61
Melechior (Casparszen), f, 108, 129, 190
See Brooklyn D. C. Baptisms
Carteljou, Jacques, w, 116
Carter, Heyltje, w, 242
Cartey, Geesje, w, 411, 415
Oyein, w, 411
Carthey, Owin, f, 428
Casar, Jacob, f, 112
Cascier, Sara, w, 130
Hester, m, 130
Casjee, Pieter, w, 322
Casjou, Jacques, w, 73, 74, 75
Jacquis, w, 74, 79
Jaequis, w, 75
Jaques, f, 81
Magdalena, w, 79[2]
Casly, Ellen, m, 292
Jan, f, 292
Caspar, ——, w, 108
Caspars, Annetie, m, 163
Barbara, m, 121
Casparszen, Barber, m, 184
Johannes, f, 86, 124
Johannes, w, 190
Melchior, f, 179
See Carstenszen, Melechior, f
Melchior, w, 56
Casparszen, Pieter, f, 32
Pieter, w, 27
Vincent, w, 211
Casparus, Johannes, w, 200
Caspers, Agniet, w, 32
Barber, m, 170
Catharina, m, 41
Elisabeth, w, 245
Cassier, Jan, f, 146
Castang, Gidion, f, 390, 402, 419, 433, 449
Gidion, w, 374
Giedion, f, 345, 359
Casyou, Jacquis, w, 75
Catalina, ——, w, 133
Catalyntie, ——, m, 75, 84, 85, 93
Catarina, ——, m, 127
Caterenton, ——, w, 153
Catertons, Margariet, w, 161
Cathalina, ——, w, 248
Catharien, Lena, m, 488
Catharina, ——, m, 13, 79, 106, 114[2], 130, 131, 144, 154, 159
Catharina, ——, w, 95, 132, 249[2], 252, 257, 258, 259[2], 269, 304, 309, 314, 321, 328, 333, 357[2], 359, 369, 375, 465, 481, 495
Catharyn, ——, m, 60, 102, 114, 149
Catharyna, ——, w, 341
Catharyntie, ——, m, 67
Catlina, ——, w, 255, 257
Catlyntje, ——, w, 339, 254
Catricx, Francis, w, 147
Catsjou, Jacob, w, 53
Jan, w, 52
Catsjouw, Jacques, w, 67
Cavalier, Jean, f, 119, 151
Cavate, Machany, f, 11
Cavelier, Hendricus, f, 408
Henricus, f, 487
Maria, w, 282
Pieter, f, 252, 265, 282
Pieter, w, 259
Cay, Willem, f, 24
Cayer, Philip, w, 65
Cayman, Paulus, w, 21
Cebering, Catharina, m, 354
Cebra, Anna, w, 383
Cebring, Aeltje, w, 440
Catharina, m, 440
Cornelia, m, 430
Fredrik, w, 440
Cecilia, ——, w, 22
Cees, Jan, f, 44
Sara, m, 44
Celitje, ——, w, 56
Cerley, Catlyntje, m, 336, 378, 395, 420
Catlyntje, w, 366
Cerly, Catlyntje, m, 347, 411
Cerstenzen, Matthys, w, 76
Cesilien, Simon, w, 29
Ceteltas, Cornelia, w, 287
Chahaan, Samuel, f, 265, 301, 312
Samuel, w, 325
Chaigneau, Pieter, f, 288, 297, 332, 368
Pieter, w, 296, 316
Chammers, Abr. Gaasbeek, f, 333
Champion, Jonathan, f, 150
Chappel, Anna, w, 250, 285
Chardauoijne, Elias, w, 336
Chardevyn, Isaac, f, 493
Jeremias, w, 493
Charduvyn, Elias, w, 481
Chargneau, Pieter, f, 268, 314
Charle, ——, w, 106
Charles, Anthony, f, 171
Charleton, Hester, w, 327
Charletun, John, f, 312
Charlois, ——, w, 94
Charmo, Jacob, f, 380
Charstenszen, Joost, f, 93
See Carelszen, Joost, f
Charther, Wiljam, f, 183
Chavalier, Peter, f, 223
Rebecca, w, 230
Chavallier, Pieter, f, 216
Chavelier, Cornelia, w, 437
Elizabeth, w, 450
Hendrik, f, 461
Hendrikus, f, 434
Johannes, f, 437
Chearman, Thomas, f, 309
Chekien, Robert, f, 392
Chekling, Roberd, w, 388
Chester, Willem, f, 149
Chevalier, Hendrikus, f, 414
Chielen, Pieter, w, 130
Childe, Cornelia, w, 424
Elsje, w, 426
Francis, f, 422, 435, 450, 469, 500
Francis, w, 421, 424, 434, 472
Maria, m, 416, 431
Childs, Francis, f, 486
Francis, w, 484
Thomas, w, 426

Chiles, Cornelia, w, 407, 416
Francis, w, 416
Franck, w, 407
Thomas, f, 416
Chilton, Thomas, f, 502
Chissel, John, f, 374
Cholwell, John, w, 285
Christiaans, Metje, m, 264
Christiaanse, Belitje, w, 322
Christoffel, f, 310
Davidt, w, 250
Metje, m, 249
Pieter, w, 346, 401
Christiaen, ——, f, 81
Christiaense, Hester, m, 392
Christiaenszen, Barent, f, 202
Cornelis, w, 170
David, w, 190
Johannes, f, 157
Paulus, w, 56
Christina, ——, m, 90, 232
Christina, ——, w, 26, 75, 255, 256
Christoffels, Anna Catharina, w, 454
Catharina, m, 454
Christyn, ——, w, 27
Chrystyntie, ——, w, 24
Churchel, Anna, m, 415
Anna, w, 373
Susanna, m, 336, 375
Churcher, Anna, m, 384, 399
Charles, w, 384
Susanna, w, 384
Chuiger, Willem, f, 197
Churthel, Willem, w, 264
Ciersent, Anna, w, 42
Cise, James, f, 466
Cjoerts, Lucas, f, 487
Claartje, ——, w, 381
Claas, Aefje, w, 261
Annetje, w, 336
Antje, m, 243
Geertje, m, 359
Grietje, w, 262
Jannetje, w, 250, 264
Neeltje, m, 353
Claase, Annetje, w, 350
Antje, w, 378
Cornelus, w, 333, 375
Geertie, m, 301
Geertje, m, 375, 392
Geertje, w, 367
Jannetje, w, 248
Neeltje, w, 341
Pietertje, m, 262
Tysje, m, 261
Claasen, Lysbeth, m, 248
Claasje, ——, w, 335, 356
Claassen, Symon, f, 251
Claasz, Simon, f, 286
Claasze, Anneke, m, 303
Claerbout, Pieter, f, 48
Claerckson, Mattheus, f, 221
Claerhout, Belitje, m, 216, 223
Walraven, f, 93
Walraven, w, 96
Claertje, ——, w, 157
Claertje, ——, w, 101
Claes, ——, f, 91
Claes, Anna, m, 110
Anna, w, 27, 212
Abeltje, w, 53, 76
Aefje, w, 141
Aeltie, m, 95
Aeltie, w, 59, 85
Aeltje, m, 45, 49, 53, 56
Aeltje, w, 64
Anneken, m, 182
Anneken, w, 188
Annetie, m, 154, 156, 168
Annetie, w, 29, 90
Annetje, m, 116, 196, 207, 221
Annetje, w, 178
Catalyntie, m, 80
Chrescyntie, m, 16
Christyntie, m, 31
Dievertie, w, 187
Elisabeth, m, 220
Elsje, m, 107, 115, 126, 139, 161, 187
Elsje, w, 131, 159
Geersje, w, 64
Geertie, m, 40
Geertruyd, m, 67
Geesje, m, 33, 61, 73, 86
Gilles, w, 11
Grietie, m, 38
Grietie, w, 124
Hendrickje, w, 75
Immetie, w, 104
Janneken, w, 24, 27
Jannetie, m, 109, 130, 163
Jannetie, w, 131, 165, 171, 285
Jannetje, m, 118, 170
Jannetje, w, 31, 63, 213, 217, 220, 221
Jannette, m, 152
Leentie, w, 129
Lysbeth, m, 100, 122, 165, 185
Lysbeth, w, 130, 168, 203
Margrietie, w, 131
Maria, m, 165, 215, 216
Marritie, m, 63, 68, 118, 129, 137, 139, 151, 164
Marritie, w, 38, 90, 146
Claes, Marritje, m, 178, 181, 188, 199, 238
Marritje, w, 80
Mary, w, 27
Metje, w, 22*
Pietertie, w, 129
Pietertje, w, 25*, 208
Rachel, m, 67
Rachuel, m, 53
Sophia, m, 177, 210
Thysje, m, 237
Tryn, m, 85
Tryn, w, 24, 43, 45, 81, 128
Tryntie, m, 66, 132, 136, 143, 168, 173, 208
Tryntie, w, 14, 19, 28, 29, 30, 34, 37, 69, 93, 110, 118, 120
Tryntje, m, 50
Tryntje, w, 17
Tysje, m, 213
Vrouwtie, w, 154
Vrouwtje, m, 162
Willemtie, m, 62, 132
Willemtie, w, 27
Willemtje, m, 67, 82, 87, 104, 114, 121
Willemtje, w, 177, 202, 207, 211
Willemyntie, m, 74, 97, 98
Claesen, Simon, f, 229
Claesje, ——, m, 151
Claeszen, Adriaen, w, 25
Andries, f, 28, 46, 55, 93, 103, 117, 134, 165, 179
Bartel, f, 36
Christiaen, f, 32
Claes, f, 39
Claes, w, 16, 27, 28
Corn., f, 11, 40
Corn., w, 16
Cornelis, f, 18, 25, 155, 161, 167, 203, 234
Cornelis, w, 168, 241
Dirck, f, 32, 36, 42, 46, 54, 64
Dirck, w, 19, 89, 118*, 164
Frans, f, 47
Geesje, m, 42
Gerbrandt, w, 217
Gerbrant, f, 118, 129, 139, 164, 178, 188, 216, 238
Gerbrant, w, 170
Hendrick, f, 121
Hendrick, w, 131
Jacob, f, 119, 129, 141, 156, 169
Jacob, w, 30, 160

Claeszen, Jan, f, 32, 37, 94, 101, 241
Jan, w, 208
Lysbeth, m, 131, 158, 201
Marten, f, 57, 76, 80, 96
Mella, w, 137
Melle, f, 138
Philip, f, 76
Pieter, f, 28, 35
See Brooklyn D. C. Bap., April 22, 1663
Richard, w, 19
Sibert, w, 21
Sibolt, w, 13
Sibout, w, 53, 55, 60, 80², 91, 100, 111, 112, 120²
Sibrant, w, 17
Simon, f, 46, 50, 83, 191, 208
Simon, w, 176, 239
Sophia, w, 156
Sybant, w, 18
Sybrecht, w, 48
Thys, w, 18
Tryn, w, 114
Valecyn, f, 100
Valencyn, f, 78, 113
claeszen, Sibrant, w, 13
Clara, ——, m, 70
Clark, Ellik, f, 456
Ihon, w, 361
John, w, 475
Clarke, Alleksander, f, 435
James, f, 426
Jan, f, 424
Clarkson, Cornelia, w, 466
David, f, 454, 466, 485
David, w, 458
Mathew, f, 441, 458, 477
Mathew, w, 466
Mattheus, f, 492
Matthew, f, 257
Matthew, w, 496
Metheuw, f, 424
Clase, Aaltje, m, 341
Elizabeth, w, 307, 308
Maria, m, 242
Clasen, Maria, m, 274 —
Symon, f, 308
Claszen, Hendrick, w, 151
Clatwordy, Hester, m, 499
Claver, ——, w, 57
Clearcz, Matt., f, 238
Clearkson, Matheuw, f, 212
Clearsen, Matheus, w, 212
Matthienus, w, 204
Cleef, Hester, w, 265, 289
Cleen, Ulderick, f, 14
Cleftry, John, f, 224
Clement, Francyntje, w, 367
Jannetje, m, 246, 259
Clement, Jezabel, m, 339
Johannes, w, 202
Pieter, f, 363
Willemtje, w, 246
Clements, Iesebel, w, 259
Clerck, Anna, m, 216
Daniel, f, 131
Hendrick, f, 144
Jan, f, 216
John, f, 197
Marie, m, 173
Clercq, Alxander, w, 419
Clerq, Jan, f, 406
Cleyn, ——, w, 40
Cleyn, Gerrit Huygenszen, f, 103
Huyg Barentszen, w, 72, 103
Willemyntie, m, 144
Clock, Abraham, f, 30, 43, 57
Abraham, w, 52
Albert, f, 176, 184, 199, 214, 233
Albert, w, 185
Catharina, m, 150
Catharina, w, 118, 163
Marten, w, 164, 189, 193, 214
Pelgrom, w, 176
Sara, w, 199, 224
Clockenluyders, Marritie, w, 113
Clopper, Amea, m, 360
Anna, m, 384
Catalina, m, 188, 196
Cornelis, f, 78, 87, 130, 266, 290, 488
Cornelis, w, 62, 82, 106, 108, 127, 128, 140, 150, 228, 285, 493
Cornelis Janszen, w, 54
Cornelus, jr., f, 362
Cornelus, jr., w, 357, 368
Cornelus, sr., f, 371
Cornelus, sr., w, 375
Corn. Janszen, f, 50, 58, 69
Corn. Janszen, w, 31, 53, 69
Heyltie, w, 106
Hyla, w, 424
Johannes, f, 167, 190
Johannes, w, 170, 186, 191
Pieternella, w, 464
Cloppers, Anna, m, 368
Catalina, m, 213, 264
Catalyntje, w, 186
Catelyn, m, 179
Cornelis, f, 108
Cornelis, w, 238, 275
Dina, w, 228
Cloppers, Heyltie, w, 135, 139, 159, 178, 181, 203
Joh., w, 238
Margareta, m, 228
Margareta, w, 218, 237
Margariet, m, 159
Margrietie, m, 171, 203
Margrietje, m, 186
Margrietje, w, 196
Pieternel, m, 203
Petronel, m, 191
Petronella, m, 218, 238
Clouweryn, Catharina, m, 479
Clouwes, Catharina, w, 322
Clouwryn, Catharina, m, 494
Clouws, Samuel, w, 355
Clowes, Samuel, f, 262, 275, 290
Samuel, w, 272
Samuel, sr., w, 275
Clowryn, Maria, w, 494
Clyb, Hester, w, 192
Co, John, f, 461
Cobjouw, Jacob, w, 68
Coch, Hendr., w, 236
Cock, Jacobus, w, 188
Jan Jilleszen, f, 56
Jan Jilliszen, f, 48
Jan Jilliszen, w, 59
Pieter, f, 54
Cockerill, Thomas, w, 338
Cockre, Jan, w, 52
Cockuyt, Lysbeth, w, 223
Cocq, Femmetje, m, 214
Cocu, Jean, w, 63
Cocx, Annetie, w, 90
Coddering, Margariet, w, 218
Coderett, Martha, m, 322
Coe, John, f, 422
Coeck, Laurens Corn., f, 202
Willem, w, 56
Coejemans, Andries, f, 402
Coek, Annetje, m, 489
Dirk, f, 300
Dirk, w, 486
Harmpje, m, 499
Harmpje, w, 493
Coeley, Elizabeth, m, 280
Heyltje, w, 438
Coelie, Jan, f, 81
Coely, Cornelis Janszen, w, 34
Elisabeth, m, 191, 205, 217, 232, 240, 263
Hyltje, w, 488
Jan, f, 88, 102, 116, 130, 144, 153
Jan, w, 248, 275

Coely, Jean, f, 109
John, f, 179
Susanna, w, 372
Willem, f, 275
Coenraats, Octava, w, 273
Coenraatz, Octave, w, 363
Coens, Henricus, w, 483
Henrikus, w, 469
Coeper, Helena, w, 399
Jan, f, 291
John, f, 323
Coepers, Helena, w, 283
Coerman, Daniel Paeterse, f, 283
Coerte, Anna, w, 469
Christina, w, 270
Elizabeth, w, 410
Hendrikus, f, 346, 358, 370, 399, 409, 425
Hendrikus, w, 310, 401, 429, 472
Henricus, w, 270²
Henrikus, w, 364
Margreta, w, 449
Coerten, Geurt, w, 43
Harmen, w, 62
Hendrikus, w, 349
Meynart, w, 90
Meyndert, w, 56
Coesje, Sophia, w, 319
Coessart, David, w, 239
Coesy, Jan, w, 109
Coesyn, Gerretje, m, 387
Coetsiers, Hester, w, 123
Coetzier, Daniel, w, 106
Coevers, Aaltje, m, 251
Bourgon, f, 452
Jan, w, 213
Johan, w, 238
Theunis Janszen, w, 165
Coeverst, Lucas, w, 157
Coevert, Lucas, w, 232
Maurits, f, 232
Maurits, w, 235²
Coeverts, Jan, f, 213
Maurits, f, 213
Maurits, w, 213
Coevors, Aeltje, m, 228
Hans Theuniszen, w, 177
Jannetje, w, 228
Coevorst, Aeltie, m, 157
Coewey, Salomon, w, 253
Coeyeman, Andries, f, 418
Coeyemans, Ariaantje, w, 427
Pieter, w, 447
Samuel, w, 427
Coeyman, Andries, f, 447
Coeymans, Andries, w, 393
Cok, Idie, w, 446
Jacobus, w, 277
Richard, f, 143
Cok, Roberd, f, 462
Roberd, w, 446
Cokevel, Tryntje, m, 345
Cokever, Catharina, m, 374
Jannetje, w, 350, 361
Maria, m, 369
Marytje, m, 358
Tryntje, m, 359, 390, 402, 433, 449
Cokiver, Lena, m, 361
Colet, Pieter, f, 17
Colette, Pieter, w, 18
Colenvelt, Beatrix, m, 237
Laurens, w, 237
Sara, w, 237
Coleveet, Aeltje, w, 189
Colevelt, Aeltie, m, 204
Aeltje, m, 232, 249, 268
Aeltje, w, 255, 269
Anatje, m, 415
Anatje, w, 321
Anna, m, 277
Anna, w, 249, 276, 481
Annatie, w, 304
Annatje, m, 316, 326, 340, 378
Annatje, w, 268, 314, 369, 475
Annetje, m, 355
Beatrix, m, 269
Beatrix, w, 221
Laurens, f, 143
Laurens, w, 204
Maria, m, 261
Maria, w, 232
Piaterus, m, 304
Coleyn, Beletje, m, 254
Gerret, f, 254
Colje, Susanna, w, 328
Coljer, Anna, m, 279
Catharine, w, 425
Corneli, w, 328
Dorathe, m, 382
Dorathea, m, 409
Jochem, f, 259
Jochem, w, 281
Maritje, w, 328
Marytje, w, 307, 478
Pieter, w, 425
Coljers, Annetje, m, 235
Cornelia, w, 235
Dorathe, m, 393
Collart, Jochem, f, 17
Collins, Elisabeth, m, 216
James, f, 216
Collowel, Willem, w, 283
Colper, Marytje, m, 468
Colve, Jacob, f, 205
Jacobus, f, 174, 190, 218
Coly, Lidia, w, 249
Colyer, Dorathea, m, 479
Colyer, Helena, m, 426
Maria, m, 425
Colyn, Jan, w, 85
Colyn, Mr., w, 107
Comberling, Thomas, w, 399
Comens, Marritie, w, 192
Comferd, Gerrardud, w, 384
Margrietje, m, 431
Comferdt, Grietje, m, 384
Comfert, Gerrardus, f, 377
Margrietje, m, 396
Comford, Catharina, w, 419²
Coenradus, w, 403
Gererdus, f, 399
Margrietje, m, 416
Comfordt, Gerrardus, w, 393¹
Comfort, Gerardus, w, 488
Coming, Marretje, w, 395
Concelje, Annetje, m, 361
Grietje, m, 327, 334, 366, 377, 391
Margriet, m, 282
Conck, Simon, w, 38
Congo, Emanuel (neger), w, 17
Congoy, Emanuel, w, 22
Simon, w, 22
Simon (neger), w, 10
Susanna (negrinne), w, 18
Coninck, Aiard, f, 62
Albert, f, 70
Albert, w, 58
Elizabeth, w, 279
Herman, w, 229
Heyman, f, 165, 192, 206
Heyman, w, 174, 192, 202
Jacob, w, 206, 221, 279
Lysbeth, m, 202
Thomas, w, 106
Conincks, Albert, w, 63
Catalina, m, 106
Gerbertje, w, 221
Lysbeth, m, 192
Conincx, Elisabeth, m, 221
Maria, w, 192
Marritie, w, 217
Coning, Abraham, f, 404
Annetje, m, 364
Arie, f, 457
Arie, w, 337, 395, 459
Claasje, w, 370
David, f, 455
Elisabeth, w, 295
Elizabeth, m, 278, 337, 382
Elizabeth, w, 367
Hermanus, f, 138
Isaac, w, 463

Coning, Jacob, f, 273, 295, 362, 376
Jacob, w, 278², 364, 370, 479
Jacob, jr., f, 395
Jacob, sr., w, 392
Jan, w, 372
Maria, m, 279, 301, 447, 459
Maria, w, 295, 404, 416,
Marretie, w, 301
Marretje, w, 447
Rachel, w, 457
Susanna, w, 418, 420
Coningg, Jacob, w, 248
Coningh, Albertus, w, 128
Maria, w, 506
Coningk, Adam, w, 448
Abraham, f, 448
Conings, Lysbeth, w, 192
Coniuk, Hyman, f, 283
Jacob, w, 358
Marytje, m, 476
Conningham, Davidt, f, 383
Elizabeth, w, 455
Conninghame, Elizabeth, w, 465
Conninghem, Elizabeth, w, 406
Consrije, Annetje, w, 355
Grietie, m, 293
Grietje, m, 344, 355, 404, 421
Grietje, w, 472
Conyn, Dirk, f, 353
Dirk Philipse, f, 340
Coo, John, f, 500
Cooker, Robbin, f, 384
Cool, Barent, w, 280², 308
Barent Jacobszen, f, 40
See Jacobszen, Barent, f
Corn Lambertszen, w, 10
Femmetje, w, 455
Gerritje, w, 219
Jacob, f, 229 (308, see Kool, Jacob, f)
Leendert, f, 219
Leendert, w, 219
Maria, m, 455
Richart, w, 21
Cooley, Lidia, m, 218
Coolevelt, Aaltje, m, 286
Coolman, Daniel, w, 246
Coop, Hendrick, w, 21
Cooper, John, f, 465
Mary, w, 501
Coopmans, Tryntie, w, 32
Cooren, Claes, w, 16
Coos, Agnietje Arents, w, 22
Dirck, w, 12
Cop, Maria, m, 227
Copel, Jan, w, 477
Corbesy, Gabriel, f, 52
Corbozy, Gabriel, w, 96
Corcelicus, Veronica, w, 488
Corciruu, Philip, w, 67
Cordes, Hendrik, f, 257
Maria, m, 434
Cordiael, Hendrick, f, 100
Jeuriaen, w, 170
Cordis, Henderik, f, 277
Cordus, Hendrick, f, 236
Corenweli (Cornwell), Thomas, f, 16, 20, 27
Corn., Annetie, m, 60
Geleyn, w, 24
Cornel, Rebecca, w, 30, 52
Corneles, Aaltje, w, 325
Annetje, m, 325
Cornelia, ——, m, 98
Cornelia, ——, w, 310, 323, 335, 340, 356
Cornelis, ——, f, 169
Cornelis, ——, w, 27, 145, 162
Cornelis, Aaltje, w, 10
Adriaentie, w, 168, 193
Aefje, w, 207, 215
Aeltie, m, 301
Aeltie, w, 12, 137, 161, 284
Aeltje, w, 19², 20, 25, 28, 37, 118
Aeriaentje, w, 10
Anneken, m, 47
Annetie, m, 102, 105, 116, 133, 156
Annetie, w, 117², 155, 173
Annetje, m, 39, 42, 44, 49, 52, 67, 74, 94, 111, 123
Annetje, w, 22, 38, 59, 78, 97, 114, 143, 237, 249, 287
Antje, m, 340, 356
Apollonia, m, 86, 93, 121, 132, 155
Apollonia, w, 117, 118, 142, 198
Apollonis, m, 167
Apolonie, w, 178
Ariaentie, m, 29
Ariaentie, w, 116, 178
Ariaentje, m, 40, 49
Ariaentje, w, 15, 19, 194
Arrientje, w, 19
Belitie, w, 39, 49, 158
Belitje, w, 18, 19, 23, 31, 34, 43², 44
Cornelis, Chieltje, m, 84
Claes, f, 11, 16
Claes, w, 21
Claesje, m, 137
Claesje, w, 21, 22
Cornelia, w, 224
Cryntie, m, 92
Debora, m, 106, 123
Debora, w, 101
Diever, w, 24
Dirckie, w, 212
Dirckje, m, 52, 97, 109
Dorothea, w, 49
Dirckje, w, 120, 183, 204
Elisabeth, m, 130
Elisabeth, w, 225, 236
Engeltie, m, 290
Engeltje, m, 237, 251, 264, 306
Geertie, m, 42, 127, 180, 202, 213
Geertie, w, 93, 115, 138, 142
Geertje, m, 191, 230, 250
Gerritie, w, 128, 140
Gerritje, w, 136
Grietie, w, 166, 275
Hanna, w, 23
Hendrickje, m, 60
Hendrickje, w, 35
Hendricxje, w, 230
Heyltie, w, 160
Hillegond, w, 148
Jacob, w, 263
Janneken, m, 184
Janneken, w, 53
Jannetie, m, 57, 133, 144, 159, 169, 212
Jannetie, w, 64, 104, 135, 147, 156
Jannetje, m, 80, 109, 122
Johannes, w, 237
Josyntie, w, 183
Leentie, w, 184
Lysbet, w, 136
Lysbeth, m, 83, 115, 125, 152, 198
Lysbeth, w, 32, 70, 73, 78, 79, 88, 90, 98, 155, 193, 105, 160², 165
Lodovyck, f, 32
Magdaleen, m, 131, 145
Magdalena, m, 222, 247
Magdalena, w, 315
Magdaleentie, m, 160, 165, 175, 192, 207
Margrietje, w, 49
Maria, m, 109
Maria, w, 36, 274
Marie, m, 165
Marie, w, 20, 26
Mariette, w, 292
Marretje, w, 251

Cornelis, Marritie, m, 59, 110, 126, 128, 133, 140², 143, 147, 160³
Marritie, w, 30, 34, 68, 71, 73, 79, 90, 100, 105, 122, 127, 128, 146, 147, 153, 161, 170, 207
Marritje, m, 76, 127, 136, 152, 104
Marritje, w, 50, 177, 198, 205
Maryken, m, 181
Maryken, w, 199
Mayken, w, 189
Neeltie, m, 93, 130, 157, 161, 165
Neeltie, w, 120, 137, 202
Neeltje, m, 105, 118, 176, 205
Neeltje, w, 123, 185, 196, 206, 264, 311, 334
Pieter, f, 11
Pieter, w, 78
Saertie, m, 145
Sara, w, 11, 12, 15, 16, 20, 21, 22
Susanna, w, 14
Sytie, m, 61
Thunis, w, 84
Tryn, w, 126
Tryntie, m, 50, 63, 73
Tryntie, w, 79, 177, 201
Vrouwtie, m, 147
Cornelisse, Hendrikje, w, 251
Jacob, w, 243, 259, 265, 332, 342
Jacobus, f, 243, 256, 273, 282, 293
Jacobus, w, 245, 250, 272
Johannis, f, 281
Louwerens, f, 300, 319
Lysbeth, w, 281
Metje, w, 281
Michiel, f, 492
Neeltje, w, 289
Saratje, w, 306
Theunis, w, 336, 350, 378
Theunis, f, 243
Cornelissen, Jacob, w, 250
Roelof, w, 24
Theunis, f, 221
Cornelisz, Hendrick, f, 28
Matheus, f, 240
Michiel, w, 501
Corneliszen, Adriaen, w, 98, 103, 105, 110, 112, 115, 118, 127, 129, 137, 145, 152, 171
Adriaen, f, 81, 89, 97, 114, 122, 132
Andries, w, 120
Anna, m, 157
Corneliszen, Apollonia, m, 141
Arent, w, 63
Ariaen, w, 159, 174
Arie, f, 77, 104
Arie, w, 47, 48, 166, 176
Carsten, f, 160, 182
Caspar, f, 86, 148
Charsten, f, 93
Claes, f, 21, 30, 106, 116, 143, 204
Claes, w, 14, 40
Corn., w, 24
Cornelis, f, 105
Cornelis, w, 21, 46
Dirck, f, 22, 85, 90, 110, 111, 122, 125, 133, 147
Dirck, w, 19, 62, 120
Elias, f, 138, 150
Elias, w, 149
Engelbert, w, 36
Frans, f, 180, 202
Frans, w, 176, 178
Gerrit, f, 84
Gerrit, w, 71, 156
Gysbert, w, 13, 14
Hendrick, f, 98, 105, 118, 130, 145, 161
Hendrick, w, 97, 104, 111, 115, 144, 158, 163, 165, 182, 183, 212
Ide, f, 65
Ide, w, 49, 59
Iden, f, 54
Iden, w, 140
Jacob, f, 104, 115, 129, 152, 166, 178
Jacob, w, 93, 115, 118, 135, 145, 149, 184, 191, 213, 214, 216
Jacobus, f, 183, 190, 200, 211, 224
Jacobus, w, 216
Jan, f, 14, 23, 26, 31, (Buys?, 33,) 38, 55, 85, 113, 124, 127, (Carelszen, 136,) 138, 144, 149, 160
Jan, w, 31², 37, 44, 46, 51, 78, 83, 105, 122, 156
Jedde, w, 94
Laurens, f, 127, 135, 180
Laurens, w, 10, 47, 50, 53
Leger, w, 175
Lodevyck, f, 39
Lodovyt, w, 29
Lodowyck, w, 28, 61
Lysbeth, w, 97, 179
Mattheus, f, 103
Neeltie, w, 185
Pieter, f, 15, 21, 24, 26, 45, 103, 111, 123
Corneliszen, Pieter, w, 21, 24, 30, 90, 104, 201
Pieters, f, 18
Roelof, f, 24, 29, 30
Seger, f, 183, 196
Seger, w, 176
Teeunis, f, 188
Teunis, f, 40
Teunis, w, 161
Theeuwis, f, 181
Theeuwis, w, 106
Theunis, f, 32, 120, 156², 168, 182, 196, 207
Theunis, w, 114, 233
Willem, w, 29
Yde, f, 46
Yden, w, 47
Corneljus, Juriach, w, 466
Jurieuch, w, 463
Cornell, Richard, f, 65
Cornelus, Annetje, w, 333
Antje, w, 345
Claasje, m, 362
Dina, m, 394
Dina, w, 374
Engeltje, m, 328, 343, 356, 371
Geertje, m, 357
Geertje, w, 337
Jannetje, w, 417
Marretje, w, 420, 470
Cornelusse, Barent, w, 367, 412, 413, 426², 452
Cornelus, f, 401
Elizabeth, w, 461
Machiel, f, 474
Machiel, w, 431
Marretje, w, 429
Mathys, w, 343
Michiel, f, 406, 417, 435, 448, 464
Cornyn, Dirk, w, 344
Corporael, Lucas, w, 63
Corr, John, f, 437
Corse, Geertruy, w, 469
Margriet, m, 266
Margrieta, m, 281
Suster, m, 470
Theunis, w, 281
Corselius, Anna Catrien, m, 500
Corsen, Hendrick, f, 128
Jacob, w, 499
Margrieta, m, 375
Margrietie, m, 299
Tryntie, w, 41
Zuster, m, 491
Corsile, Anna Catrina, m, 491
Corsilius, Anna, w, 493
Pieter, w, 493
Willem, w, 491, 499
Veronica, w, 491

Corssen, Jan, f, 210
Corsens, Hendrik, f, 27
Jan, f, 141
Corszen, Claes, w, 27
Cornelis, f, 199
Cornelis, w, 169
Jan, f, 115, 130, 154, 196, 229
Jan, w, 116, 127, 235
Philip, f, 85, 88
Corteljou, Jacques, w, 289
Cortenes, Gregorius, w, 104
Johannes, w, 151
Sara, w, 95
Cortlant, Catharina, w, 208, 215, 251, 289
Cornelia, w, 222
Elizabeth, w, 383
Jacobus, w, 208
Maragreta, w, 243
Cortlt., Cohnl., w, 228
Joh, w, 231
Cortois, Jannetie, m, 131
Cortregt, Aafje, m, 487, 499
Bastiaan, w, 440
Cornelis, f, 487
Cornelis, w, 500
Jelante, w, 440
Nicolaas, w, 441
Corvo, Jan, f, 72
Cory, Ihen, w, 263
Cos, Dorothea, m, 189
Cosaac, Davidt, f, 356
Cosaar, Anthony, f, 245
Anthony, w, 260
David, f, 364
David, w, 370, 381, 395
Davidt, f, 298, 316, 338, 382, 398, 414
Davidt, w, 326, 375
Jannetie, m, 304
Jannetje, m, 269, 287, 328
Jannetje, w, 274, 297
Lea, m, 395
Lea, w, 382
Styntje, w, 391
Styntje, w, 365, 392, 395
Cosaart, Davidt, f, 263
Jannetje, w, 261
Cosaer, Davidt, f, 281
Jannetie, w, 281, 289
Jannetje, m, 260, 279
Cossaar, Davidt, f, 246
Cossing, Joost, w, 156
Cosyn, Geertje, w, 397
Gerretje, m, 357, 379, 401, 439, 455
Gerretje, w, 346
Jacobus, f, 326, 311
Maria, w, 414
Cosyn, Marytje, m, 422, 442
Marytje, w, 402
Neeltje, m, 346, 367, 382
Neeltje, w, 341², 392
Vroutje, m, 313
Vrouwtje, m, 402, 414
Cosyns, Geertie, w, 105, 231
Gerret, w, 265, 284
Gerretie, m, 300
Neeltie, m, 301
Vroutie, w, 301,
Vrouwtje, w, 305
Cosynse, Gerret, w, 264
Cottin, John, w, 375
Cottineau, Willem, w, 242
Countes, Maria, m, 335, 370
Couriers, Tryntie, m, 111
Cours, Philip, f, 92
Court, Anneken, m, 186
Annetje, w, 189
Barent, w, 131, 186
Ytie, w, 138
Courten, Anna m, 239
Anneken, m, 196
Barent, f, 85, 98, 121
Barent, w, 113, 127, 129
Geurt, w, 91
Meynart, f, 97
Meyndert, f, 59, 83, 111
Courtois, Steven, w, 259
Courtrier, Catalyntie, w, 170
Courtselius, Anna Maria, m, 449
Courtszen, Steven, w, 77
Cousart, Jacques, f, 90
Jannetje, m, 206, 218
Couseau, Jacques, w, 84, 85, 104
Couselje, Fytje, w, 404
Cousje, Pieter, f, 400
Cousjouw, Jacques, w, 71
Jacob, w, 67
Coussaert, David, w, 237
Jannetje, m, 237
Cousseau, Jacques, w, 100
Jacquis, w, 103
Jaquis, f, 102
Cousson, Maria, m, 334
Cousyn, Gerretje, m, 417, 431
Marytje, m, 458, 478
Thomas, f, 412, 447
Cousyns, Grietie, w, 76
Cousynszen, Gerrit, w, 185
Coutang, Catharina, w, 395
Coutcher, Elizabeth, m, 443
Elizabeth, w, 459
Coutirie, Jacques, w, 81
Coutois, Janneken, w, 86
Coutrier, Henry, f, 67
Coutryer, ——, w, 73
Coutucier, Jacques, w, 91
Couvors, Maurits, f, 202
Theunis Janszen, w, 202
Couwenhove, Aaltje, w, 493
Antje, w, 329
Elizabeth, m, 329
Jaquemyntje, m, 372
Johannes, f, 486
Neeltie, m, 298
Pieter, f, 369
Rachel, w, 359
Samuel, f, 486
Couwenhoven, Aeltie, m, 107
Elisabeth, m, 205
Elisabt., m, 211
Hester, w, 47, 54², 60
Jacob, w, 44²
Johannes, w, 171, 193
Neeltie, m, 112, 122
Neeltie, w, 44, 84, 107
Pieter, w, 43, 45, 54, 428
Pieter Wolfertszen, w, 39
Couwenhover, Jaquemyntje, w, 470
Covert, Jan, w, 251
Cow, John, f, 479
Jannetje, w, 454
Cox, Antje, m, 380
Richard, f, 380
Thomas, w, 492
Coysn, Meeltje, m, 400
Cozyn, Gerretje, m, 329, 481
Gerrit, f, 498
Grietie, m, 150
Cozyns, Geertie, m, 110, 126
Geertie, w, 56, 143
Geertruyd, w, 95
Gerrit, f, 164
Grietie, m, 48, 87, 94, 105, 119, 138
Grietie, w, 63, 79, 100, 110, 112, 134, 169², 170
Grietje, w, 121, 187, 201, 307
Marytje, m, 497
Vrouwtje, m, 10
Vrouwtje, w, 48
Cozynse, Jacobus, w, 332
Cozynszen, Gerrit, f, 128, 152, 178, 193, 235
Gerrit, w, 141, 228
Hendrick, f, 141
Hendrick, w, 128
Craey, Metje, m, 210, 229

Craey, Theunis, w, 29, 34, 38
Craford, Catharina, w, 311
Pieter, w, 285
Cramer, Jan, f, 364
Crasert, Pieter, w, 309
Cray, Anthonis, f, 27
Jacob Theuniszen, w, 73
Metie, m, 130
Metje, m, 154, 196
Metje, w, 235, 251
Teunis, f, 18
Teunis, w, 10
Theunis, f, 13, 21, 24
Theunis, w, 18, 61, 115
Theunis Geurtszen, f, 35
Creeger, Josias, w, 355
Cregeer, Marten, w, 54
Cregier, Catharina, w, 261
Cornelis, f, 150, 190
Elisabeth, w, 67, 82
Frans, f, 65
Frans, w, 55
Johannes, f, 487
Lysbeth, w, 31, 32, 61
Marten, f, 15, 17, 20, 23
Marten, w, 17, 18, 22, 23, 28[3], 32, 33, 39, 56, 67, 74, 75, 82
Martin, w, 21
Martinus, f, 286
Martinus, w, 481, 487
Simon, w, 483
Symon, f, 404
Tryntie, w, 82, 103
Cregiers, Elisabeth, w, 27[2]
Elizabeth, m, 332
Hanna, w, 337
Lysbeth, w, 27, 29, 31, 32, 34, 124
Maria, m, 303
Marytje, m, 287
Tryntie, m, 67, 75, 96, 105, 125
Tryntie, w, 72, 90, 91, 97, 114, 118, 127, 140, 161
Tryntje, m, 82
Tryntje, w, 54
Creison, Christina, m, 133
Christina, w, 145
Jacques, f, 135, 138
Jacques, w, 118, 133
Josua, w, 135
Maria, w, 130
Susanna, m, 128, 136, 145
Creisson, Jacques, f, 80, 98, 123, 153
Jacques, w, 157
Rachel, w, 153
Cretser, Marie, m, 57
Creveth, Mr., f, 80
Creyson, Pieter, w, 108
Crieger, Maria, m, 382
Richard, f, 382
Criegier, Johanna, w, 473
Martinus, w, 303
Crigier, Annatje, m, 431
Elizabeth, m, 388, 408
Elizabeth, w, 308
Johanna, m, 422
Maria, w, 280
Martinus, f, 342, 357, 382, 395
Martinus, w, 373, 375, 384, 422
Susanna, m, 308, 376, 404
Symon, f, 409, 458
Symon, w, 376
Crigiers, Elizabeth, w, 382
Susanna, m, 338
Crigo, Jan, w, 290
Crioelje, Lare, m, 79
Crisson, Susanna, m, 66, 74, 100
Rachel, w, 66
Cristiaanse, Pieter, w, 381
Christiaense, Hester, m, 290
Criston, Cornelis, w, 169
Crocker, Charles, f, 225
Croeck, John, f, 222
John, w, 218
Croek, John, f, 256
Croesen, Corn., w, 29
Cornelis, w, 36
Stephen, w, 66
Croeser, Catharina, m, 225
Croesvelt, Annetje, m, 72, 233, 251
Annetje, w, 78, 233
Antje, m, 327, 370
Antje, w, 440
Bay, f, 86
Ytje, m, 266
Croevelt, Anna, m, 215
Croison, Jacques, f, 115
Rachel, m, 127
Rachel, w, 117, 127[2]
Susanna, m, 117
Susanna, w, 115
Croison, Rachel, w, 90
Croisson, Jacques, f, 104
Jacques, w, 67
Margrietie, m, 170
Pieter, f, 53, 67
Susanna, w, 53
Crollius, Justina, w, 479
Veronica, w, 484
Willem, w, 494
Crom, Floris, f, 219
Geertie, w, 130
Gysbert, f, 130
Cromline, Charles, f, 361, 416, 436
Cromlyn, Charles, f, 327, 340, 375
Charles, w, 332
Crommer, Isaac, f, 444
Susanna, w, 444
Cromtap, Claes, f, 38
Cronenburg, Catharyn, m, 53
Croocke, John, f, 240
Crook, Anneke, w, 437[2]
Catharina, w, 416
Charles, f, 443, 454, 489
Charles, w, 437[2], 477, 485
Elizabeth, w, 426
Gabriel, w, 501
John, w, 454, 472
John, sr., w, 412
Robberd, f, 412
Roberd, f, 437, 453
Roberd, w, 472
Roberdt, f, 426
Robert, w, 495
Crooke, Gabriel, f, 501
John, f, 183, 190, 272
Croons, Jannetje, w, 199
Cros, Antje, w, 330, 384
Hans, w, 266
Crougers, Tryntie, w, 46
Cruger, Anna, w, 427, 491
John, f, 298, 360, 379, 405, 427
John, w, 411
Thielman, w, 452
Crugo, Jan, f, 311
John, w, 358, 364
Cruke, John, f, 291
Crundall, Thomas, f, 169, 179, 188
Cruydop, Barent, f, 58
Cruysvelt, Bay, w, 85, 92
Crygiers, Tryntie, w, 161
Cuer, Jan, f, 300
John, f, 284
Cunelys, Ederine, w, 10
Cure, Annys, m, 433
Gerretje, w, 433
Jan, f, 329
John, f, 357, 379, 387, 401, 417, 431, 439, 481
John, w, 346, 426, 433
Curlaer, Arent, w, 13
Ariaartje, w, 10
Bennony, f, 197
Cuyler, Abraham, w, 411
Anna, w, 471
Catharina, w, 411
Elsje, w, 379
Eva, w, 298
Hendrik, f, 411, 422, 491
Hendrik, w, 405, 461

Cuyler, Johannes, **f**, 242
Johannes, **w**, 248
Johannis, **w**, 298
Maria, **m**, 379, 405, 427
Maria, **w**, 405, 411
Sara, **m**, 194
Cuylers, Anna, **w**, 234
Delia, **m**, 248
Maria Hendrik, **w**, 360
Cuyne, Albert, **f**, 10
Cuynen, Albert, **f**, 12
Cuyper, Jan Janszen, **w**, 19
Cuypher, Jan Janszen, **w**, 16

D

Daam, Aaltje, **m**, 285
Ceelitje, **w**, 285
Dagere, Richard, **f**, 360
Dailey, Philip, **w**, 242
Daillje, Jean, **f**, 93
Dailly, Nicolaas, **f**, 314
Philippus, **w**, 314
Daily, Philip, **f**, 310, 339
Philip, **w**, 305
Daley, Hanna, **m**, 304
Nathan, **f**, 322
Nicolaas, **w**, 322, 341
Philip, **f**, 392
Philip, **w**, 304
Philippus, **w**, 315
Phillip, **w**, 319
Dalje, Maria, **m**, 354
Dom. Petrus, **w**, 340
Thomas, **f**, 354
Dallie, Margrieta, **m**, 300
Philip, **f**, 284
Dally, Jean, **f**, 144
Nicolaas, **f**, 297
Nicolaas, **w**, 286
Dallyn, Jan, **w**, 23
Dalsen, Margrietje, **m**, 209
Margrietje, **m**, 320, 382, 395
Margritje, **m**, 342
Theunis, **f**, 259
Tryntje, **m**, 338
Dalsing, Catharina, **m**, 352
Dalson, Anna, **m**, 251
Annetje, **m**, 234
Catharina, **w**, 234
John, **w**, 247
Theunis, **w**, 234
Daly, Anneke, **w**, 501
Cornelia, **w**, 408
Dina, **m**, 440, 463, 481
Elizabeth, **w**, 349, 382, 403, 409
Jan, **f**, 106, 114, 122, 135, 284
Jan, **w**, 24
Daly, Johannes, **f**, 487, 501
Johannes, **w**, 424, 459, 474
John, **f**, 473
Joris, **w**, 501
Margreta, **m**, 352, 372
Nathan, **f**, 335, 349, 364, 398, 416
Nathan, **w**, 362
Nathaniel, **f**, 382, 458
Nicolaas, **f**, 351, 371, 388, 408
Nicolaas, **w**, 308, 409, 416
Nicolaes, **w**, 284
Philip, **f**, 362, 382, 403, 424, 459
Philip, **w**, 284, 353, 473, 487
Philippus, **f**, 348
Dam, Arendt Janszen, **w**, 57
dam, Jan, Janszen, **w**, 11, 13[3], 14, 16, 19, 20
Damboy, Jan, **w**, 414
Dame, Aaltje, **m**, 329, 350, 365
Aeltie, **m**, 292
Aeltie, **w**, 280, 290
Aeltje, **m**, 304, 322
Elisabeth, **m**, 290
Elisabeth, **w**, 235
Martha, **w**, 292
Damels, Annetje, **w**, 37
Damen, Fytie, **w**, 146
Jan, **f**, 124
Jan, **w**, 41, 146, 278
Jan Claeszen, **w**, 24
Jan Corn., **f**, 134
Jan Cornelisz., **f**, 170
Jan Janszen, **w**, 25
Lysbeth, **m**, 80, 146, 278
Neeltje, **w**, 172
Damens, Ariaentje, **w**, 29
Marritje, **w**, 63
Dames, Neeltje, **w**, 349
Damme, Elizabeth, **w**, 260
Danelson, Catharina, **m**, 485
Danginson, John, **f**, 237
D'Angola, Isabel (neger), **w**, 10
Susanna (negrinne), **w**, 10
d'Angola, Christina, **w**, 38
Francois, **f**, 88
Francoys, **f**, 108
Lucretie (negrinne), **w**, 17
Marie, **w**, 125
Mayken, **w**, 34
D'Angole, Emanuel, **f**, 10
Marie, **w**, 10
Daniel, ——, **f**, 137
Daniels, Aeltie, **m**, 124, 135, 173
Aeltje, **w**, 167
Anna, **w**, 217
Anneken, **w**, 24
Annetie, **m**, 60
Annetie, **w**, 136, 241
Annetje, **m**, 47, 53
Annetje, **w**, 26[2], 52, 115, 223, 245
Catharina, **m**, 241, 257, 281, 308
Catharina, **w**, 246, 265, 274
Elisabeth, **m**, 223, 252, 270, 287
Elisabeth, **w**, 247, 256
Elizabeth, **m**, 302
Elizabeth, **w**, 281
Gustavus, **f**, 50
Hester, **m**, 204, 216, 232, 256, 274
Hester, **w**, 215, 253, 271, 273, 282, 337
Jacob, **w**, 88
Margareta, **m**, 371
Margreta, **m**, 301
Danielse, Davidt, **f**, 253
Elizabeth, **w**, 278
Jan, **f**, 307, 317
Jan, **w**, 333
Jenneke, **w**, 450
Danielze, Jan, **f**, 263
Danielszen, David, **f**, 212
David, **w**, 223, 232
Jan, **f**, 223, 239
Dannelson, Catharina, **m**, 433, 453
d'Anthony, Pieter, **f**, 28
Dapson, Joris, **w**, 60
Darkens, Lidia, **w**, 312
Robber, **f**, 232
See Darkins, Robbert, **f**
Robberdt, **w**, 300
Robbert, **f**, 157, 214
See Darkins, Robbert, **f**
Styntje, **w**, 309
Darkins, Robbert, **f**, 12, 135, 157, 169, 192, 200, 214, 232
Dartelbeeck, Jacomyntie, **m**, 125, 170
Jacomyntie, **w**, 98, 112, 117
Dasey, James, **w**, 433
Maria, **w**, 433
Davall, Charcles, **w**, 329
d'aval, Charles, **w**, 337
d'Aval, Susanna, **w**, 339
David, Burger, **f**, 373

David, Hester, jr., m, 318
Hester, zen'r., w, 318
Jan, f, 323
Davids, Anna, m, 98, 190
Annetie, m, 87, 120, 159
Annetje, m, 137
Barger, f, 356
Barger, w, 312, 339
Catharina, m, 201, 292, 312, 347, 366, 396
Catharina, w, 288, 356
Christina, m, 303
Engeltje, m, 349, 364
Hester, w, 296
Jannetje, m, 133
John, f, 486
Maria, m, 446
Marritje, w, 185
Marytje, w, 327, 412
Metje, m, 47, 51, 61, 72, 88, 102, 113
Metje, w, 89
Mettie, w, 74
Niefje, m, 185
Tietje, w, 61
Tytie, w, 85
Davidszen, David, w, 10, 19, 158
Jan, f, 127, 142, 149, 158, 172
Jan, w, 136, 147
Joris, f, 133
Joris, w, 107
Thaems, w, 76
Thomas, w, 79, 145
Davidts, Catharina, m, 250, 271
Catharina, w, 277
Engeltje, m, 255, 312
Hester, m, 250, 275
Jan, w, 242
Maria, m, 277
Maria, w, 255
Pieter, f, 356
Davie, Jacobus, w, 480
James, w, 486
Maria, m, 480
Pieter, f, 391
Davied, Josua, w, 456
Maria, m, 456
Davinpoort, John, f, 269
Willem, w, 269
Davits, Engeltje, w, 285
Dayley, Jan, w, 225
Nathan, w, 332
Nicolaa, w, 325
Nicolaas, f, 332
Nicolaas, w, 329
Philippus, f, 325
Philippus, w, 324
Davis, Dina, m, 413
Elizabeth, w, 308, 391, 416
Dayly, Filip, w, 308, 335
Nicolaas, w, 310
De, Elizabeth, m, 278, 381
Elizabeth, w, 335, 383
Samuel, f, 270, 354, 383
Samuel, w, 278, 324
Susanna, m, 266
Susanna, w, 270
Willem, f, 324
Willem, w, 266, 315
Dealy, John, f, 212
de Angola, Maria, w, 28
Mattheus, f, 38
de Backer, Claes, f, 24
See Backer, Claes, f,
Jacobus, f, 50
Willem, f, 109
de Beauvois, Carel, f, 51
Carel, w, 53
Jacobus, f, 157, 172, 189
Jacobus, w, 211
de Bernard, Nicolaes, w, 48
de Boer, Gysbert, w, 140
de Bois, Isaac, w, 383
Matheus, w, 414
Debois, Mathys, w, 348
Sara, w, 348
de Boog, Antje, w, 397, 433
Barent, f, 376, 385, 397
Barent, w 416
Catharina, m, 220
Catharina, w, 95, 111, 124, 136, 154, 156
Elizabeth, w, 343, 357
Fredrick, f, 156
Fredr. Hendr., f, 51
Gerret, f, 299, 329
Gerret, w, 319, 413
Johanna, w, 365
Lysbeth, w, 229
Salomon, w, 365, 395, 416, 444
Susanna, m, 62, 93
De Boog, Salomon, w, 397
de Boog, Catharina, w, 114, 119
de Boogen, Gerret, w, 402
de Boots, Matheus, f, 439
de Boots, Catalina, w, 42
Debora, ——, w, 110
de Bou, Francyn, m, 91
De Boys, Matheus, f, 444
de Boys, Mattheus, f, 463
de Brul, Catharina, m, 67
Catharina, w, 62
de Bruyn, Albert, f, 39
Francois, f, 54, 59, 64
Francois, w, 64
Jan Hendr., w, 187
Johanna, w, 187, 302
Juffrouw, w, 50, 56
de Camp, Henderik, f, 305
Maritte, w, 300
de Caper, Jan, f, 27, 87
Joris, f, 128
de Carman, Nicolaes, w, 78, 97
de Charme, Anna, m, 378
de Cilla, Gardina, w, 292
Decker, Johan, f, 50
Johan, w, 51
Gerrit, f, 56
Deckers, Anna Maria, w, 163
de Clein, Willemyntie, m, 150
de Clerck, Daniel, w, 170
de Clercq, Enoch, w, 32
de Cleyn, Huyg Barendszen, w, 144
Huyg Barentszen, w, 71
Leendert, f, 233
Leendert, w, 150
Leendert Huygen, f, 184
Willemyntie, m, 161
de Commer, Jacob, f, 74
de Coning, Albert, w, 28
de Consiely, Jan, f, 174
de Consulto, Jan, f, 127
de Corporael, Lucas, w, 38
de Coster, Jacques, w, 82
de Cozgues, John, f, 136
de Cuyper, Jan Janszen, w, 40
De Drayer, Jacob, f, 134
de Drayer, Arent, w, 238
David, w, 65
Herman Janszen, w, 52
Jacob, f, 165
Laurens, w, 48
de drayer, Fredrick, f, 123
Dee, Elisabeth, m, 296, 315, 332, 340, 396, 415
Elizabeth, w, 316
Lysbeth, m, 258
Maria, w, 450
Samuel, f, 316, 336
Susanna, m, 173
Willem, f, 335
Willem, w, 296
Deenmarcke, Johannis, f, 303
d'Ermojen, Philip, w, 20
de Feber, Catharina, m, 172
de Feest, Johannes, w, 335
de Fenne, Francois, f, 286
De Fenne, Fransois, f, 390
de Foer, Arriaent, w, 482
Thomas, f, 482
Defoer, Arriaentje, m, 480
de Fonteyne, Cornelia, m, 147

de Fonteyne, Magdalena, **w**, 130
de Foreest, Baren, **w**, 458
Barent, **f**, 411, 420, 445, 460, 474, 488
Barent, **w**, 338, 354, 404, 410, 418, 435, 436, 453, 454, 456, 459, 477, 500
Cathlyntje, **w**, 353
Catlyntje, **w**, 368
Cornelia, **w**, 405, 453, 456
David, **f**, 54
David, **w**, 212, 221
Elisabeth, **w**, 209
Elizabeth, **w**, 327, 359, 411, 424, 452, 454, 471
Femmetje, **m**, 454
Femmetje, **w**, 434, 435, 445
Gerret, **f**, 410, 422, 435, 445, 465, 476
Gerret, **w**, 363, 431, 434, 443, 453, 474
Gerrit, **w**, 20, 22
Hendrick, **f**, 164, 174
Hendrick, **w**, 180, 183
Hendrik, **w**, 470
Hendrikus, **w**, 371, 435
Henr., **f**, 188
Henricus, **f**, 158, 221
Henricus, **w**, 174, 184, 216
Isaac, **f**, 18, 20, 22, 25, 27, 32, 39, 46, 57, 71, 83, 95, 151, 161, 172, 183, 188, 206, 241, 242
Isaac, **w**, 19², 30, 35, 43, 44, 45, 47, 58, 61, 75, 82, 83, 86, 87, 94, 98, 100, 109, 132, 140, 158, 168, 174, 185, 187, 190, 199², 202, 254, 272, 480
Isaacq, **f**, 218, 232
Isaacq, **w**, 218
Isac, **w**, 22, 28, 53
Isacq, **f**, 14
Jan, **f**, 132
Jan, **w**, 148, 268
Jerret, **w**, 415
Jesse, **f**, 418, 434, 453, 477
Jesse, **w**, 404, 415, 420, 422, 445, 460
Johannes, **f**, 113, 121, 137, 313, 362, 371, 406, 414, 423, 431, 442, 465, 480
Johannes, **w**, 103, 105, 157, 163, 403, 408, 438, 448
Maria, **w**, 206, 229
Philip, **f**, 130
Philip, **w**, 119, 121, 123
Rachel, **w**, 14
de Foreest, Sara, **m**, 307, 338, 364, 366, 411, 424, 441, 456, 471, 473
Sara, **w**, 34, 40, 69, 70, 107, 113, 130, 136, 158, 160, 164, 243
Susanna, **m**, 82, 404, 431, 448
Susanna, **w**, 61, 66, 75, 94, 95, 123, 128, 137, 140, 152, 159, 165, 172², 187, 188², 195, 221
Tryntie, **w**, 205
Tryntje, **w**, 403, 408
de foreest, Isaac, **w**, 10
De Foreest, Jesse, **f**, 407
de Four, David, **f**, 49
de Freest, Barent, **f**, 336, 347, 363, 378, 395
Barent, **w**, 383, 397
Cornelia, **w**, 400, 407
Elizabeth, **w**, 284, 313
Elizabeth, sr., **w**, 348
Gerret, **w**, 387, 407
Hendrikus, **w**, 336, 397
Isaac, **f**, 256
Johannes, **f**, 323, 332, 343, 352, 381, 389, 397
Margreta, **w**, 352
Maria, jr., **w**, 397
Sara, **m**, 335, 348, 349, 383, 387, 397, 404
Sara, **w**, 334, 395
Saratje, **m**, 327
Susanna, **w**, 257, 387
de Gardemo, Jacob, **w**, 363
Pieter, **f**, 349
de Geyn, Anthony, **f**, 56
de Glasemaecker, Jan, **w**, 132
d. Graaf, Antje, **m**, 490
de Graaf, Antje, **m**, 474
Claasje, **w**, 442, 455, 456
Claesje, **w**, 425
Cornelus, **w**, 445
Geertruy, **w**, 445
Jan, **f**, 405
Johannes, **w**, 398, 407, 425, 442, 482, 483²
Johannis, **w**, 483
Marytje, **m**, 405
d' Graau, Catharina, **m**, 498
de Graauw, Catrina, **m**, 482
Cornelia, **w**, 482
Gerret, **w**, 482
Rachel, **w**, 481
De Graaw, Catharina, **w**, 490, 494
Walter, **f**, 494
Walter, **w**, 490
D. Graaw, Cornelia, **m**, 490
de Grae, Michiel, **f**, 333
de Graen, Leendert, **f**, 204
See de Graw, Leendert, **f**
de Graeu, Leendert, **f**, 217
See de Graw, Leendert, **f**
de Graeuw, Arent Leendertszen, **w**, 199
de Grau, Arent Leenartsz., **f**, 162
Arent Leendertszen, **w**, 171
Ariaentie, **w**, 288
Gerret, **f**, 260
See de Graw, Gerret, **f**
Gerrit, **w**, 235
Harmen, Ar., **f**, 184
Harmen Arentsz., **f**, 171
Herman Arentsz., **f**, 105
Leendert, **f**, 255
See de Graw, Leendert, **f**
Leendert Albertsz., **f**, 190
See de Graw, Leendert, **f**
Leendert Arentse, **f**, 278
See de Graw, Leendert, **f**
Leenert Albertszen, **w**, 155
de Grauw, Cornelia, **w**, 184
Leendert, **w**, 286
de Grave, Maria, **m**, 269
Moses, **f**, 142
de Graw, Catharina, **m**, 473
Catharina, **w**, 445
Cornelia, **m**, 455, 472
Cornelia, **w**, 473
Dorathe, **w**, 377
Dorithea, **w**, 291
Gerredt, **f**, 294
See de Graw, Gerret, **f**
Gerret, **f**, 243, 260, 279, 294, 312, 327, 346, 349, 383, 398
Gerret, **w**, 309, 317, 353, 354, 455, 470, 473, 478
Gerretje, **w**, 328, 382, 443, 455
Gerrit, **f**, 243
See de Graw, Gerret, **f**
Harme, **f**, 301
Harmen, **f**, 258, 280
Isaac, **w**, 443
Janneke, **m**, 328, 344
Janneke, **m**, 435
Leendert, **f**, 168, 179, 190, 204, 217, 235, 361, 282

de Graw, Leendert, w, 245, 328, 455
Leendert Albertse, f, 261
See de Graw, Leendert, f
Leendert Arentse, w, 258
Rachel, m, 443
Teuntje, w, 476
Walter, f, 476
de Groef, Adolf, w, 332
Aefje, m, 321
de Groeft, Adolf, w, 237
Dirck, f, 221, 237
Pieter, w, 237
de Groof, Aariaantje, w, 358
Adolf, f, 295, 314, 339, 365, 405, 417
Adolf, w, 251, 303
Adolph, f, 353, 379, 429
Adolph, w, 313, 357, 378, 408
Aefje, m, 434
Aefje, w, 378, 413, 451
Aeghje, m, 357
Aegje, m, 343, 381, 397, 417
Agnietje, w, 365
Dirk, f, 326
Dirk, w, 343, 361
Eagje, m, 303
Janneke, w, 392, 397
Jenneke, w, 408
Marica, w, 491
Pieter, f, 420, 429, 435, 451, 465, 477, 491
Pieter, w, 253, 392, 397, 402, 431, 445, 452
Rachel, w, 435, 452, 465
Rebecka, w, 402, 434, 477
De Groof, Pieter, f, 408
de Grooff, Adolph, f, 328, 392
Aefje, w, 328
Dirk, f, 251
Dirk, w, 328
De Groot, ——, f, 121
de Groot, Adolph, jr., w, 310
Aefje, w, 185
Angenietje, w, 310
Beintje, w, 223
Dirk, f, 310
Dirck Jansz., f, 131
Dirck Janszen, f, 136, 151
Elizabeth, w, 375
Euthasius, f, 144
Grietje, m, 310
Jacob, w, 211
Jacob Pieterszen, w, 185
de Groot, Margriet, m, 58
Niesje, m, 303
Pieter, f, 211, 224
Pieter, w, 329
Pieter Jacobszen, f, 185, 197
Simon, w, 41
Staets Janszen, f, 184
Susanna, w, 155
Willempie, m, 334
Willem Pieterszen, f, 27
de Groov, Dirck, f, 287
de Haart, Geertje, w, 499
de Haas, Geertruy, m, 315
Geertruyd, m, 183
Geertruyt, m, 256, 272
Magdalena, m, 242
de Haerdt, Baltus, f, 103
Catharina, m, 234
Jacobus, f, 109, 130
Jacobus, w, 108
Matthys, f, 108, 234
Matthys, w, 109
de Haert, Catharina, w, 248
Daniel Jacobsz., f, 158
Jacobus, w, 121
de haert, Jacobus, w, 151
de Haes, Andries, f, 37, 40, 46, 53, 58
Andries, w, 38, 39
Andries Pieterszen, f, 32
Andries Pieterszen, w, 39
Catharina, m, 40
Gabriel, f, 51, 56
Gabriel, w, 51
Geertruy, m, 291
Geertruyd, m, 158, 209, 222
Margarita, m, 41
Roelof Janszen, f, 25
Tryntje, w, 39, 43, 50, 51
de haes, Geertruyd, m, 190
Jacob Gerritsz., m, 133
De Haes, Geertruydt, m, 240
de ham, Laurens, w, 11
de Hardt, Annetje, w, 217
Cornelis, w, 217
Daniel, w, 117
Jacobus, f, 117, 145
de hardt, Matthys, w, 116
de Harjette, Benjamin, w, 498
D'Harreitte, Benjamin, f, 320
d'Harriette, Benjamin, f, 266, 278
D'harrietten, Anna, w, 322
de Harrietton, Benjamin, w, 362
de Hart, Antje, m, 402, 420
de Hart, Antje, w, 362
Balthazar, f, 297, 321, 340, 412
Balthazar, w, 307, 322, 353, 374
Baltus, f, 363, 377, 390
Baltus, w, 291
Catalina, w, 392
Cathalina, m, 307, 332, 369, 430, 446, 470
Catharina, m, 217, 257, 310, 330, 342, 362, 387, 469
Catharina, w, 264, 270, 386, 396
Clasje, w, 257
Daniel, f, 337
Dorathe, m, 337
Dorathea, w, 294
Elias, f, 307
Elisabeth, w, 297
Elyas, f, 288
Geertje, m, 469
Gysbert, w, 288
Jacobus, f, 165
Jannetje, w, 335
Margrietje, w, 412
Mathys, f, 251, 264, 270, 277, 291
Mathys, w, 324, 337, 363, 412
Tryntje, m, 294
Tryntje, w, 288
Tryntje, w, 337
De Hart, Antje, m, 498
d'Hinjasa, Alexander, f, 41
de Hoge, Catharina, m, 458
de Hoges, Tryntie, w, 240
de Honeur, Anneke, m, 388
Christina, w, 388
Janneke, m, 440
Johannes, w, 388
Margrietje, w, 440
de Honneur, Christina, w, 203
Guiljam, f, 79
Johannes, w, 209, 241
d'Honneur, Christina, w, 224
Guiljam, f, 72
Johannes, f, 224, 242, 255
Johannes, w, 222
Johannis, f, 272
d'honneur, Guiliam, w, 77
de Hulter, Johanna, w, 83
Deis, Dominco, f, 10
de Jong, Cornelia, w, 36, 38
Dina, w, 67
Jan, w, 39, 60

de Jong, Jan Janszen, f, 58, 67, 73
Jan Janszen, w, 36
Lodewyck, w, 46
Marritie, m, 68
de Jonge, Gideon, w, 69
Jan, w, 35, 38², 46
Lodowyck, w, 31
de Karman, Thomas, w, 58
de Kay, Catharina, m, 291, 301, 325, 337, 362, 376, 391, 413, 424, 437
Catharina, w, 342
Ellenar, m, 462
Helena, jr., w, 413
Helena, w, 325, 331, 359, 362, 376, 391, 396, 417, 433, 434
Hillegond, m, 331, 346, 367, 380, 396
Hillegond, w, 372
Jac., w, 263
Jacobus, f, 376
Jacobus, w, 337
Jacobus, jr., w, 346
Janneke, w, 288
Jenneke, m, 263, 276
Johannes, w, 413
Maria, w, 276
Theunis, w, 276, 282
Thomas, w, 462
De Kay, Helena, m, 491
Helena, w, 490, 491
de Key, Agnietie, m, 201
Agnietie, w, 203, 206
Agnietje, m, 211
Agnietje, w, 194
Catharina, m, 314, 400
Helena, w, 183, 187, 190, 400
Hillegond, w, 211, 231, 260
Hillegondt, m, 305
Hillegont, m, 317
Jac., w, 281
Jacob, f, 99
Jacob, w, 24, 98, 99, 160, 174, 184, 191, 201
Jacob Theunisz, f, 117, 127, 137
Jacob Theunisz, w, 106
Jacob Theuniszen, f, 107
Jacob Theuniszen, w, 53, 68², 72, 79, 115, 135, 146
Jacobus, f, 73, 81, 91, 143, 156, 175, 231, 240, 249, 260
Jacobus, w, 83, 98, 146, 164, 168, 182, 184, 194, 195, 199, 211, 220, 241, 247, 256, 305
de Key, Janneke, w, 247, 249, 256
Janneken, m, 184
Janneken, w, 157
Jannetje, m, 245
Jenneken, m, 199, 206, 220, 231
Jenneken, w, 162, 164
John, w, 400
Maria, w, 231, 258
Teunis, f, 174
Teunis, w, 246
Theunis, f, 146, 155, 164, 184, 194, 206, 213, 230, 247, 258, 281
Theunis, w, 157, 158, 179, 196, 202, 203, 206, 208, 210, 211, 231, 240, 244, 256², 260
Dekker, Hendrik, f, 326
Jacob, f, 312
de Klein, Elizabeth, m, 339
Leender, w, 311
Leendert Huige, w, 285, 287
Leendert Huyge, w, 250, 318²
Leonard Huyge, w, 302
Marytje, m, 347
de Kley, Willemyntie, w, 82
de Kleyn, Adriaen, w, 172
Barent, f, 364
Barent, w, 358, 361, 370
Cornelia, w, 380
Elizabeth, m, 358, 387, 424, 447
Huyg Barentszen, w, 163
Leendert, f, 218
Leendt. Huygens, f, 163
Leonard, w, 339, 347, 362, 364, 365, 384, 447
Leonard Huyge, w, 299, 300, 301
Maria, m, 362, 380, 409
Susanna, w, 334, 361, 398, 419
Willemyntie, w, 172
de Knecht, Jan, w, 102
de Koeckenbacker, Jan, w, 85
de Koninck, Fredrick, w, 40
de Kuyper, Dirck, w, 103
Willem, w, 135
de La Chair, Salomon, f, 44
de Lachaire, Francois, f, 91
de Lacluse, Jannetje, w, 87
de Laet, Johanna, m, 61, 69, 83
de Lafonteyne, Cornelia, m, 136
de Lagrandge, Arnoldus, f, 136
de La Grange, Arnoldus, f, 147
de La Maistie, Hester, w, 114
Jean, w, 114
de La Maistre, Hester, w, 140, 141, 155
Isaacq, f, 213
Jean, f, 139, 207
Susanna, w, 110
de La maistre, Jean, f, 191
de Lamaistre, Isaac, f, 167
Isaac, w, 161
Jan, f, 166
Jean, f, 155
Jean, w, 162
de Lamaitre, Jan, f, 243
Jan, w, 243
de Lamar, Mary, m, 305
de Lammontanje, Abraham, w, 331
de Lamontagne, Anna, m, 245, 271
Fincent, f, 294, 312
Fincent, w, 295
Finsent, w, 287
Gelante, w, 203
Isaac, f, 254, 271
Isaacq, f, 287
Isaak, w, 282
Jalante, m, 283
Jan, f, 137, 145, 158, 202
Jan, w, 105, 147, 152, 280, 288², 302, 349, 359, 364, 369, 372, 398
Janna, w, 287
Jean, f, 100, 177
Jean, w, 146, 168, 169
Johanna, m, 245, 282
Johannes, f, 410
Johannes, w, 178, 392
Jolanta, w, 245
Maria, m, 85, 93, 155
Maria, w, 87, 174², 276, 283
Nicaesie, f, 288²
Pieternella, m, 359
Pietronella, w, 364
Vincent, f, 167
Vincent, w, 145
Willem, w, 85
de La Montagne, Abraham, w, 239
Anna, w, 216
Gelante, w, 237
Isaacq, f, 239
Isaacq, w, 230, 237

de La Montagne, Jan, f, 34, 215, 230
Jan, w, 32, 46, 178, 193, 216, 283
Janen Rachel, w, 51
Jean, f, 45, 109
Jean, w, 42
Johan, f, 28
Johanna, w, 215
Johannes, w, 25, 30, 43
Maria, m, 43, 134
Maria, w, 39, 61
Marie, m, 59
Petronella, w, 43, 46
Vincent, f, 219
de la Montagne, Agnietie, w, 27
Jan, f, 12
Jan, w, 55
Jean, f, 94
Jean, w, 18
Maria, w, 53
Rachel, w, 52
de La montagne, Jean, w, 20
Madam, w, 14
Petronella, w, 59
de la montagne, Abraham, w, 264
de La Montagnie, Jan, f, 77
Jan, w, 23
Jean, w, 23
Joh., w, 72
Maria, m, 72
Willem, w, 77
de Lamontagnie, Johannes, w, 83
Maria, w, 141
Vincent, w, 167
de la Montagnie, Jan, f, 52
de Lamontange, Johannes, f, 320
de Lamontangne, Vincent, w, 325
Jan, w, 271, 320
Janna, m, 325
de Lamontanje, Abraham, w, 399
Annatje, m, 379
Annetje, w, 331
Antje, m, 391
Antje, w, 471
Ariaantje, w, 425
Vincent, f, 323
Gerretje, w, 410
Isaac, f, 474
Jacobus, f, 417, 446
Jacobus, w, 417
Jan, w, 254, 331, 351, 354, 380, 387, 431, 462, 471
Jannetje, m, 390
Jelant, w, 254
de Lamontanje, Jesse, w, 393, 410
Jesse, f, 380, 388, 417, 453
Johanna, w, 427
Johannes, f, 331, 391
Johannes, w, 388, 391
Maria, m, 392, 431
Petrus, w, 425
Sara, m, 410
Thomas, f, 425
Vincent, w, 322
de la Montanye, Johanna, m, 264
de Lance, Anna, w, 428
Steve, w, 407
De Lance, Steve, w, 393
de Lance, Steven, f, 342
Steven, w, 353, 478
de lance, Steven, w, 267
de Lancy, Abraham, w, 222
Catalyntje, m, 222
de Lancatre, Abraham, w, 384
de Lange, Geertruy, m, 291
Geertruyd, m, 172, 183
Geertruyt, m, 269
Jannetje, m, 374
Marretje, m, 318
Marretje, w, 374
de Langet, Frans, f, 433
Marretje, m, 326
De Lanoy, Abraham, f, 485, 502
Catharina, w, 498
Cornelia, w, 502
de Lanoy, Ab., f, 204
Abr., w, 233
Abraham, f, 47, 152, 164, 176, 192, 217, 366, 380, 396, 415, 436, 451, 460
Abraham, w, 37, 59, 97, 101, 112, 118, 154, 339, 361, 371, 389, 450
Catalina, m, 148, 167, 180, 193
Catalina, w, 127
Catalyntie, m, 154, 206
Catalyntie, w, 135, 151, 176, 200
Cathalina, w, 283
Cathalyntie, w, 289
Catharina, m, 440, 457, 474
Catharina, w, 483
Catlyna, w, 364
Catlyntje, w, 354
Cornelia, m, 155
Cornelia, w, 142, 152, 155, 193
Jacobus, f, 339
de Lanoy, Jacobus, w, 316, 337
Jacomyntie, w, 75
Johannes, w, 380, 436
Maria, m, 152, 169, 337, 371, 390, 436, 457
Maria, w, 46, 167
Marie, w, 52
Marritie, m, 118, 127, 142
Marritie, w, 63, 112, 127, 135, 137, 148, 164
Maryken, w, 97
Pieter, f, 242
Pieter, w, 102, 110, 118, 135, 140, 145, 147, 159, 172, 180, 192, 198, 233
de La noy, Catalina, w, 190
Marritie, m, 110
de La Noy, Abraham, f, 32, 39
Abraham, w, 38, 238
Catalyntie, w, 150
Cornelia, m, 233
Maria, m, 39
Marritie, w, 38
Pieter, w, 143, 202
de la Noy, Abraham, w, 46
Marritie, w, 66
de Lapleine, Nicolaes, f, 92, 100, 117, 128, 136, 145
Nicolaes, w, 73, 80, 90, 105, 112
Susanna, w, 93
de La Plein, Maria, m, 345
Nicolaes, f, 66
de la Pleine, Nicolaes, f, 85
Nicolaes, w, 48
de La pleine, Nicolaes, w, 109
de la pleine, Nicolaes, f, 74
De Laval, ——, w, 147
de Laval, Capt., w, 80
Francois, w, 108
Jan, w, 159
Margariet, w, 206
Rebecca, m, 147
Rebecca, w, 104
Thomas, w, 91, 101
de La Val, Cathrina, w, 191
De Lays, Pieter, w, 496
de Lemaar, Marytje, m, 476
Susanna, w, 476
de Lemaister, Susanna, m, 114

de Lemaistre, Hester, w, 158
Isaac, f, 158
Isaac, w, 155
Jean, w, 151, 158
de le Metre, Claude, f, 54
Delila, ——, w, 242
de Lion, Gysbert, f, 20
Della, Marritje, m, 219
Delli, Nicolaes, w, 293
Delliyn, Nathaniel, f, 148
de loper, Pieter, f, 140
de Lorier, Christiaen, f, 91
de Mareets, David, w, 100
David, jr., w, 102, 153
Maria, w, 100
Pieter, f, 71
de Mareetz, Anna, w, 120
David, f, 127
David, w, 95, 114, 117, 121², 141
David, jr., f, 121
David, jr., w, 115
Jean, f, 95, 102, 120, 130, 141
Jean, w, 164
Maria, w, 114, 121, 164
Samuel, f, 141
Samuel, w, 120, 130
de Mareez, David, f, 83
Jean, f, 182
Demarets, Helena, w, 207
de Martier, Jan, w, 205
de Mayer, Jan, f, 242
de Mel, Anthony, f, 372
de Mell, Maria, w, 369
de Merck, Willem, w, 56
de Metselaer, Theunis, f, 24
Theunis, w, 23
de Meyer, Elisabeth, m, 210
Jan Dirckszen, f, 45
Lysbeth, w, 179
Nicolaes, f, 41, 47, 61, 92
Nicolaes, w, 56, 116, 153
Wilhelmus, w, 211
de Meyerdt, Elisabeth, w, 211
de Meyert, Anna Catharina, m, 167, 179
Anna Catharina, w, 179
Debora, m, 169, 179, 188
Debora, w, 161, 167, 201, 210
Henricus, f, 201, 211
Henricus, w, 188, 191, 199, 206
Nicolaes, f, 84
Nicolaes, w, 85, 146, 148, 167, 169, 179²
Wilhelmus, f, 179
Wilhelmus, w, 167, 168
Demford, Dorathea, m, 426
de Mil, Anna, w, 227
Anthony, w, 64
Isaacq, f, 287
Pieter, f, 227, 341
Sara, w, 223
de Mill, Anna, m, 134
Anna, w, 152, 182, 196, 211, 216, 232, 246, 259, 285, 459
Annatie, w, 299
Annatje, w, 325, 327
Anthony, f, 55, 62, 71, 82, 321, 327, 343, 355, 389, 397, 413, 430, 448
Anthony, w, 60, 62, 89, 90, 103, 111, 117, 121, 134, 182, 316², 368, 412, 449, 474, 482
Christina, m, 355, 368, 386, 403, 423, 441, 458
Christina, w, 476
Cristina, w, 343
Elizabeth, w, 412
Isaac, f, 176, 186, 196, 211, 252, 259, 279
Isaac, w, 144, 172, 255, 311, 314, 321, 330, 355², 386, 423
Isaacq, f, 221, 232
Isaacq, w, 195, 229
Isaak, w, 287
Joost, f, 453, 466, 474
Joost, w, 439, 441, 475, 497
Margrietje, w, 458
Maria, m, 182
Maria, w, 449, 482
Marritje, m, 117
Marytje, w, 339
Pieter, f, 216, 247, 266, 298, 325
Pieter, w, 180, 186, 205, 255, 264, 276, 279, 324, 458
Petrus, f, 193, 476, 497
Petrus, w, 448
Sara, m, 182, 195, 205, 216, 229, 243, 259, 267, 285, 310
Sara, w, 144, 176, 187, 193, 216, 279, 339, 368, 372, 423, 460
de Milt, Anna, w, 287
Anthony, w, 169, 185
Isac, f, 169
Joost, w, 502
Pieter, f, 287
Petrus, f, 185
de Minniet, Jan, w, 18
de molenaer, Gert't, w, 60
de Money, Hendrey, f, 334
de Mortier, Johannes, w, 215
de Mot, Claasje, w, 483
Dempfort, Jan, f, 287
de Myer, Johannes, w, 432, 441
Marytje, m, 401
de Nayster, Jannetie, w, 142
Dendry, Jan, w, 148
Denemark, Johannes, f, 498
den Hagenear, Jan Jansen, w, 55
deniso, Lidia, w, 246
de Niso, Charel, w, 263
de Nison, Charel, w, 300
de Nisow, Lea, w, 245
Dennisson, Catharina, m, 419
de Noir, Theunis, f, 501
Denong, Kaatje, m, 486
de Noorman, Adriaen Laurens, w, 21
Dirck, w, 16, 27, 39
Hans Hanszen, f, 17
See Hanszen, Hans, f
Hilletje, w, 33
Laurens, w, 34
Laurens Pietersz.en, w, 20
Sara Dircks, m, 55
Dentfort, Jan, w, 256
de Nuson, Carel, w, 128, 129, 142, 146
Maria, w, 128
de Nys, Geesje, w, 297, 306
Neeltie, w, 55
Pieter, f, 97, 103, 108, 120
Peter, w, 70, 136, 3[illegible]
Reynier, f, 81
Susanna, w, 293
Willemtje, w, 97
Denys, Francis, w, 201
Marritie, w, 37
Pieter, w, 69, 113
de nys, Pieter, w, 59
de Parisis, Jean, f, 109
de Feister, Abrah., w, 253
Abraham, f, 314, 328, 338
Abraham, w, 257
Adriana, w, 328
Anna, w, 323
Catharina, m, 314, 328, 338
Catharina, w, 328, 343, 354
Catharina, jr., w, 338
Cornelia, m, 366, 384, 394
Cornelis, f, 323

de Peister, Cornelis, w, 247, 257, 320²
Cornelus, f, 343
Cornelus, w, 243, 337
Isaac, f, 243, 257, 320
Isaac, w, 258, 302, 328, 366, 383
Isaak, w, 329, 330
Johanna, w, 338
Johannes, f, 247, 354
Johannes, w, 283, 344, 348
Johannis, w, 314²
Maria, w, 302, 384
d, Peister, Pierre, w, 338
Deper, Hans, f, 48
de Peu, Susanna, m, 267, 282
de Peuw, Susanna, m, 307, 327
de Peyster, Ab., f, 200, 207
Ab. w, 239
Abr., f, 220, 238
Abr., w, 217, 241, 263
Abrah., f, 186
Abrah., w, 356, 370
Abraham, f, 168, 175, 254, 453, 479, 487
Abraham, w, 167, 182, 186, 189, 192, 199, 215, 219², 242, 291, 484
Abraham, jr., f, 437, 463
Anna, m, 461
Anna, w, 424, 487
Catharina, m, 168, 175, 186, 200, 207, 220, 238, 254, 356, 370, 388, 407, 428, 465
Catharina, w, 189, 195, 217, 222, 224, 228, 239, 241, 263, 370, 437
Cathrina, w, 172
Cornelia, m, 411, 424, 425, 437, 441, 447, 455, 458, 465, 477, 492, 493
Cornelia, w, 37, 39, 47, 62, 147, 186, 192², 193, 200, 201³, 206, 212, 219, 228, 229, 232, 242, 390, 403, 425
Cornelis, f, 228, 244, 279, 298
Cornelis, w, 232, 238, 239
Cornelius, f, 263
Cornelus, f, 358, 369, 390, 417, 457
Cornelus, w, 395, 403, 425, 447, 458, 474
Elizabeth, m, 469
Elizabeth, w, 388, 400, 463
Gerrardus, w, 441, 461
Isaac, f, 312
de Peyster, Isaac, w, 190 201, 264, 271, 273, 279, 358, 363, 394, 425, 428
Isaac, jr., w, 410
Isaacq, f, 212, 224, 293
Issacq, w, 195, 200, 219
Isaaq, f, 193
Isacq, f, 199
Isaak, f, 276
J., w, 376
Jan, f, 38
Joannes, w, 82
Joh., f, 217
Joh., w, 238, 244, 247
Johan., f, 232
Johannes, f, 35, 46, 53, 64, 71, 84, 111, 135, 192, 201, 210, 297, 338
Johannes, w, 32, 33, 35, 46, 51, 52, 53, 58, 59, 63, 83, 94, 96, 107, 118, 127, 131, 197, 207, 216, 220, 224, 297, 472, 474
Johannis, f, 264, 278, 313
Johannis, w, 269, 293, 298, 304, 308
Johs., w, 461
Maria, m, 186, 195, 239
Maria, w, 285, 287, 437, 457
Maryken, m, 214
Petrus, w, 168
Piêre, w, 328, 479
Pieter, w, 175
Samuel, w, 186
De Peyster, Abra., w, 244
Abraham, f, 497
Abraham, jr., w, 465
Anna, w, 216, 492
Elisabeth, m, 496
Elisabeth, w, 495
Isaac, w, 493
Maria, w, 492, 493
Marya, w, 298
Pierre, w, 497
William, w, 492
de Peystert, Cornelia, w, 53
de Poock, Gerrit Fredrickszen, w, 50
Susanna, w, 50
de Poog, Fredrick, w, 35
de Potter, ——, w, 30
de Potter, Cornelis, w, 38
David, w, 32, 34
Elisabeth, m, 63, 73, 88, 96, 108
Elisabeth, w, 79, 92, 93, 97, 99, 102, 105, 116, 125, 158, 163
Elizabeth, w, 78
Lysbeth, w, 31
Swaentie, w, 59, 90
de Pre, Jean, f, 41
de Pu, Jannetie, m, 301
Sara, m, 391
de Pue, Abigael, m, 400
Nicolaes, w, 102
Sara, w, 400
Thomas, f, 411
de ——, Nicholaes, f, 75
See Dupue
de Puw, Sara, m, 398
De Puw, Sara, m, 407
de Puw, Willem, w, 407
de Puy, Susanna, w, 211
de Py, Jannetje, m, 231
de Pyster, Elizabeth, m, 482
Johannes, w, 40
Derae, Pieter, w, 179
de Raedt, Roelof Harmenszen, f, 70
de Rappalje, Daniel, f, 126
Derckens, Robbert, f, 129
See Derkins, Robbert, f
Derdeman, Ritsard, w, 92
de Reimer, Petrus, f, 462
de Remer, Elizabeth, m, 358
de Ret, Jan, w, 84
Rycke, w, 84
de Rets, Jannetie, w, 147
Derets, Janneken, m, 206
de Revier, Maria, m, 430, 463
de Reviere, Abraham, jr., f, 350
Maria, m, 444
derickszen, Barendt, w, 11
de Riemen, Elizabeth, m, 329
de Riemer, Aaltje, w, 364, 399
Catharina, w, 177², 183, 346, 349
Elizabeth, m, 304, 346, 387, 399, 409, 425
Grietie, w, 45
Isaac, f, 204, 269, 314, 328, 345, 429, 449, 469
Isaac, w, 238, 263, 277, 279, 280, 285, 312, 319, 331, 340, 345, 349, 407
Isaac, jr., f, 349, 373, 392, 410
Isaac, jr., w, 304, 390
Isaac, sr., w, 297, 358, 370
Isaack, f, 215
Isaacq, f, 195, 229, 298
Isaacq, w, 217, 232²
Isaak, f, 331
Isaak, w, 278
Machteld, w, 72, 73

de Riemer, Machteldt, **m**, 183
Machtelt, **m**, 174
Machtelt, **w**, 188
Magteldt, **w**, 265
Magtelt, **w**, 272
Margareta, **m**, 54, 62, 72, 85, 94, 102, 497
Margareta, **w**, 60, 84, 89, 97, 99, 105, 141, 144, 149², 155, 156, 158, 168, 171, 174, 181, 183, 187, 189, 202, 209, 215, 231, 232, 241, 304
Margarieta, **w**, 66
Margreta, **w**, 281
Margrieta, **w**, 256, 462
Margrietje, **w**, 434
Margrita, **w**, 269, 279
Mechtelt, **m**, 194
Pieter, **f**, 82
Pieter, **w**, 89, 94, 100, 121, 126, 131, 134, 135, 137, 138, 151, 174, 183, 186², 187, 191, 195, 198, 206, 207, 231, 242, 246, 257, 279, 364
Susanna, **w**, 132, 104
De Riemer, Steenwyk, **w**, 497
de Riemers, Margareta, **w**, 110
de Ringo, Aefje, **w**, 400
Derkens, Robbert, **f**, 200
See Darkins, Robbert, **f**
Derkins, Robbert, **f**, 192
See Darkins, Robbert, **f**
de Roos, Marytje, **w**, 341
de Roschou, Abraham, **w**, 47
de Rosjou, Sara, **m**, 47
de Rous, Emanuel, gerrt., **f**, 13
de Rovaen, Simon, **f**, 63
Derowae, Jannetje, **m**, 367
de Roy, Jan, **w**, 62
Derret, Janneken, **m**, 106
de Ruyter, Geertruyd, **w**, 51
Hendr., **f**, 55
Jeams, **f**, 113
Pietertje, **w**, 41, 42
de Ruyterinne, Pieterje, **w**, 21
der Val, Catharina, **w**, 178, 189, 196
Jan, **w**, 126, 131, 150, 163, 166, 171, 172, 179, 184, 186
Rebecca, **w**, 141
Willem, **f**, 147
der Val, Willem, **w**, 153
der Vall, Mary, **w**, 149
de Ryck, Arie, **w**, 26
Jan Corn., **f**, 49, 60, 68
Jan Corn., **w**, 79, 88
Jan Corneliszen, **w**, 64
Marritje, **w**, 25
de Rycke, Abraham, jr., **f**, 156
See Wycke, Abraham, **f**, p. 167, Rycke, Abraham, jr., **f**
Abraham, **w**, 156
Lysbeth, **w**, 19
de Sergiant, Caspar, **w**, 28
de Silla, Anna, **m**, 61, 75
Anna, **w**, 290
Nicasius, **w**, 41, 61, 65, 72
Walburg, **m**, 65, 95, 121, 134, 143
Walburg, **w**, 61, 86
De Silla, Gardina, **w**, 75
Laurens, **w**, 75
de Sille, Nicasius, **w**, 56², 59
de Slachter, Gerrt., **w**, 102
Roelof, **w**, 100, 108, 123
de Sneyder, Lambert, **w**, 80
de Snyder, Barent, **w**, 142 153
Claes, **f**, 103
Dirck, **w**, 102
de Snyer, Benjamin, **w**, 374
de Soison, Anna, **m**, 74
Jan, **w**, 131
Magdalena, **m**, 149
Marcus, **f**, 81, 96
Marcus, **w**, 131, 149
de Sousuae, Israel, **f**, 452
Dessenne, Jacóbus, **w**, 318
des tramps, Maria, **m**, 136
de Suson, Marie, **m**, 109
de Sylla, Nicasius, **w**, 52
de Sylle, Nicasius, **w**, 51
Walbrug, **w**, 51
de Terneu, Jacomina, **m**, 102
Magdaleentie, **w**, 102
de Terwick, Maria, **m**, 41
de Tourneur, Daniel, **f**, 36
de Trieux, Rachel, **m**, 82
Rachel, **w**, 83
Sara, **m**, 83
Susanna, **w**, 18
de Turck, Paulus, **w**, 65
Deurse, Isaac, **w**, 415
Deutum, Nathanel, **f**, 73
de Val, Jan, **w**, 162
Rebecca, **w**, 146
de Venne, Marytje, **w**, 420
Deventer, Marytje, **w**, 497
de Visscher, Cornelis, **f**, 63
Willem, **f**, 148
de Vnes, Jan, **w**, 423
De Voe, Ariaantje, **w**, 364
de Voe, Abraham, **f**, 237
Abraham, **w**, 271
Jannetje, **m**, 485
Joseph, **f**, 462, 471
Maria, **w**, 498
Devoe, Catharine, **w**, 399
Nicolaas, **w**, 399
Wyntje, **m**, 399
Devoir, Johannes, **f**, 440
Theunis, **f**, 438
de Voogt, Jillis, **w**, 15
de Voor, Ariaantje, **m**, 404, 417, 431
Daniel, **f**, 264, 290, 306, 371
Daniel, **w**, 280
David, **f**, 67, 78
David, **w**, 429
Davidt, **f**, 309
Elizabeth, **m**, 417, 435
Elizabeth, **w**, 392
Jannetje, **m**, 392
Jannetje, **w**, 403
Johannes, **f**, 487
Johannes, **w**, 399
Lysbeth, **w**, 467
Margreta, **w**, 333
Margrieta, **m**, 403, 420
Mettje, **m**, 333
Theunis, **w**, 417
Willem, **w**, 392, 417, 427
D'Voor, Margriet, **m**, 497
De Voor, David, **w**, 487
Johannes, **f**, 499
Devoor, Daniel, **f**, 182, 251
David, **f**, 224
See Befoor, David, **f**
Davidt, **f**, 224, 247, 270, 399, 399
See vol, 2, p. 11
Elizabeth, **w**, 390
Theunis, **f**, 427
de Voort, Jannetje, **m**, 498
de Vos, Anna, **m**, 83, 92
Anna, **w**, 85
Annetje, **m**, 74
Catharina, **m**, 99
Catalyntie, **w**, 175
Hans, **f**, 54
Maria, **w**, 83, 88, 92
Matheus, **w**, 44, 48, 57, 83
de Vou, Rachel, **m**, 321
de Voue, Nicolaas, **f**, 300
de Vour, Elizabeth, **m**, 405
Rachel, **m**, 292
de Vouw, Rachel, **m**, 308

de Vow, Lea, **m**, 314
Devries, Albert, **f**, 284
de Vries, Albert, **f**, 308
Albert, **w**, 275
Capiteyn, **w**, 18
Frans, **f**, 407
Immetje, **w**, 320
Jan, **f**, 103, 116, 138, 150, 154, 162, 176
Jan, **w**, 17, 18, 19, 21², 123, 142
Jan (Neger), **f**, 23, 191,
Levyntie, **m**, 180, 189
De Wadron, Jacobus, **f**, 241
de Wael, Adriaen, **w**, 32
Pieter, **f**, 65
de Waeron, Debora, **w**, 223
Jacobus, **f**, 223
de Waerrem, Jacobus, **f**, 262
de Waert, Jacobus, **w**, 36
de Wandelaar, Anderies, **f**, 298
Johannes, **w**, 276
Johannis, **w**, 298
de Wandelaer, Johannes, **w**, 106
de Waran, Ambrosius, **f**, 60, 79
Ambrosius, **w**, 70, 109,
de Warem, Ambrosius, **w**, 167
Jacobus, **w**, 175
Lysbeth, **m**, 167, 175
de Waren, Jacobus, **f**, 214
de Warn, Jacobus, **f**, 280
de Waron, Ambrosius, **f**, 101
Ambrosius, **w**, 187
Lysbeth, **m**, 187
de Warran, Jacobus, **w**, 269
de Water, Catharina, **w**, 356
de Wearrem, Elisabeth, **w**, 262
de Wendel, Gerret, **f**, 376 401, 432
Gerret, **w**, 335
de Wever, Carel, **w**, 123
de Whith, Thomas, **w**, 496
de Wilde, Christina, **w**, 401
de Windel, Cornelia, **w**, 351
Elias, **f**, 164
Gerret, **f**, 361
Janneken, **w**, 177, 182, 193, 222
de Wint, Arianntje, **w**, 309 354
de Wint, Levynus, **w**, 270, 274, 303
Liewe, **f**, 276, 295
de Wit, Boudewyn, **w**, 212, 222
Jan Albertszen, **f**, 67, 71
Jannetie, **m**, 108
Jannetie, **w**, 124, 165
Jannetje, **w**, 97, 103
Jerck Claeszen, **w**, 78
Johanna, **m**, 187
Johanna, **w**, 180, 188
Johannes, **f**, 70, 98
Luykas, **w**, 420
Marie, **w**, 212
Pieternella, **m**, 124
Pieternella, **w**, 361
Pieternelle, **w**, 361
Petronella, **m**, 173, 189, 212, 247
Petronella, **w**, 182, 197
Petronellitie, **w**, 119
Rachel, **m**, 219
Sophy Mary, **m**, 188
De Wit, ——, **w**, 94
Peek, **f**, 255
Pieternel, **w**, 258
de Witt, Christina, **w**, 323
Maria Sefia, **m**, 302
Sofia, **m**, 322
De Witt, Willem, **w**, 500
de Wolspinder, Dirck, **f**, 155
dewt, Janneken, **m**, 173
Dey, Janneken, **m**, 202
Janneken, **w**, 199
Theunis, **f**, 186
Theunis, **w**, 173², 179
Dickman, Jan, **f**, 112
Didlo, Claes, **f**, 129
Didriks, Antje, **m**, 479
Gerret, **w**, 479
Margrietje, **w**, 479
Didrikz, Wander, **f**, 334
Didrix, Wander, **f**, 379
Diedeloos, Claes, **f**, 86
Diedercks, Hans, **w**, 79
Diedericks, Hans, **f**, 81
Hans, **w**, 79
Wander, **f**, 288
Diederickszen, Hans, **w**, 155
Diedericx, Hans, **w**, 125
Wandel, **w**, 240
Diederixen, Wandel, **w**, 212
Died'lot, ——, **f**, 157
Diedrickszen, Hans, **w**, 135
Diedricx, Hans, **w**, 165
Diedrix, Wander, **f**, 272
Diens, Bekyntrie, **m**, 241
Dievertie, ——, **w**, 88
Dinclages, Lubbert, **w**, 23
Dincklagen, Lubbert, **w**, 28
Diniy, Elsje, **m**, 228
John, **f**, 228
Dirc, Tytje, **m**, 335
Dirck, ——, **f**, 82, 115
Dirck, ——, **w**, 170
Dirckje, ——, **m**, 373
Dirckje, ——, **w**, 94, 166
Dircks, Adriaentie, **m**, 191
Adriaentje, **m**, 176
Aechtie, **m**, 82
Aechtie, **w**, 54
Aefje, **m**, 96
Annetje, **m**, 54
Anthony, **w**, 77
Ariaen, **w**, 20
Barentie, **m**, 76
Barentje, **m**, 77, 96
Barentje, **w**, 59
Belitje, **w**, 379
Elsie, **w**, 57
Geertie, **m**, 49, 66, 77
Geertruyd, **m**, 54, 84
Grietie, **m**, 281
Grietie, **w**, 36
Grietje, **m**, 369
Harmentje, **m**, 193
Harmtje, **m**, 209
Jannetie, **m**, 202
Jannetje, **m**, 220
Iybeth, **w**, 11
Lysbeth, **m**, 60
Lysbeth, **w**, 12, 13, 17, 31, 35, 41
Maria, **m**, 94
Marie, **m**, 63
Maritje, **m**, 81
Marritie, **w**, 35, 71
Neeltje, **m**, 179
Rachel, **m**, 75, 109, 118
Tryn, **m**, 130
Wander, **f**, 246
dircks, Geertruyd, **m**, 59
Lysbeth, **w**, 11, 12
Dirckse, Cornelis, **f**, 295
Dircksxen, Jan, **f** 188
Dircksxen, Adam, **f**, 64
Adriaen, **w**, 21, 23, 28, 32, 78, 100, 111, 149²
Arent, **f**, 69
Arie, **w**, 24, 27, 39
Claes, **f**, 113
Cornelis, **f**, 113
Cornelis, **w**, 89, 90, 98, 116, 129
Hendrick, 35
Jacob, **w**, 119
Jan, **f**, 31, 76, 95, 103, 109, 119, 129, 141, 179, 196
Jan, **w**, 93, 195

Dircksz'en, Joris, w, 28, 37
Lucas, f, 34, 39, 42, 49, 60, 67
Lucas, w, 37, 48, 59
Lysbeth, w, 13, 28
Paulus, f, 37
Pieter, f, 56
Reyer, w, 143
Theunis, f, 171
Volkert, w, 164
Dircx, Adriaentie, m, 162
Adriaentie, w, 101, 119
Aechtie, w, 138, 165
Aefje, m, 46
Aeltje, m, 52
Ariaentie, m, 150
Ariaentie, w, 109
Baertie, w, 157
Beertje, m, 122
Belitje, w, 216, 240
Catharina, m, 372
Claesje, m, 132, 164
Ebbertje, m, 117
Egbertie, m, 132
Egbertje, m, 126
Elsje, w, 151
Emmetje, m, 47
Geertie, m, 62, 202
Geertie, w, 67, 148, 205
Geertruyd, m, 92, 114, 124
Geertruyd, w, 96
Gerritje, m, 51
Grietje, m, 50
Grietje, w, 237[2]
Harmentie, m, 147, 159
Harmentie, w, 169
Harmpje, m, 242
Harmtje, w, 209
Immetie, w, 117, 131, 140
Janneken, w, 202
Jannetie, m, 119, 124
Jannetie, w, 114, 151, 158
Jannetje, m, 85, 207, 214, 218, 234
Magdalena, m, 52, 114
Margrietie, w, 137
Marritje, m, 89, 122, 136, 147, 150, 157, 202
Marritje, w, 166
Marritje, m, 168, 170, 183
Marritje, w, 168, 187
Meije, m, 187, 222
Meije, w, 170
Neeltje, w, 231
Rachel, w, 112, 161
Sara, w, 52
Tryn, m, 157
Tryntie, w, 188
Dircxen, Adriaen, w, 163
Jan, f, 3[9], 169
Jan, w, 178
Michiel, f, 206, 218
Dircxen, Volckert, f, 172
Volckert, w, 114, 167
Dircxs, Barentje, w, 101
Claertje, w, 177
Egbertie, m, 106
Hanntje, m, 223
Hendrickje, m, 102
Jannetie, m, 176
Dircxszen, Cornelis, f, 197
Cornelis, w, 121
Dirkje, ——, m, 353
Dirks, Aefje, w, 251
Annetje, w, 336
Elisabeth, w, 250
Fytje, m, 360
Grietie, m, 299
Grietje, m, 316, 341, 354, 406
Grietje, w, 245
Jannetje, m, 310
Sytie, m, 300
Tytje, m, 317
Dirx, Catharina, m, 363
Belitje, m, 261
Jannetie, m, 278
Diselton, Jan, f, 169
Disenton, Cornelia, w, 292
Cornelia, jr., w, 348
Disselton, John, f, 203
Dissenton, Cornelia, m, 358, 390, 417, 457
Cornelia, w, 318, 474
Dissentoun, John, f, 180
Dissington, Cornelia, m, 369
Elizabeth, w, 369
Ditelofszen, Claes, f, 64
Ditlo, Claes, f, 120, 144
Dobbz, Willem, w, 341
Doblet, John, w, 347
Doblets, Elizabeth, m, 347
d' Ochin, Mary, w, 65
Doda, Jannetie, m, 50
Dojou, Margariet, w, 142
Maria, m, 142
Dominco, Anneken, w, 11
Domingo, ——, w, 79
Jan, w, 160
Dominicus, Reynier, w, 23
Donnelson, Catharina, m, 365, 384, 398
Maria, w, 384
d'onnu, Anthonie, w, 20
Donrinees, Hester, m, 91
Donskan, Helena, w, 285
Donskom, Daniel, f, 255
Helena, w, 311
Doohage, Denys, w, 367
Doolhage, Denys, f, 297, 316
Denys, w, 453
Jan, f, 442, 453, 479
Dooren, Dicliof, f, 182
Doorn, Anna Maria, m, 493
Catharina, m, 289, 310
Cornelis, w, 310
Maria, m, 472
Dopje, Joris, w, 113
Dopse, Joris, w, 55
Dopsen, Marie, w, 70
Marritje, w, 64
Mary, w, 107
Depzen, Marie, w, 78
Dore, Ditlo, f, 162
Doren, Dicliof, f, 147
Dorens, Grietie, m, 151
Dorjet, Benjamin, f, 309
Dorjett, Benjamin, w, 301
Dorsein, Hester, w, 389
Dorpett, Annetje, w, 334
Dorothea, ——, m, 137
Anthony, f, 47
Dorethee, ——, m, 230
Dorsou, Lovys (alias Jan Martyn), f, 49
Dossen, Jannetje, w, 52
Dou, Jan, w, 276, 278
Johannes, w, 348
Douroens, Dominco, f, 12
Douteljet, Magdaleen, w, 54
douten, Franciscus, f, 60
Douw, Andries, f, 328
Gerard, w, 217, 222
Jan, f, 203, 220, 241
Jan, w, 227
Johannes, f, 249, 366, 108
Johannes, w, 334, 379
Margreta, m, 353
Margreta, w, 349
Margrietje, m, 361, 378
Margrietje, w, 398
Douwe, Aletta, w, 272
Alette, w, 289, 354
Alletta, w, 252
Allette, w, 312
Andries, f, 335
Catharina, m, 262, 275, 299
Gerard, w, 236
Margreta, w, 288
Margrietje, w, 320
Sara, m, 236
Douwen, Theunis, w, 225
Douwens, Symon, w, 23
Douwenszen, Harmen, w, 25, 31
Douwken, Marritje, w, 17
Douvou, Frederick, w, 163
Dow, Catharina, w, 335, 338
Johannes, f, 358, 387, 474
Johannes, w, 397

Dow, Margreta, m, 334, 430, 449
Margrietje, m, 370, 389, 407, 459, 467
Dowe, Catharina, w, 242, 303
Jan, w, 303
Margreta, m, 318
Margrietie, m, 303
Theunis, w, 254
Downes, Hester, w, 442
John, w, 442
Doyman, Gerrit, f, 18, 22
Gerrt., w, 21
Doymans, Gerrt., w, 20
Drae, Isaac, f, 200
Draeck, Dirck Claeszen, f, 51
Drajer, Mathys, w, 303
Drajers, Anders (*i e.*, alias), w, 257
Dras, Herman Hendr., f, 153
Drayer, Jacobus, f, 156
Dreads, Josaias, f, 234
Dreper, Hans, f, 37, 41
Hans, w, 58
Hendrick Janszen, f, 37
Dret, Janneken, m, 179
Jannetie, m, 152, 162
Jannetie, w, 156
Josias, f, 201
Dreth, Josias, w, 204
Dreune, Maria, w, 141
Dreunen, Elsje, w, 162
Simon, f, 54
Driemans, Annet, m, 118
Drien, Jacomyne, m, 182
Drinkwater, Elizabeth, m, 465
Elizabeth, w, 466
Hester, m, 472, 485
Margrietje, m, 496
Margrietje, w, 486
Sara, m, 464, 486
Sara, w, 496
Drisius, Do. Samuel, w, 54, 65, 78, 82, 85
Dromincy, Maria, w, 359
Drun, Jacomina, w, 86
Druwen, Jacomyntie, m, 141
Maria, m, 141
Magdalena, w, 141
Druy, Jacomyn, m, 130
Druyten, Claes, w, 32
Dubbels, Susanna, w, 33
Dublet, Elizabet, m, 338
Dublett, Elizabeth, m, 327
Maria, m, 332
Duboa, Maria, w, 324
Dubois, Blanche, w, 321
Dom., w, 284, 329
Dubois, Dom. Gualtherus, f, 330
Dom. Gualtherus, w, 329
Hiskias, w, 421
Maria, m, 321
Matheus, jr., f, 421
Matheus, w, 421
Du Bois, Dom., w, 276, 297
Do. Gualtherius, f, 271
Do. Gualtherius, w, 276
Dom. Gualtherus, f, 363
Do. Gualtherus, w, 291
Dom. Gualtheurs, w, 411
du Bois, Gualther, f, 285
Gualtherus, f, 309
Gualtherus, w, 287
Dom. Gualtherus, f, 383
Isaac, w, 363
Lovys, f, 93
Mattheus, f, 486
du Borry, Lovys, f, 142
du Boys, Gualts., w, 293
du Chane, Marytje, m, 337
dudloos, Claes, f, 76
Duedyck, Bouden Claeszen, w, 231
du Femme, Francois, w, 266
du Fenne, Francois, f, 272
Dufenne, Francois, f, 330
Dufoe, Jan, f, 367
du Foir, Arriaantje, m, 500
Geertje, w, 500
Teunis, w, 500
Dufooir, Ariaantje, m, 446
Ariaentje, m, 461
Elizabeth, m, 448, 464, 474
Elizabeth, w, 446, 449
Grietje, m, 470
Jannetje, m, 449, 466
Jannetje, w, 474
Johannes, w, 449
Margrietje, m, 446
Margrietje, w, 466
Teunis, w, 474
Theunis, w, 474
Willem, f, 474
Willem, w, 448, 474
Dufoor, Jan, f, 275
du Foreest, Susanna, m, 414
Du Forr, Theunis, w, 493
du Four, Jean, f, 233
Dufourt, Glaude, w, 178
Jan, f, 178
du Fourt, Jean, f, 188
Dufress, Marten, f, 322
Dugdall, Jenneke, 464
William, w, 464, 475
Duicking, Evert, f, 42
Evert, w, 57, 81
Duicking, Sytie, w, 217
Duiking, Evert, w, 286
Gerret, w, 295
Maritie, w, 295
Dujon, Gerrit Gerritsz., f, 194
Gerrit Gerritszen, sr., w, 194
Dumelson, Catharina, m, 471
du Mill, Sara, w, 229
Dumont, Jannetie, m, 206
Du Mont, Jannetje, m, 218
Waldran, w, 218
Du Mortier, Jan, w, 213
Johannes, f, 213
du Mortier, Johannes, f, 229, 251
du Mot, Klaasje, m, 487
Matthys, w, 487
Dunskom, Samuel, w, 389
dupre, Janneken, m, 77
Jean, f, 77
Dupre, Jean, f, 86
Dupree, Daniel, f, 149
Jan, f, 101
Jean, f, 123
Duprie, Cornelis, f, 145
du pri, Jean, w, 100
Dupriee, Jean, f, 67
Dupu, Nicolaes, w, 79, 85
dupu, Francois, f, 103
Dupue, Catalyn, w, 121
Nicolaes, f, 86, 94, 99
See Depue
Nicolaes, w, 93
du pue, Catalina, w, 100
dupue, Nicolaes, f, 119
Du Puy, Margrietje, w, 207
Willem, w, 207
Dupuy, Francois, f, 175
Nicolaes, w, 175
dupuy, Francois, f, 115
Jean, w, 137
Duran, Jan, w, 37
Durie, Joost, f, 182
Joost, w, 172
Duschaen, Jannetje, m, 327
d'Usile, David, f, 67
Dusjaen, Gerret, f, 328
du sjanne, Janneke, m, 341
du Soison, Marcus, f, 48, 52
Duton, Aernoudt, w, 69
Du Tourt, Jan, f, 196
du Trieux, Abraham, w, 66
Jacob, w, 91
Jacobus, f, 137
Jacomyntie, m, 120

du Trieux, Rachel, m, 66, 105, 119, 131
Rebecca, w, 30, 91, 105
Rosella, m, 136
Rosella, w, 160
Roselle, m, 47
Magdalena, w, 68
Marie, m, 10
Marie, w, 16², 18, 20², 25
Mary, w, 21
Philip, f, 13, 20
Philip, w, 14, 25
Sara, m, 18, 46, 57, 71
Sara, w, 13, 16, 20, 25, 27, 34, 35, 43, 47, 97, 103², 151, 174
Susanna, w, 19, 30, 32, 35
du trieux, Philip, w, 14
Dutrieux, Mary, w, 12
Sara, m, 95
du Trieux, Maria, m, 149
du Truex, Susanna, w, 23
Dutruex, Jacob, f, 160
du truex, Rachel, m, 55
du Tryeux, Sara, m, 30
Dutto, Anneken, m, 207
Judith, w, 207
Duurcoop, Anna, m, 55
Duurkoop, Anneken, m, 76
Magdaleentje, m, 180
Duurs, Jacomyntje, m, 95
du Voe, Joseph, f, 488
du Voir, Willem, f, 495
Duvois, Catalina, m, 94
du Vois, Fredrick, f, 142
duvois, Nicolaes, w, 120
du Voix, Fredrick, f, 132, 153
Nicolaes, w, 132
du Voor, Elisabeth, m, 492
Duvoort, Daniel, f, 237
du Voux, Fredrick, w, 132
du wel, Jacomyntje, w, 77
Duyckens, Aeltie, w, 120
Annetie, m, 129
Belitje, w, 182
Gerrit, f, 171
Hendrickje, w, 171
Maria, m, 182
Duycking, Aeltie, m, 135, 141, 153
Aeltie, w, 126, 143
Anna, w, 210, 211
Anneken, m, 134, 176, 191
Annetie, m, 108, 142
Annetie, w, 152
Annetje, w, 133
Belettie, w, 199
Celitie, w, 190
Duycking, Evert, f, 26, 28, 31, 36, 47, 52, 56
Evert, w, 17, 25, 30, 38, 43, 53, 71, 152², 162, 163, 170, 176, 177, 182², 199, 215
Gerret, w, 247
Gerrit, f, 162, 182, 190, 199, 213, 228
Gerrit, w, 142, 153, 166, 176, 181, 195, 213, 215
Hendrickie, w, 42
Hendrickje, w, 51, 108, 134, 135, 141, 143, 204, 224
Maria, m, 170, 201, 215, 227
Maria, w, 32, 124
Marritie, m, 163
Maryken, w, 195, 204
Sytie, w, 137, 218
Duyckings, Annetie, w, 208
Sytie, w, 180, 227
duyckman, Jan, w, 109
Duyken, Evert, w, 334
Gerred, w, 334
Duykens, Belitie, w, 171
Sytie, w, 171
Duyking, Anna, w, 260, 262
Antie, w, 299, 300
Christoffel, w, 410, 452
Elsje, w, 335, 370, 397, 401, 418, 440
Everdt, w, 424
Everit, f, 22, 501
Evert, w, 330, 390, 436², 440, 502
Evert, jr., w, 268
Gerardus, f, 488
Gerardus, w, 489
Gererd, w, 344
Gerr., w, 254
Gerrardus, f, 432, 440, 460
Gerrardus, w, 371, 436, 459
Gerrerdus, w, 416
Gerret, f, 268
Gerret, w, 321, 340, 352, 358, 359, 361
Gerrit, f, 286
Giardus, w, 480
Hendrica, w, 500
Henrica, m, 363, 371
Maria, m, 480, 486, 500
Maria, w, 340, 347, 371², 432, 436, 460, 480, 488²
Duykingh, Christoffel, w, 456
Hendrika, m, 456
Maria, w, 456
Duykingk, Evert, w, 451
Gerrerd, f, 307
Duyknik, Elsje, w, 336
Evert, f, 316
Evert, w, 474
Gerret, f, 251
Duytman, Cornelis, f, 207
Johannes, w, 207
Duyts, Catharina, m, 221, 244, 250, 278, 334
Catharina, w, 228
Cathrina, m, 190
Cathryn, m, 208
Jannetie, w, 121
Jan Laurenszen, f, 101
Jan Laurenszen, w, 102
Magdalena, m, 121
Duytschen, Laurens, f, 13
Duytsen, Laurens, f, 18
Duytsman, Urseltje, w, 186
Duytszen, Laurens, f, 10
Duyvenaer, Geertie Jacobs, w, 44
Dy, Dirk, w, 336
Elisabeth, m, 250
Geertje, w, 276
Hester, w, 452
Jacob, f, 437, 452
Jannetje, m, 329, 336
Jenneke, m, 378, 391, 404, 421, 436
Johannes, w, 452
Susanna, w, 250
Willem, w, 437
Dyckman, Cornelis, f, 220
Cornelis, w, 202, 230
Jan, f, 123, 132, 141, 152, 165, 206
Jan, w, 153, 175
Maria, m, 230
Dyg, Antje, m, 354
Cornelis Jansen, w, 130
Janneken, m, 180
Jannetie, w, 138
Jannetje, m, 366
Theunis, f, 178
Theunis, w, 180
Dyer, Hendrik, f, 483, 495
Hendrik, w, 458, 485
Jannetje, m, 446, 481
Jannetje, w, 499
John, f, 426, 463
Maria, w, 439
Sara, m, 458
Dykman, Claas, w, 492
Cornelia, m, 350, 373, 388, 400
Cornelia, w, 321
Corneiis, f, 278
Cornelis, w, 281, 292, 321
Cornelus, w, 492, 495

Dykman, Dirk, f, 402, 422, 441, 463, 490
Dirk, w, 308, 373, 375, 475
Elizabeth, w, 402, 405
Geertje, m, 442, 478, 494
Geertje, w, 402
Gerret, w, 408
Jacob, f, 408
Jacob, w, 381
Jannetje, w, 308, 376
Johannes, f, 231
Johannis, f, 292, 308
Johannis, w, 314
Joris, f, 376, 389, 405, 419, 436, 455, 480
Joris, w, 462, 490
Magdalena, m, 394
Maria, m, 402
Nicolaas, f, 462
Rebecka, w, 318
Wilmyntje, w, 475
Wyntie, m, 281
Wyntje, w, 441
Dysmith, Johan, f, 447
Johan, w, 447

E

Each, Josua, w, 479
Eaves, John, w, 404
Ebberds, Johan, w, 454
Ebberts, Margreta, w, 345
Ebbing, Jeronymus, f, 61, 69, 83
Jeronymus, w, 70, 71
Ebel, Clara, w, 29
Pieter, f, 28
Pieter, w, 73, 85
Ebels, Annetie, w, 74
Claertie, w, 27, 54, 66, 68, 84
Clara, w, 166
Elsje, w, 70
Ebelsz, Cornelis, f, 239
Echler, Christiaan, f, 352
Christiaan, w, 351
Echt, Catlyntje, m, 463
Marinus, w, 463
Marretje, w, 463
Wallem, f, 266
Willem, f, 279, 292, 300, 315, 340, 351, 364
Willem, w, 284, 300, 337, 348, 355
Ecke, Wolfert, f, 238
Ecken, Wolfert, w, 208
Eckens, Adriaentie, m, 219
Apollonia, w, 219
Ariaentie, m, 240
Ariaentje, w, 224
Cornelis, f, 228
Eckens, Elisabeth, w, 240
Jan, w, 240
Jan, sr., w, 235
Ecker, Cornelis, w, 273
Fictoor, w, 355
Wolfert, f, 215
Eckers, Cornelia, m, 276
Cornelis, f, 272
Elizabeth, w, 273
Margrietje, w, 432
Sara, m, 273
Thomas, w, 276
Sara, m, 248
Eckersen, Jan, w, 262
Jan, jr., w, 248
Sara, m, 262
Thomas, w, 262
Eckerson, Cornelis, w, 266
Jan, sr., w, 276
Eckes, Ariaentie, m, 279
Cornelis, w, 277
Elizabeth, m, 282
Jan, sr., w, 277², 282
Margrita, m, 279
Sara, m, 235
Thomas, f, 277
Thomaa, w, 282
Eckesen, Margrietje, w, 480
Eckeson, Ariaantje, m, 312, 323
Ariaantje, w, 314
Apalonia, w, 290, 303, 310
Apalony, w, 354, 366
Aplony, w, 368, 454, 458
Apolony, w, 414
Appalony, w, 315
Applony, w, 385
Cornelia, m, 290, 305, 322, 385, 408, 425, 454
Cornelis, f, 289
Elizabeth, w, 305
Jan, f, 294, 310, 328, 458
Jan, w, 290, 303, 312, 315
Jan, jr, f, 253
Jan, sr., w, 253, 315
Jannetje, m, 348, 366, 387
Jannetje, w, 322, 328
Margrietje, m, 315, 349, 370, 393
Margrietje, w, 309
Lysbeth, m, 261
Lysbeth, w, 407
Rachel, m, 315, 368, 389, 407, 426, 445, 467
Rachel, w, 348
Sara, m, 295, 309
Thomas, f, 303, 323
Thomas, w, 294, 314, 389
Eckesson, Cornelis, f, 314
Eckkese, Thomas, f, 287
Eckkesen, Cornelis, w, 294
Ederiaen, Maria, w, 10
Ederinne, Susanna, w, 10
Edesman, Goetman, f, 23
Edsal, Johanna, w, 195
Judith, m, 188
Maria, m, 242
Samuel, f, 42
Edsall, Johannes, w, 322, 355
Eduards, Catharina, m, 275
Styntie, m, 138
Eduardts, Catharina, m, 249
Eduarts, Annetie, m, 63
Cornelis, w, 111
Eduartszen, Hendrick, w, 78
Edzal, Samuel, f, 49
Samuel, w, 49
Eedwarts, Annetie, m, 57
Eelhoudt, Anna, w, 69
Eenduym, Cornelis, w, 69
Eer, Hester, m, 312
Eerwy, Jannetie, w, 116
Eevers, Tryntie, w, 16
Eewouts, Jan, w, 239
Egberts, Anna Margrietje, w, 351
Engel, w, 26
Engeltje, w, 25
Geertie, m, 142, 166
Geertie, w, 137, 198
Margreta, w, 426
Margrietje, w, 389, 497
Egbertse, Dirck, f, 370
Dirk, f, 355, 434
Dirk, w, 320, 374
Egbertszen, Barent, f, 50
Gerrit, f, 115
Hendrick, w, 33
Egel, Willem, f, 149
Egenberg, Anna Margriet, m, 470
Egt, Catlyntje, m, 490
Eva, w, 488
Marinus, w, 486, 490
Marritje, w, 490
Will., w, 308
Willem, f, 329
Willem, w, 335
Eibon, Barent, w, 286
Ekens, Adriaentie, w, 188
Eketon, Cornelis, w, 265
Ekkers, Catharina, m, 300
Ekkert, Anna Maria, m, 346
Ekkes, Cornelis, f, 257
Ekkeson, Areaentie, m, 294

Ekkeson, Ariaentie, w, 298
Cornelia, m, 337, 356
Cornelis, w, 298
Elisabeth, m, 298
Jan, w, 326
Jan, jr., w, 284
Jan, sr., w, 284
Lysbeth, w, 498
Margrietie, m, 296
Margrietje, m, 338
Margrietje, w, 319
Zara, w, 337
Ekkinszen, Sara, w, 201
Thomas, w, 201
Elbert, ——, w, 38
Elberts, Aert, f, 216
Elbertje, m, 214, 261
Metje, w, 70
Niefje, m, 169, 178
Tryntie, w, 14
Willemtie, w, 133
Wyntie, w, 30², 70, 87, 94
Wyntje, w, 10
Elbertse, Aart, f, 250, 308
Aart, w, 261, 303
Aert, f, 266, 280, 293
Aert, w, 257
Elbertseen, Aert, w, 224
Elbertszen, Aert, f, 210, 229
Aert, w, 185, 190, 199, 214, 217, 218
Egbert, w, 29
Elbert, f, 23, 34
Elbert, w, 15
Gysbert, f, 62, 67, 74, 82, 87, 92, 98, 104, 114, 121
Gysbert, w, 82
Lucas, f, 30, 71
Elders, Claesje, w, 74
Elderszen, Adriaen, f, 85
Eldert, Susanna, w, 121
Elderts, Ysbrant, w, 197
Eldertszen, Claes, w, 38
Lucas, f, 37, 43
Eldes, Benjamin, f, 335
Benjamin, w, 328
Eldredge, Benjamin, w, 367
Elech, Andries, w, 352
Elias, Fytie, m, 200
Joseph, f, 154
Elisabeth, ——, m, 27, 99, 131, 133, 143, 154
Elisabeth, ——, w, 160, 252, 256², 260, 296, 320, 334, 338
Elizabeth, ——, m, 153
Elizabeth, ——, w, 308, 311, 312, 323, 325, 358, 359, 360, 364, 394, 402, 481
Ell, Thom., w, 373
Ellem, Jan, f, 355
Ellen, John, f, 371, 396, 459
Elles, Elias, f, 392, 409, 429, 453
Elias, w, 400, 402, 454
Hendrik, w, 385
John, w, 431
Maria, w, 361
Marretje, m, 345, 361
Marytje, m, 352
Sara, w, 417, 428
Ellesen, Richard, f, 207
Elleson, Henderik, w, 277
Henderikje, m, 277
Maria, w, 300
Marretje, w, 277
Seth, f, 446
Ellesse, Elias, f, 371
Hendrik, w, 383
Ellessen, Annetje, w, 253
Elias, f, 317, 334, 354
Hendrik, w, 354
Ellesson, Elias, w, 350
John, f, 303
John, w, 486
Ellewis, Willem, f, 105
Ellin, Jan, f, 337
Ellis, Elias, w, 439, 483, 502
John, w, 456
Maria, w, 456, 494
Marretje, w, 359
Sara, w, 439, 444
Ellison, Annetie, w, 297
Elpenbeen, Jan, w, 14
Els, Elisabeth, m, 163
Elsen, Jan, f, 102
Elsenhuysen, Marritie, m, 85, 92
Elsenwaert, Anneken, w, 178, 186
Annetie, w, 126, 157
Ariaentie, w, 175
Brechtie, w, 174
Brechtje, m, 157
Clement, f, 157
Clement, w, 154, 175
Johannes, w, 175, 186
Joris, f, 157, 164
Joris, w, 146, 155, 178
Judith, m, 102, 126
Judith, w, 158
Lysbeth, m, 170, 186
Stoffel, f, 100
Stoffel, w, 102, 126, 170
Styntie, m, 160, 174
Styntie, w, 126, 157
Elsenwaert, ——, w, 157
Elsewaard, Joh., w, 277
Elsewaart, Ariaantje, w, 311
Elsewaart, Clemens, w, 270
Clement, w, 244
Joris, w, 258, 268, 285
Theophilus, f, 321
Theophilus, w, 347
Elsewaarth, Johannes, f, 244
Elsewaerdt, Willem, w, 288
Elsewaert, Brechtie, m, 122, 178
Brechtje, m, 111, 138
Clem, w, 131
Clement, f, 148, 166, 175, 191
Clement, w, 174
Emetje, w, 173
Johannes, w, 163
Joris, f, 174, 287
Judith, m, 115, 137, 150, 163, 178
Judith, w, 165
Lysbeth, w, 108
Stoffel, w, 131, 148², 287
Styntie, m, 148
Elsewaerth, Clement, w, 246
Elsewart, Joris, f, 379
Sara, w, 379
Styntie, m, 190
Elsewarth, Ahasuerus, w, 394
Anna Maria, m, 347
Anna Maria, w, 338
Annetje, w, 355
Ariaantje, w, 368, 371
Christoffel, jr., f, 313
Clemence, sr., w, 313
Clement, w, 338
Elizabeth, m, 383
Johannes, f, 256, 374, 399
Johannes, w, 397
Joris, f, 248, 418
Joris, w, 347
Sara, w, 356, 383
Theophilus, f, 347, 390, 396
Theophilus, w, 379, 383, 400
Willem, w, 256, 356, 367, 396
Zara, m, 338
Elseworth, Ahasuerus, f, 404
Ahasuerus, w, 400
Anna Maria, m, 393
Jezyntie, m, 404
Johannes, f, 400
Joris, w, 404
Maria, w, 400
Pieternella, w, 408
Sara, w, 401

Elseworth, Theophilus, w, 401
Willem, f, 263
Willem, w, 408
Elsje, ——, m, 20, 43, 112
Elsje, ——, w, 242, 264, 319, 357
Elson, Christina, w, 308
Elsten, Annie, m, 189
Elswaart, Johannis, f, 270
Elswaerdt, Anna Maria, w, 211
Christoffel, f, 54
Joris, f, 211
Judith, m, 108
Stoffel, f, 64
Elswaert, Brechtie, m, 166
Beechtie, w, 100, 137
Brechtje, w, 166
Clement, f, 234
Clement, w, 166, 205, 223, 224
Elsje, w, 131
Johannes, f, 173
Johannes, w, 220
Joris, f, 204, 231
Joris, w, 166
Stoffel, f, 75
Willem, f, 224
Willem, w, 204
Wm., w, 234
Elswaerts, Clement, f, 219
Stoffel, f, 38
Willem, w, 219
Elswart, Anna Maria, w, 286
Clement, w, 286
Stoffel, w, 100
Willem, f, 286
Elswarth, Ariaantje, w, 418
Jesyntje, m, 419
Joris, sr., w, 418
Theophilus, f, 347
Elswort, Annaatje, m, 491
Annetje, m, 491
Elisabeth, m, 485
Elsworth, Ahasuerus, f, 410, 424, 451, 467, 480, 501
Ahasueros, w, 438
Anna Maria, m, 406, 423, 434, 447, 465
Anna Maria Br., m, 489
Annatje, w, 430
Annetje, m, 458, 474
Annetje, w, 227, 406, 424, 438
Ariaantje, w, 410
Asuerus, f, 492
Asuerus, w 491
Christina, m, 227
Christoffel, w, 227
Elsworth, Clement, w, 413
Elisabeth, w, 485
Elizabeth, m, 412, 424, 436, 453, 468
Elizabeth, w, 472
Hester, w, 443, 453
Jezyntje, m, 443, 478
Johannes, f, 405, 413, 430
Johannes, w, 406, 497
Jores, jr., w, 436
Joris, f, 489, 497
Joris, w, 501
Joris, Jr., f, 438
Lara, w, 451
Maria, w, 416
Marytje, w, 451
Pieternella, w, 414
Sara, w, 427, 445, 456, 459
Teophilus, f, 481
Teophilus, w, 480, 491
Theophilus, f, 406, 414, 421, 433, 436, 441, 445, 454, 461, 462, 472, 500, 501
Theophilus, w, 424, 443, 453, 455, 467, 477
Willem, w, 416, 463, 467, 491
Elten, Robbert, w, 15
Elwigh, Jan, f, 109
Ely, Andries, f, 351
Elynse, Joost, w, 296
Elzewaart, Anna Maria, w, 302
Christoffel, f, 302
Clement, w, 302
Johannes, f, 285
Joris, w, 307
Marretie, w, 301
Theophilus, f, 336
Willem, f, 307
Elzewaarth, Anna Marytje, m, 336
Elzewaert, Joris, w, 283
Elzewarth, Anna Maria, m, 360, 379
Clement, w, 336
Johannes, f, 361
Jores, w, 361
Joris, w, 317, 330, 373
Joris, jr., w, 374
Maria, w, 369
Pieternella, w, 373, 382
Sarah, m, 320
Sara, w, 374
Theophilus, f, 330
Willem, f, 327, 347
Willem, w, 318
Elzwarth, Willem, f, 244
Emanuel ——, (neger), f, 22, 26[2]
Barber, m, 104
Emanuel, Claes, f, 147
Groot (neger), f, 19
Groot (neger), w, 18
Marcus, f, 16
Emanuels, Barbara, m, 117, 122, 127, 140, 151, 162
Barbara, w, 79, 158
Claes, f, 142, 158
Emanuelszen, Claes, w, 127
Emauszen, Jan, w, 54
Emen, Dirck, w, 159
Emmerens, ——, m, 85
Emmerensje, ——, w, 165
Emmet, Engeltje, w, 380
Hester, m, 490
Jan, w, 380
Emstyn, Anna Maria, m, 488
Engel, ——, w, 29
Anna Maria, w, 121
Engelbert, Anna Maria, m, 234
Engelbertszen, Ulderick, f, 44
Engelbrecht, AnnaMaria, w, 175
Arina Maria, m, 175
Engels, Anna Maria, m, 191, 219
Annetje, m, 64
Neeltie, m, 34
Engeltie, ——, m, 148[2]
Engeltje, ——, w, 316, 323, 359, 402
Englischby, Richard, w, 203
Ennes, Rebbecca, w, 204
Rebecca, m, 189, 206, 213, 224, 241
Saertie, w, 206
Sara, m, 172, 189, 204, 218, 241, 294, 313, 331
Sara, w, 258, 283
Ennet, Hilletje, m, 258
Sara, m, 250, 262
Ennis, Sara, m, 274
Ennoos, Barent, w, 23
Epjens, Hendrick, f, 138
Epkens, Gerrit, f, 155
Wier, f, 196
Wiert, f, 154, 166
Epkes, Wiert, f, 180
Eps, Annatje, m, 344
Erle, Johanna, m, 379
Ermans, Egbert, w, 285
Erret, Willem, w, 111, 112
Errets, George, f, 394
Ervius, Johan Peter, w, 472
Escamp, Pieter, f, 134

Eschamp, Pieter, f, 119, 124
Esdras, Theovenius, f, 32
Eser, Eber, w, 104
Eshuis, Maria, m, 85
Eshuys, Marie, m, 60
Esperance, Emanuel Grande, w, 21
Estin, Willem, w, 183
Estrey, John, f, 358
Etsal, Annetie, m, 128
Janneken, w, 99
Johanna, w, 173
Judith, m, 141, 159, 173, 220
Judith, w, 138
Samuel, f, 57
Samuel, w, 43, 51, 68, 82
Euwouts, Euwouts, w, 496
Euwoutse, Petrus, w, 482
Pieternel, w, 482
Eva, ——, m, 52
Evens, Jannetie, w, 288
Thomas, w, 288
Evel, Pieter, w, 78, 91
Evels, Claertie, w, 91, 92, 114
Claertje, w, 80
Claes, w, 87
Clara, w, 148
Elsje, m, 91, 114, 148, 158
Everdincx, Marritje, w, 68
Evers, John Mark, f, 500
Everts, Aeffie, m, 285
Aefje, m, 117, 171, 248, 267, 304
Aefje, w, 268, 296
Aegje, m, 377
Anna, w, 182, 204
Anneken, w, 240
Annetje, w, 192, 227
Claertje, w, 25
Cornelia, m, 115, 120, 137, 158, 165, 213, 240, 257
Cornelia, w, 200
Geertie, m, 28, 217
Geertie, w, 48, 255, 274
Geertje, m, 230
Geertje, w, 224, 261, 304
Jannetje, w, 219
Rebecca, w, 240
Reyer, f, 10, 13
Susanna, w, 27
Tryntie, w, 15, 62
Tryntje, w, 10, 15, 16
Wessel, f, 212, 255
Wyntie, w, 273
Evertse, Claas, f, 258, 273
Claas, w, 276
Jan, f, 253, 262
Evertse, Wessel, f, 270
Evertsen, Jan, f, 280
Nicolaas, w, 316
Wessel, w, 285
Evertszen, Arent, f, 19, 62, 114
Claes, w, 216
Cornelia, m, 177
Cornelis, w, 110
Dirck, f, 70, 74, 87, 106, 125, 142
Dirck, w, 111
Evert, w, 100, 112
Jan, f, 80, 174, 190, 207
Volkert, w, 11
Wessel, f, 20, 24, 29, 34, 43, 55, 139, 219, 233
Wessel, w, 87, 94, 224, 230
Evertze, Wessel, f, 296
Evertzon, Nicolaas, w, 309
Evins, Thomas, w, 374
Evons, Thomas, w, 292
Ewertszen, Jan, f, 180
Ewouts, Cornelus, w, 439
Elizabeth, m, 394
Ewout, f, 388
Jan, f, 223, 248, 280
Jan, w, 223, 342, 388, 462
Pieternella, m, 462, 489
Petrus, w, 489
Saartje, w, 134
Sara, w, 406, 410, 454, 462
Ewoutse, Elizabeth, w, 400
Ewout, f, 400
Jan, w, 289, 344
Ewoutszen, Cornelis, w, 114
Jan, f, 193
Ewoutze, Jan, f, 291
Exveen, Aefje, m, 275, 356, 434
Aefje, w, 383
Aegje, m, 448
Afje, m, 317
Agje, m, 302
Cornelis, w, 302
Eygenberg, Martinus, f, 493

F

Faggissen, Abigail, m, 323
Falentyn, Abigael, m, 352
Faling, Michiel, f, 324
Farbosch, William, f, 373
Farbush, Elizabeth, w, 388
Fardon, Femmetje, w, 477
Jacob, f, 477
Farmen, Maria, w, 309
Farmielje, Joh., w, 259
Sara, m, 259
Farmilje, Rebecca, m, 273
Farnelje, Rachel, m, 80
Farrenton, George, w, 383
Farlis, Jan, f, 266
Farton, Michiel, f, 186
Susanna, w, 285
Fassul, Maria, w, 383
Faster, Jan, w, 333
Maria, m, 366
Favour, John, f, 465
Fecks, Robbert, f, 22
feecke, Robbert, f, 14
Fel, Anna, m, 209
Helena, m, 207, 217, 231
Simon, w, 40, 41, 52
Susanna, m, 215, 229, 247, 283
Susanna, w, 180
Fell, Helena, m, 180, 189
Simon, f, 56
Susanna, m, 265
Fellardt, Anna, m, 200
Fellart, Anneken, m, 180
Susanna, w, 184, 189, 200
Felleman, Catharina, w, 447
Cornelus, w, 447
Sara, m, 447
Feller, Margrietje, m, 355
Femmetje, ——, w, 258
Fenix, Alexander, f, 30, 307, 323, 337, 355, 367, 375, 384, 390, 306, 416
Alexander, w, 316, 323, 446
Jacob, w, 305, 306, 319, 357, 367
Marytje, w, 451
Ferbes, Willem, f, 352
Ferdinando, Anthony, f 13
Anthony, w, 16
Ferdinandus, Anthony, f, 26
Ferdon, Femmetje, w, 426, 467, 475
Jacob, f, 426
Jacob, w, 467, 475
Jacob, sr., w, 426
Marritje, w, 49
Fernande, ——, f, 13
Fernando, Anthony, w, 10, 14, 17, 20
Fernelie, Rebecca, w, 181
FFiddelaer, John, f, 434
Ficcus, Jannetie, w, 209
Fichett, Alexander, f, 443
Fidet, Steven, f, 339
Fielding, George, f, 500
Fiele, Aarnout, w, 500
Aernout, w, 370
Catharina, w, 422, 500

Fiele, Cornelia, m, 422, 435, 450, 465, 472, 500
Corn, w, 249
Elizabeth, w, 470
Gerret, w, 422
Gerretje, m, 472
Jaquemyntie, w, 280
Sara, m, 372
Fieley, Cornelis, w, 277
Gerret, w, 313
Gerretje, w, 392
Susanna, w, 303
Fielie, Cornelis, f, 287
Gerrit, w, 287
Jacemyntie, w, 287
Fielts, Abartus, w, 479
Fiely, Catharina, w, 347
Cornelis, w, 288, 292
Elizabeth, w, 390
Gerret, f, 303
Filding, Deborah, w, 357
Filen, Gerrt., w, 236
Filey, Aerhout, f, 313
Filips, Charles, f, 459
Eva, m, 309
Frederik, w, 426
Jenneke, w, 426
Sam., w, 280
Willemyntje, m, 301, 378, 386
Wilmyntie, m, 271
Filipz, Charles, f, 374
Samuel, w, 335, 355
Filkens, Abraham, f, 491
Catharina, w, 393, 443, 491
Cornelis, f, 496
Hendrik, f, 457
Hendrik, w, 491
Henry, f, 443, 476, 494
Henry, w, 335, 489
Isaac, w, 476
Filkins, Elisabeth, w, 498
Filly, Marytje, w, 486
Thimothus, f, 486
Filpat, Marytje, w, 430
Fin, John, f, 251, 285
Finçang, Anna, w, 339
Elizabeth, w, 340
Francois, w, 340, 351
Margreta, m, 339
Finey, John, f, 327[3]
Fini, Jan, f, 234, 261
Finie, John, f, 247
Finis, John, f, 221
Finisson, David, w, 302
Finsang, Anna, m, 322
Anna, w, 314
Elizabeth, m, 324
Fransoa, w, 323
Levi, w, 314
Margreta, m, 323
Fischjer, Willem, f, 495
Fiscoock, Eduart, f, 11
Eduart, w, 16
Fisher, Elizabeth, m, 477
Elizabeth, w, 479
Fredrik, w, 477
William, w, 458
Fishsit, Alixander, f, 497
Fisjer, Eva, m, 489
Eva, w, 491
Willem, f, 482
Fisscher, Elsje, w, 432
Eva, m, 403, 419, 432, 452
Hester, w, 419
Fisser, Ariaantje, w, 310
Willem, f, 296
Flaesbeeck, Barent, w, 158, 164, 198
Femmetie, m, 158, 164
Femmetje, m, 174, 221
Maria, w, 216
Flaesberg, Femmetje, m, 188
Flamen, Cornelis, f, 492
Cornelus, f, 447
Flaming, Cornelus, f, 434, 469
Flasbeek, Margrietie, w, 294
Fleming, Cornelus, w, 400
Richard, f, 313
Flensburg, Jan, f, 262
Jan Janszen, f, 201
Fletcher, Elisabeth, w, 220[2]
Gouverneur, w, 220[2]
Fletser, Benjamin, w, 210
Fleurio, Prudens, w, 337
Fliereboom, Willempje, w, 294
Flimming, Anna, w, 435
Flimmingd, Richard, f, 296
Flimminge, Richard, f, 285
Flipse, Vredrik, w, 324
Floris, Belitie, w, 130
Fluyt, Elisabeth, w, 265
Elizabeth, w, 284
Fytie, w, 272
Grietje, m, 221, 265
Grietje, w, 254
Jannetje, m, 241, 254, 272
Flut, Lysbeth, m, 155
Focken, Egbert, w, 130
Grietie, w, 178, 201
Hendrick, w, 100, 101
Jan, f, 130, 148, 214
Lysbeth, m, 214
Fockens, Geesie, w, 77
Geesje, w, 101
Fockens, Grietie, m, 108, 122, 127, 133, 138, 151, 166
Grietie, w, 94, 103, 108, 133, 136, 155, 175, 182, 202
Grietje, m, 175, 182
Grietje, w, 166, 175, 211, 234
Hendrick, w, 108
Jan, w, 108
Fockenszen, Egbert, f, 136, 151, 167, 181, 191
Egbert, w, 133, 138
Fockes, Aefje, w, 277
Fokker, James, f, 493
Foley, Hester, w, 322, 327
Folleman, Sara, m, 413, 430, 466
Follemans, Catharina, w, 350
Sara, m, 360
Follepertyn, Anna Katryn, m, 449
Catharina, w, 449
Folman, Cornelis, f, 495
Cornelis, w, 488
Sara, m, 488
Sara, w, 495
Fonda, Isaac, f, 353
Fonneuil, Benjamin, f, 337
Fontein, Carel, w, 315
Jaques, f, 256, 269, 315, 333, 352
Jaques, w, 254, 333
Fonteyn, Anna, m, 213, 232
Anneken, m, 202
Annetje, w, 235
Carel, f, 54
Jacobus, w, 167
Jacque, f, 201, 235
Jacques, f, 114, 222
Jacques, w, 232
Jaques, f, 279, 306
Jaques, w, 369
Johannes, w, 222
Lea, m, 185
Lea, w, 180, 213, 306
'Sjaeck, f, 208
Fonteyne, Helena, w, 149
Foppe, Catharina, w, 103
Foppen, Geesie, m, 90
Grietie, w, 91
Foppenszen, Ebbert, w, 138
Forbor, Catharina, w, 397
Mathew, w, 397
Forbosch, Willem, f, 431
Forbur, Mathew, f, 434
Forbuus, Jan, w, 65
Margrietie, w, 65
Fore, James, w, 430

Foreest, Sara, w, 81
Forkert, Hytie, w, 287
Forman, Lysbeth, w, 197
Tryntje, w, 399, 441
Fornow, Mr., w, 346
Forquisson, Abigael, m, 303
Maria, w, 303
Forseur, Jan, f, 376
Forth, James, f, 426
Fortuyn, ——, m, 38
Fradel, Jeuriaen, f, 34
France, Anna, w, 382
Christina, m, 391
Dorothe, w, 227
Isabel, w, 296
Maria, w, 414
Ruth, f, 317
Francen, Jannetje, m, 221
Simon, f, 220
Francis, ——, m, 150
Herrey, w, 444
Jannetie, w, 125
Maria, m, 444, 468, 481, 494
Samuel, f, 447
Willem f, 214, 227
Francisco, —— (neger), w, 11
Elizabeth, m, 440
Frans, w, 440
Jan (neger), w, 34
Lysbeth, w, 29
Pieter (neger), f, 266
Susanna, w, 440
Franciscus, —— (neger), w, 24, 36
Franciscus, ——, w, 26
Augustyn, w, 160
Francken, Jacob, f, 175
Francois, ——, f, 129
Jannetie, m, 125, 141, 151
Francoleyn, ——, w, 113
Francoys, Jan (neger), w, 10
Francyn, ——, m, 106, 121, 129
Francyntie, ——, m, 166
Frans, ——, f, 126
Annetie, w, 146
Annetje (neger), w, 368
Catalina, w, 145
Catelyn, w, 139
Dievertje, m, 275
Geertie, m, 134, 142, 150, 164
Geesje, m, 231
Hanna, m, 182
Ibel, w, 164
Isabel, w, 228
Jacomyntie, m, 51, 61
Jacomyntie, w, 33, 68
Janneken, m, 188
Frans, Jannetie, m, 54, 67, 132, 144, 153
Jannetie, w, 63, 170
Jannetje, m, 49, 78
Lysbeth, m, 194
Lysbeth, w, 153
Maria, w, 136
Marritie, m, 93, 102
Marritie, w, 15, 69, 127, 132
Marritje, w, 174
Maryken, w, 194
Saertie, m, 75, 84
Saertje, m, 101
Sara, m, 118, 127, 137, 150, 160
Fransciscus, ——, w, 173
Franse, Abram, w, 318, 366
Anna Christina, m, 372
Annetje, m, 350, 428
Annetje, w, 428
Belitje, w, 346, 350
Caspar, w, 451
Casparus, f, 389, 428, 440
Elisabeth, w, 293
Elizabeth, w, 336, 342
Emanuel, w, 254
Eva, m, 376
Eva, w, 407
Frans, w, 331, 354
Geesje, m, 350
Hendrik, f, 346, 353, 369, 383, 399, 428, 456
Hendrik, w, 401, 440
Isabel, m, 249
Izabel, m, 318
Jacob, f, 331, 342, 350, 366, 376, 394, 410, 442, 473
Jacob, w, 332
Jan, f, 310
Lysbet, w, 442
Margariet, w, 451
Margriet, w, 291, 332, 350, 428
Maria, m, 458, 474
Maria, w, 397
Marytje, m, 375
Pieter, w, 389
Susanna, w, 318, 331, 366
Thomas, w, 375
Wessel, w, 298
Fransen, Hendrik, f, 414
Sara, m, 383
Fransisco, —— (neger), w, 17
Johan, f, 10
Fransiske, Jacob, f, 428
Fransisko, Jacob, w, 428
Fransz., Thomas, f, 222
Franszen, Claes, f, 140, 147, 160
Claes, w, 137, 145, 207
Daniel, w, 228
Dirck, f, 117, 128, 137, 152, 163, 179
Dirck, w, 117, 147, 160
Frans, f, 42, 62, 93
Hendrick, w, 231
Jacob, f, 192
Jacob, w, 128, 192
Jacobus, f, 131, 145, 160, 207
Jacobus, w, 140
Jan, f, 30, 149
Lysbeth, w, 202
Matthys, f, 197
Philip, w, 208
Pieter, f, 173
Theunis, w, 197
Thomas, f, 52, 63, 75, 80, 87, 94, 101, 111, 176, 187, 203, 240
Thomas, w, 43, 51, 80, 88, 92, 185, 191
Thymen, f, 151, 177, 192
Thymen, w, 192
Thys, w, 222
Tymen, w, 160, 163
Willem, f, 186
Fredericks, Rebecca, w, 31
Styntie, w, 21
Fredericksxen, Arent, f, 204
See Fredrickszen, Arent, f
Fredericksz en, Arendt, f, 155
See Fredrickszen, Arent, f
Hans, w, 14
Willem, w, 32
Fredericxen, Arent, f, 165
See Fredrickszen, Arent, f
Frederiks, Aeltie, m, 284
Fredrickes, Celitje, w, 47
Fredricks, Aeltie, m, 184, 200
Celitie, w, 81, 96
Christina, w, 14
Gelitie, w, 65
Jannetje, w, 82
Lysbeth, m, 184
Maria, w, 52, 185
Neeltje, w, 33
Rebecca, m, 87
Rebecca, w, 24, 26, 34, 49, 59
Selitie, w, 60
Selitje, w, 31, 36, 42, 43
Fredricksz, Thomas, f, 27

Fredrickszen, Arent, f, 145, 155, 165, 177, 189, 204, 216, 232
Arent, w, 184
Jan, w, 115
Pieter, f, 86
Pieter, w, 94
Thomas, f, 33, 39, 47, 51, 66, 104
Thomas, w, 54
Fredricx, Aeltie, m, 115, 129, 140, 152, 169
Aeltie, w, 149
Aeltje, m, 183, 190, 211, 224
Anna, w, 232
Annetie, m, 124, 134
Arent, f, 216
See Fredrickszen, Arent, f
Arent, w, 215, 224
Catharina, m, 230
Catharina, w, 214
Catharyn, w, 194
Celitie, w, 86, 116
Elsje, w, 169
Eva, m, 218
Lysbeth, m, 156 195
Lysbeth, w, 165
Marritje, m, 200
Rebecca, m, 49, 61, 74, 169
Rebecca, w, 138, 140, 158, 166, 169
Sara, m, 185, 194, 205
Sara, w, 196, 201
Salomon, w, 185, 205, 214
Selitie, w, 108
Thomas, w, 61
Fredricxen, Arent, f, 232
See Fredrickszen, Arent, f
Arent, w, 221, 228, 235
Pieter, f, 228
Salomon, f, 201
Fredricxs, Aeltie, w, 177
Lysbeth, m, 175
Fredrik, Coert, w, 350
Fredriks, Aeltje, m, 243
Elisabeth, w, 243
Fredrix, Gelitje, w, 55
Fredrixzen, Jan, w, 198
Freeman, Anna Margreta, m, 454, 485
Do. Bernardus, w, 454, 485
Margareta, w, 454
Freer, Huyge, f, 292
Jacob, w, 292
Freerman, Anna Margreta, w, 441
Bernardus, w, 405, 424
Freerman, Margrietje, w, 405
Fregard, William, f, 443
Freland, Catharina, w, 303
Frelant, Catharina, m, 293
Catharina, w, 291, 486
Johannes, f, 337
Johannes, w, 342, 486
Johannis, f, 393
Maria, m, 486
Freman, Margareta, m, 466
French, Anna, w, 309
Elizabeth, m, 412, 445
Filip, w, 412
Philip, f, 248, 265, 275, 433, 442, 454, 466
Philip, w, 217, 245, 450, 478
Frencis, Henry, w, 493
Maria, m, 501
Frenck, Philip, jr., f, 225
Frensch, Anneke, w, 291
Frissel, Dorothe, m, 211
Froutjea, Elizabeth, m, 305
Fruyt, Jennetje, w, 221
Winne, m, 69
Fryman, Alida, m, 402
Fuller, Henry, f, 469
Fulpot, Richard, w, 486
Furbosch, William, f, 388
Furbosh, William, f, 411
Furbush, William, f, 459
William, w, 386
Fyn, Capt., f, 30
Capt., w, 31
Frans, w, 41
Francois, f, 32
Francois, w, 33
Frederik, f, 305
Frederik, w, 299
Fredrik, f, 355
Jannetje, w, 500
Johannes, w, 322
Susanna, m, 357
Vredrik, f, 322
Vredrik, w, 343
Fytie, ——, w, 28, 84

G

Gaarlide, ——, w, 458
Gaasjeri, Judith, m, 491
Gabry, Timotheus, w, 107
Timotheus, w, 50, 69, 71, 74, 117
Gaelet, Jan, w, 481
Gaeside, John, f, 445
Gallard, Hester, w, 330
Galoway, John, f, 497
Gangelszen, Claes, w, 63
Gansevoort, Anna, m, 214, 223, 241, 280
Garbrants, Aeltje, m, 434, 447, 469
Elizabeth, w, 370, 401, 469
Frans, w, 469
Marretje, w, 372
Garbrantse, Frans, f, 248, 313, 343, 358, 373, 385
Frans, w, 262, 355, 401, 403
Garbrantz, Annetje, m, 372
Frans, f, 400
Garbrantze, Franz, f, 291, 329
Pieter, w, 293
Garden, Marytje, m, 435
Gardenier, Albert, f, 214, 232
Hendrik, w, 444
Margrietje, w, 444
Gardimas, Pieter, f, 363
Gardyn, Johannes, f, 192
Gareside, John, w, 472
Garlin, Elisabeth, w, 488
Garmo, Anna, m, 362
Pieter, w, 362
Garneau, Stephen, f, 68
Garnje, Isaac, f, 347
Garnyce, Isaac, f, 327
Garuje, Isaac, f, 338
Garuye, Elizabeth, w, 332
Gassiere, Jan, w, 432
Judith, m, 451, 465, 477
Gasvry, Judith, w, 473
Gautier, Daniel, f, 484
Gautier, Daniel, f, 502
Gayneau, Thene, w, 99
Gaywood, William, f, 433, 475
Gearard, Abraham, w, 433
Gebon, Jeanne, w, 142
Geddes, John, w, 216
Geddis, William, f, 455
Geer, Anna Van Gelder, w, 453
Geeraerts, Maria, w, 29
Geerar, Marie, w, 24
Mary, w, 24
Philip, w, 24
Geerards, Maria, w, 31, 37
Marie, w, 32
Marritie, w, 29
Philip, w, 37
Geerardts, Marritie, w, 38
Philip, w, 38
Geerart, Jan, f, 38
Geerlant, Susanna, w, 101
Geert, Anna, m, 484
Anna, w, 148
Geertie, ——, m, 61

Geertje, ——, w, 257, 309, 335
Geertruy, ——, w, 247
Geertruyd, ——, m, 101, 117
Geertruyd, ——, w, 69, 78
Geertruyt, ——, w, 250
Geesje, ——, w, 163, 344, 369
Gelder, Fytie, m, 59
Johannes, f, 63
Geleyn, Dirckje, w, 52
Maria, w, 36
Geleyns, Marritie, w, 69
Gell, Joris, w, 183
Gelyn, Katharyna, m, 288
Gemert, Jeanne, w, 186
Gendry, Jan, w, 151
Genis, Juffr, w, 32
Genoeg, Jan, f, 73
See Genom, Genon, Genou, Genour, Gunour
Genom, Jan, f, 94
Genon, Jean, f, 101
Genou, Jan, f, 87
Genour, Jan, f, 114
Gent, Isabel, m, 236, 277
Isebel, m, 257
Izabel, m, 329
Gerardi, Maria, w, 25
Marie, w, 25
Gerards, Jan, w, 28
Maria, w, 34, 35
Gerardszen, Philip, w, 34
Gerarts, Tysje, w, 28
Gerbrant, Claes, f, 12
Gerbrants, Aaltje, m, 492
Cornelis, f, 488
Elisabeth, w, 489
Frans, w, 497
Frans, jr., f, 501
Lawrens, w, 489, 492
Gerbrantse, Frans, f, 260, 274
Frans, w, 335
Gerbrantszen, Arent, f, 140
Gerdin, ——, f, 81
Gerdyn, Jan, f, 92
Jan, w, 85, 88, 89
Gerittszen, Johannes, w, 150
Gerlofs, Corn., f, 49
Geertie, w, 74
Gerlofszen, Cornelis, f, 62
Gerrets, Aaltje, m, 334, 379
Aeltie, m, 288
Aeltje, m, 246
Aeltje, w, 244
Annatje, w, 465
Annetje, m, 266, 317
Antje, w, 309
Gerrets, Catharina, m, 289, 489
Catharina, w, 246
Elizabeth, w, 317
Gerret, f, 475
Jannetje, w, 368
Judith, w, 475
Neeltje, m, 265, 332
Seger, w, 265
Sytje, w, 272
Tryntje, m, 308, 332
Vroutje, m, 386
Gerretse, Adriaan, w, 476
Cozyn, w, 309
Elbert, f, 249
Elisabeth, m, 275
Elisabeth, w, 256, 294
Elizabeth, m, 397
Gerret, f, 244, 263
Gerret, w, 468
Gysbert, f, 464
Gysbert, w, 455, 469, 491
Hendrik, w, 244
Huybert, f, 245
Huybert, w, 317
Johannes, w, 263, 288
Luykas, w, 345
Matthys, f, 249
Pieter, f, 309, 324, 444
Seger, w, 368
Gerretz, Annatje, m, 309
Marytje, w, 309
Gerretzen, Gerret, w, 460
Gertritje, ——, w, 167
Gerrits, Adriaentie, w, 86
Aefji, w, 109
Aeltje, w, 240
Aletje, m, 272
Anna, m, 231
Anna, w, 213
Annetje, m, 207
Annetje, w, 16, 20, 80, 91, 103
Arentje, w, 30
Ariaentie, w, 58, 92, 208
Arriaentie, m, 202
Barentje, w, 24
Catharina, m, 131, 140, 150, 167
Catharina, w, 217
Cathryn, w, 178
Catryn, w, 185
Claertje, w, 10, 14, 25
Cosyn, f, 281
Cozyn, f, 10
Cozyn, w, 10
Elisabeth, m, 224
Elsje, m, 63, 92
Elsje, w, 151
Engeltje, w, 224
Fytie, m, 190, 217
Fytie, w, 167, 209
Fytje, w, 225
Gerrits, Geertie, m, 95
Geertruydje, m, 72
Geesie, m, 103
Geesje, m, 113, 142, 157, 169
Geesje, w, 70, 79, 241
Gerretie, m, 284
Gerritje, w, 241
Grietie, w, 25, 28, 35, 138, 184
Gysbert, f, 489
Harmentie, m, 94
Hermtje, m, 38
Hester, w, 16, 25
Hilletie, m, 74, 137, 156, 161
Hilletje, m, 99, 127, 146, 176
Jacomyntje, m, 501
Janneken, w, 26, 34, 35, 38, 81
Jannetie, m, 35, 42, 50, 70, 98
Jannetie, w, 61, 62, 105, 140
Jannetje, m, 39, 97
Jannetje, w, 40, 49, 106
Jelletje, w, 18
Johanna, w, 189
Josyntie, w, 159
Lysbeth, m, 91, 99, 101, 109, 115, 118, 125
Lysbeth, w, 100, 120, 130
Lysbetje, m, 287
Margariet, m, 176
Margrietie, m, 159, 171, 191, 194, 205
Margrietie, w, 138, 143, 154, 156, 171, 199
Margreitje, m, 166
Maria, m, 201
Marritie, m, 68, 70, 81, 124, 125
Marritje, m, 49, 54, 55, 60, 68, 85
Marritje, w, 64
Maryken, w, 205
Mayken, w, 55
Neeltje, m, 281
Neeltje, m, 312
Seeuw, m, 149
Sytie, w, 117, 132
Thysje, m, 48, 72
Tryntie, m, 52, 58, 191, 208
Tryntie, w, 103
Tryntje, m, 229, 251, 266, 286
Tysie, m, 55
Tysje, m, 43
Vrouwtie, m, 180
Vrouwtie, w, 125, 126, 141

Gerrits, Vrouwtje, **w**, 11, 13, 58, 82, 87, 94
Gerritse, Cosyn, **f**, 264, 302
Gerritsz, Gerrit, jr., **f**, 178, 225
Philip, **w**, 13
Gerritszen, Abraham, **w**, 165, 171
Adriaen, **w**, 57
Barent, **f**, 51, 128, 144
Barent, **w**, 52, 138, 143
Claes, **f**, 151, 167, 180, 212, 221
Claes, **w**, 217, 224
Coryn, **w**, 121
Couzyn, **f**, 21
Cozyn, **f**, 12, 26, 31
Cozyn, **w**, 48, 56, 58, 87, 126
Dirck, **f**, 37, 59
Dirck, **w**, 103
Gerrit, **f**, 64, 71, 106, 131
Gerrit, **w**, 59, 81, 108, 131, 155, 157, 166, 176, 180
Gerrit, jr., **w**, 150, 240
Gerrt., jr., **f**, 212
Gysbert, **f**, 107
Hendrick, **f**, 76, 115, 125, 136, 146, 156, 168, 183, 196, 201, 208
Hendrick, **w**, 45, 142
Hermanus, **w**, 194
Huybert, **f**, 143, 154, 165, 178, 196, 231
Huybert, **w**, 122, 136
Isaac, **w**, 190, 208
Jan, **f**, 63, 67, 88, 101, 171
Jan, **w**, 37, 207
Jochem, **f**, 33, 37
Johannes, **f**, 166, 176, 184, 199
Johannes, **w**, 143, 183
Joost, **w**, 90
Lubbert, **f**, 29, 34, 39
Matthys, **f**, 185
Nicolaes, **f**, 195, 201
Nicolaes, **w**, 214
Otto, **f**, 92, 95, 104, 113, 124, 132, 140, 146, 162, 176
Otto, **w**, 128, 136, 144
Philip, **w**, 10, 14², 17, 35
Pieter, **w**, 71
Samuel, **w**, 234
Willem, **w**, 34, 124
Wolfert, **w**, 12², 19
Wolferts, **w**, 17
Wouter, **f**, 100, 111, 119, 131
Wouter, **w**, 125, 129
Gerritze, Harme, **f**, 299
Gertu, Herman, **w**, 65
Gesens, Jannetje, **w**, 35
Geurtszen, Theunis, **w**, 67
Gilber, Arent, **f**, 435
Gilberd, William, **f**, 418
Gilbere, Willem, **w**, 422
Gilbert, Aaron, **w**, 461
Aren, **w**, 436
Arent, **w**, 418, 471
Catharina, **w**, 436
Moses, **f**, 241, 272, 292
Mosis, **f**, 254, 310
Willem, **f**, 436, 454, 471, 480
Willem, **w**, 424, 479
Gilberts, William, **f**, 403
Gippin, Samuel, **f**, 479
Glas, Helena, **w**, 155
Glead, Thomas, **f**, 203
Gleanne, Hester, **w**, 214
Gleave, Thomas, **f**, 248
Thomas, **w**, 228²
Glee, Hester, **w**, 233
Glen, Catharina, **m**, 243, 257, 275
Catharina, **w**, 262
Glieves, Hester, **w**, 186
Gloever, William, **f**, 381
Glove, Thomas, **w**, 200
Glover, Richard, **f**, 227
Willem, **f**, 432
William, **f**, 368, 415, 449, 461, 481
Glovoer, Margrietje, **w**, 392
Willem, **f**, 397
Glovver, Margrietje, **w**, 427
Goddebek, Jacob, **f**, 316
Goddeus, Frans, **f**, 206
Goderis, Tanneke, **w**, 281
Goderus, Frans, **f**, 177, 189, 213, 224, 241
Frans, **w**, 198, 200, 234
Jacomyntie, **w**, 112
Johannes, **w**, 133
Joost, **f**, 34, 43, 51, 61, 68
Joost, **w**, 34, 61, 71, 98
Joris, **w**, 61
Rachel, **m**, 328
Rebecca, **w**, 219
Goedbloedt, Frans, **f**, 88
See Bloedtgoedt, Frans, **f**
Goederer, Rebeckka, **w**, 264
Goederes, Maria, **w**, 342
Rachel, **w**, 294
Goederis, Rachel, **m**, 295
Rachel, **w**, 343
Rebbekka, **w**, 219
Goederius, Frans, **w**, 250
Goederus, Catharina, **m**, 338, 359, 378, 399, 432, 452
Jaquemyntze, **w**, 417
Marytje, **w**, 353
Rachel, **m**, 314, 339, 353, 365, 379, 392, 405, 417, 429
Rebecca, **m**, 420, 491
Rebecca, **w**, 338
Rebecka, **m**, 435, 451, 465, 477
Rebecka, **w**, 314, 359, 378, 405, 420
Rebecka, jr., **m**, 408
Goeding, Isaac, **w**, 247
Jacob, **w**, 429
Maria, **m**, 429
Goedt, Pieter, **w**, 104
Goedtbloedt, Frans, **f**, 107
See Bloedtgoedt, Frans, **f**
Ibel, **m**, 191
Goelet, Aefje, **m**, 464, 482, 499
Aefje, **w**, 438
Bregje, **w**, 457
Frans, **w**, 364
Jacob, **f**, 423, 434, 450
Jacob, **w**, 398, 438, 475, 499
Jacob, jr., **f**, 398, 408
Jacobus, **f**, 260, 269, 279, 287, 304, 328
Jacobus, **w**, 246, 261, 272, 274, 281, 317, 319, 331, 354, 405, 414, 450, 482
Jacobus, sr., **w**, 408, 410², 434
Jan, **f**, 410, 423, 438, 453, 471, 488
Jan, **w**, 382, 428, 462
Jannetje, **w**, 306, 398, 410², 423, 428
Philippus, **w**, 488
Raphael, **w**, 453
Raphel, **w**, 457, 488
Goeleth, Jacobus, **w**, 235
Goes, Theuntje, **m**, 222, 235
Goetbloet, Frans, **f**, 118
See Bloedtgoedt, Frans, **f**
Niesje, **m**, 243
Willem, **w**, 243
Goetjers, Maria, **w**, 431
Goewey, Salomon, **f**, 289
Goewy, Salomon Jacobse, **f**, 319
Gofy, Souword, **w**, 137
Gollaar, Matje, **w**, 400
Gommels, Tietie, **w**, 58³

Gommels, Tietje, m, 57
Gooding, Maria, m, 415
Goosen, Jannetie, m, 150
Marie, w, 195
Goosens, Maria, w, 124
Marritie, w, 167
Gordeyn, John, w, 308
Gornne, Maria, m, 487
Gosens, Emmetie, w, 28, 57
Maria, w, 107
Styntie, m, 200
Styntje, m, 192
Gosewyntie, ——, m, 113
Gosman, —— (neger), w, 11
Goulart, Willem, f, 20
Gouldt, Jacobus, f, 206
Jacobus, w, 205
Goulet, Jacobus, f, 188, 218, 237
Gouv., Isaac, w, 300
Gouverneur, Abr., w, 501
Abraham, f, 265, 279, 300, 345, 361
Abraham, w, 265, 292, 298, 317, 334, 410, 449, 471, 490, 493
Anna, w, 469
Isaac, f, 306, 317, 340, 352, 367, 378, 388, 417, 429, 444
Isaac, w, 337, 345, 349, 361, 368², 373, 400, 401, 408, 449
Isaak, f, 329
Maria, w, 331, 367, 410
Meledic, w, 116
Nicolaas, f, 493, 501
Nicolaas, w, 444, 469, 485
Sara, w, 300, 418
Gouyan, William, f, 391
Gouyen, Grietje, w, 391
Willem, w, 391
Govertszen, Jacob, f, 100
Govertz, Adriaan, f, 316
Govver, Willem, w, 413
Gowin, William, f, 371
Graaf, Antje, w, 399, 412, 425, 455
Johannes, w, 368, 391, 412
Graaw, Sophia, m, 490
Gracet, Martha, m, 332
Grache, ——, (negrinne), w, 11
Gradus, Maria Philips, w, 13
Graer, Philip, w, 15, 16, 22, 24
Graet, Mary, w, 33
Graeu, Isaacq, f, 185
Graeuw, Albert Leendertszen, w, 198
Gracy, Isaac, f, 213
Graim, Isaac, f, 173
Graine, Marie, m, 127
Grande, Anneken (negerinne), w, 20
grande, Maria, w, 10
Grandes, Mary, w, 19
Grant, Rachel, w, 360, 365
Willem, f, 323
Willem, w, 337
Grasett, Augustus, w, 318
Graw, Catharina, w, 416, 480
Dorathe, w, 348
Elizabeth, m, 416, 457
Johannes, w, 416
Sophia, w, 457, 480
Gray, Isaac, f, 268
Isaacq, f, 232
Greegs, Jan, w, 336
Greenham, Dorathe, m, 361, 375
Dorathe, w, 364, 366
Michiel, f, 277
Greenland, Mary, m, 259
Greenlant, Maria, m, 148, 210
Marie, m, 172, 203
Grecx, Robbert, w, 229
Greffy, Wilhelm, w, 186
Greham, Maria, w, 159²
Gresset, Augustus, w, 332
Grevenraad, Andr., w, 276
Catharina, m, 362
Grevenraadt, Catharina, m, 449
Grevenraat, Anderies, w, 284
Andries, w, 316
Catharina, m, 431
Catharina, w, 493
Isaac, w, 417
Lucretia, m, 444, 477, 490
Lucretia, w, 429
Grevenraed, Andries, f, 171
Grevenraedt, Adries, w, 209
Anderies, w, 289
Andries, f, 182, 211, 235
Andries, w, 179, 180, 237
Elisabeth, w, 78, 82, 102, 134
Elizabeth, w, 117
Geur., w, 235
Hendrick, f, 209
Henricus, f, 195
Henricus, w, 211
Isaac, f, 46, 72, 83, 134
Isaac, w, 31, 49, 133, 171
Grevenraedt, Isac, f, 89
Lysbeth, w, 89
Lysbethje, w, 49
Metje, w, 93, 160
Tryntie, w, 48, 76
Grevenraet, Anderies, w, 292
Andries, f, 194, 202
Andries, w, 274
Catharina, m, 467
Catharina, w, 469
Christyntie, w, 67
Henricus, f, 220
Isaac, f, 53, 65, 78, 94, 99
Lysbeth, m, 65
Metje, w, 68, 127
Tryntie, w, 67
Grevenraets, Catharina, w, 29
Christina, w, 43
Lysbeth, w, 54
Metje, w, 169
Tryntie, m, 45, 68
Tryntie, w, 34
Greveraad, Andries, f, 246
Anna, w, 362, 375
Catharina, m, 375
Henricus, f, 260
Johannes, w, 375
Greveraat, Anderies, w, 306
Andries, w, 257, 310
Catharina, m, 390, 403, 417, 488
Catharina, w, 477
Henricus, f, 246
Lucretia, w, 390
Greveraets, Tryntie, w, 34
Greveurt., Andries, f, 217
Greyn, Maria, m, 138
Griecx, Jannetje, w, 231
Robbert, f, 231
Griegs, Helena, w, 263, 270
Grienham, Dorathe, w, 350, 353
Grienlandt, Maria, m, 230
Grietfelt, Mary, m, 191
Grietie, ——, m, 123, 135
Grietie, ——, w, 69, 278
Grietje, ——, m, 39
Grietje, ——, w, 249, 324, 348
Grietman, Elsje, m, 497
Griffert, Thomas, w, 154
Grigier, Susanna, m, 362
Grim, Elsje, m, 202
Otto, w, 71
Groen, Jac., w, 325
Jacob Maris, w, 295
Jacob Mariurs, w, 287
Jacob Marius, f, 285, 302, 318, 338, 374, 393

Groen, Jacob Marius, w, 274, 292, 315, 392, 470, 478
Marytje, w, 287
Groenendaal, Hermina, m, 250
Groenendael, Hermina, m, 182, 189
Groenendal, Hrmina, m, 285
Groenedyck, Joh., f, 238
Pieter, f, 110, 118, 127, 142, 152, 169
Pieter, w, 135, 160
Groenendyk, Anna, w, 452
Johannes, f, 248
Johannes, w, 242
Groenevelt, Pieter Pietersen, w, 166
Groesbeeck, Jacob Claeszen, w, 196
Groesbeek, Johannes, f, 484
Johannes, w, 429
Stephanus, w, 484
Groice, Andries, f, 221
Grollins, Johan Willem, w, 449
Veronika, w, 472
Willem, w, 472
Groofs, Andries, w, 268
Grosset, Augustus, w, 334
Marianna, m, 334
Gruis, Cornelis Janszen, w, 90
Grumel, Christina, m, 388
Thomas, f, 388
Gryffen, Jan, f, 152
Guda, Augustus, (*i.e.* Jay,) w, 367
Guderedge, Richard, f, 395
Gueaside, Annatje, w, 456
Guet, Rendel, f, 29
Guiljam, Susanna, m, 269
Guiljamse, Susanna, m, 258, 285
Guion, Francois, f, 32
Gulick, Hendrick, w, 34
Gulik, Hendrik, f, 311
Jaquemyntje, w, 311
Jochem, w, 311
Gunour, Jan, f, 81
See Genoeg
Gurst, Annetie, m, 140
Guroitlack, Thomas, f, 34
Gustavus, Anna, w, 47
Gutteredge, Margrietje, w, 439, 444
Richard, f, 413, 433
Guyten, ——, m, 74
Gybertszen, Teunis, f, 93
See Bogaert, Teunis Gysbertszen, f
Gyron, Anthony, w, 32
Gysbert, Mr., w, 35[2]
Gysberts, Aeltie, m, 238
Aeltie, w, 168
Aeltje, m, 177, 189
Annetie, w, 158
Barbel, w, 37
Barber, w, 35, 37
Cornelis, w, 255
Maria, m, 228, 254
Maria, w, 209, 257
Maryken, w, 203
Mayken, w, 200
Neeltje, w, 189
Willempje, w, 264
Willemtje, w, 196
Gysbertszen, Cornelis, f, 240
Frederick, w, 71
Fredrick, w, 110, 169
Gerrit, w, 37
Jacob, w, 86, 122
Theunis, f, 47
See Bogaert, Teunis Gysbertszen, f
Theunis, w, 49, 56, 110, 125, 132, 155, 202
Willem, f, 234
Willem, w, 234
Wouter, f, 86, 91, 101, 121
Wouter, w, 127, 149
Gysbertz, Gysbert, f, 37
Gysen, Gerrit, f, 37
Gyssen, Cornelis, f, 123
Dirckje, w, 106

H

Haagenaer, Sofia, w, 297
Haal, Antje, m, 342, 366, 376, 410, 442, 473
Margrie, w, 410
Haberdinck, Jan, w, 184
Harberding, Jan, f, 92
Hack, Georgius, w, 32
Hackmans, Sytie, w, 33
Hack, Wardt, Roelandt, f, 16
Hackwart, Roelant, f, 14
Hadders, Tryn, w, 31
Tryntie, w, 29, 34, 35, 37
Hadvelt, Thomas, f, 148
Haeck, Arent, (de oude,) w, 62
Sara, w, 129
Simon, w, 129
Haecks, ——, w, 114
Haecx, Simon, w, 218
Haen, Claes, f, 52
Haering, Pieter, f, 315
Pieter, w, 377
Haes, Jan, w, 27
Haes, Johanna, w, 27
Thomas, f, 219
Hagabaert, Martha, w, 15
Hage, Jeremias, w, 200
Johanna, w, 390
Margareta, m 205
Hagedoorn, Catharina, m, 46
Tryntie, w, 38
Hagedoorns, Catharina, m, 58
Hagel, Jan, f, 35, 40
Jan, w, 38
Hageman, Jan, f, 33
Jan, w, 34
Hagen, Anna, w, 190
Margareta, w, 238
Margrietie, w, 203
Margrietje, m, 190
Hagenaer, Adriaen, w, 119
Catalyntie, w, 140
Jeremias, w, 195
Haiman, Paulus, f, 20
Hal, Anna, w, 15, 18
Thomas, w, 35[2]
Ritzard, w, 143
Haldron, Annetje, m, 337
Cornelia, w, 341
Jan, f, 330, 341, 353
Jan, w, 337, 420
Johanna, m, 371, 396, 430
Hall, ——, w, 159
Anna, w, 27
Frans, f, 211
Thomas, w, 10, 16[2], 18[2], 19, 23, 24, 25, 26[4], 29, 30, 31[2], 33, 34[2], 35, 37, 38[2], 43, 47[2], 51, 54, 57, 59, 64, 68, 78, 81[2], 87, 89, 94
Hallett, Precilla, w, 457
Hals, Anna, w, 33
Anneken, w, 18
Halst, Willem, f, 349
Ham, Anthony, f, 362, 373, 385, 395, 410, 423, 433, 446, 470
Anthony, w, 496
Elizabeth, w, 424, 431
Hamel, Dirck, f, 133
Hamelaar, Nicolaas, w, 456
Hamelle, Michiel, f, 125
Hamelton, John, w, 453
Mr., w, 463
Hamend, William, f, 405
Hamer, Ridsard, f, 110
Hamerslaagh, William, f, 477
Hamersly, William, f, 490
Hamman, Grietje, m, 329

Hammerslaigh, William, f, 444
Hamming, Thomas, w, 487
Hammon, Willem, f, 329
Han, Anthony, w, 365
Handcock, Stonley, w, 215
Hanel, Jeuriaen, w, 58
Hanjon, Agnietje, w, 360
Hanna, ——, m, 108
Hanna, ——, w, 240
Hans, ——, w, 59
Annetje, w, 56
Brechtje, m, 60
Catharyn, m, 144
Helena, m, 45, 69
Hester, m, 155
Jeugie, f, 13
Magdaleen, w, 52
Magdaleentie, m, 39
Magdaleentie, w, 62
Magdalena, m, 79, 89
Maria, w, 114
Marie, w, 14
Marritje, w, 67, 202, 214
Hanse, Pieter, w, 419
Rebecka, w, 476
Reyer, f, 403, 429, 446, 470
Sara, m, 305
Sara, w, 344
Hansen, Hans, w, 344
Jan, w, 261
Pieter, w, 489
Ryer, f, 497
Hanszen, Hans, f, 26, 30, 35, 36
See Hanszen Noorman, Hans, f, 14, 17, 21, Noorman, Hans, f, 10
Hans, w, 11, 15, 35
Hermen, f, 32
Jan, f, 126
Jan, w, 200, 214, 221, 228, 235
Joris, f, 236
Joris, w, 167
Marritie, m, 125
Michiel, w, 84, 110
Simon, w, 185
Hàp, Jacob Janszen, w, 45
Harbendingk, Mayken, w, 212
Harberdinck, Jan, w, 196
Harberding, Hans Jacobszen, f, 103
Jan, f, 395
Jan, w, 85, 116², 117, 119, 131, 192, 385
Harcks, Marretje, w, 368, 369
Harden, Martyn, f, 131
Hardenb., Elisabeth, w, 236
Hardenberg, Barendina, m, 379, 451
Catharina, w, 384
Cornelia, m, 365
Dina, w, 344
Elias, w, 221
Elisabeth, m, 195, 203, 234, 386
Elisabeth, w, 230
Gerrit, w, 179, 188, 195, 239
Jaapje, w, 350
Jaepje, w, 203
Jan, w, 311
Johannes, f, 239
Johannes, w, 234, 379
Neeltie, w, 299
Neeltje, m, 308, 344, 365
Neeltje, w, 373, 489
Sara, m, 221, 234
Sara, w, 221, 234
Hardenbergh, Johannes, w, 452
Neeltje, m, 452
Hardenbk., Annetje, w, 382
Hardenbroeck, Abel, f, 66, 74, 86, 94, 100
Abel, w, 69, 81, 128, 129
Adolf, w, 66
Andries, w, 94
Anna, w, 116, 128, 191
Annetie, w, 85, 104
Annetje, w, 81², 114, 230
Belitie, w, 97
Bern., f, 205
Bernardus, f, 191, 232
Bernhardus, f, 217
Caspar, w, 172, 178, 181, 186
Catharina, m, 178, 206, 230
Catharina, w, 169, 175, 183, 197
Cathryn, m, 168
Johan, w, 81
Johannes, f, 181, 208, 218, 224, 233
Johannes, w, 74, 89, 216, 217, 219, 223, 225, 229, 230, 233, 234, 395
Jonathan, w, 100
Margareta, m, 69
Margariet, m, 97
Margariet, w, 54, 56, 57, 61, 63, 66², 94, 96, 115
Margaritie, w, 106
Margriet, m, 58, 81, 89
Margriet, w, 58
Maria, w, 86, 89, 232
Marritje, m, 209
Hardenbroeck, Metie, w, 206
Metje, m, 172, 181, 186, 197, 223, 240
Metje, w, 202
Sara, w, 219
Ursel, w, 81
Urseltie, w, 181
Urseltje, w, 168, 172
Harden Broek, Catharina, m, 376
Hardenbroek, Aafje, m, 501
Abel, f, 458, 474, 491
Abel, w, 266, 454
Adolph, w, 434
Adolphus, w, 376, 384, 396
Aefje, w, 429, 471
Andries, f, 343, 357, 376
Andries, w, 347, 399
Annaatje, m, 501
Annatje, w, 468
Anneke, w, 357, 411
Annetje, w, 263, 344, 364, 366, 396, 454
Barnardis, f, 280
Barnardus, w, 248, 306, 346, 357²
Bernardus, f, 249, 263
Bernardus, w, 247
Catharina, m, 250, 265, 384, 399, 414, 429, 447, 471, 488, 502
Catharina, w, 357, 358, 361, 376
Christoffel, w, 357², 364
Femmetje, w, 364
Gerardus, f, 492
Gerardus, w, 488, 489
Gerrardus, f, 463, 478
Gerrardus, w, 471
Jenneke, m, 357
Joh., w, 250, 259
Johann., w, 255
Johanna, m, 396, 414, 433, 454, 472
Johannes, f, 247, 248, 266, 346
Johannes, w, 254², 263, 334, 343, 360, 373, 382, 387, 411, 414², 463, 474, 497, 501
Johannes, jr., w, 292
Johannis, f, 263, 271, 296, 315
Johannis, w, 265, 276, 302, 310, 458
Johans., w, 358
Margareta, w, 280
Maria, w, 253
Marica, m, 402, 501

Hardenbroek, Metje, m, 254
Pieter, w, 250, 290
Sara, w, 302, 309, 317, 332, 347, 376², 384, 396, 402, 501
Hardens, Catharina, m, 219
Elisabeth, m, 221
Harders, Tryn, w, 51
Hardewyn, Marten, f, 121
Marten, w, 131
Harding, Catharina, w, 306
Margreta, w, 365
Margrietje, w, 378
Mrs., w, 348
Hardon, Catharina, w, 232
Machiel, w, 265
Michiel, w, 247, 282
Thomas, f, 215, 247
Hardt, Jan, f, 32
Maria, w, 84
Susanna, m, 207
Harheyt, Andries, f, 439
See Barheyt, Andries
Haring, Catharina, m, 450, 494
Cornelia, m, 369
Elbert, f, 491
Jan Pieterszen, f, 94, 138
Pieter Janszen, f, 187
Vrontje, m, 245, 265
Vroutje, w, 261
Vrouwtje, m, 225
Vrouwtje, w, 230, 235
Haringh, Pieter, w, 494
Harings, Lysbeth, w, 58
Harkman, Christiaan, f, 418, 479
Harks, Antje, m, 322
Harman, Christiaan, f, 454
Harmanse, Hendrik, f, 456
Harmen, Mr., w, 12
Harmens, Annetie, m, 106
Annetie, w, 131, 160
Annetje, w, 50, 109
Augustyn, w, 23
Christina, w, 48
Geesie, w, 78
Geesje, m, 62, 96, 108, 128
Grietie, m, 110, 155
Grietie, w, 23
Grietje, w, 23
Gysbertie, m, 74, 96, 109
Gysbertje, m, 87
Harmentje, w, 142
Harmtje, m, 36
Hendrickje, m, 78
Hendrickje, w, 91
Hendrikje, m, 69
Hermentje, m, 65
Harmens, Lysbeth, m, 71
Marritje, m, 214, 232
Meyndert, f, 236
Neeltie, w, 155
Ryckie, m, 130
Styntie, m, 50, 61
Harmensz., Arent, f, 221
Harmenszen, Arent, f, 126, 161
Arent, w, 95, 209
Barent, f, 80
Fredrick, f, 55, 80, 119
Fredrick, w, 208
Hendrick, w, 78
Jan, f, 149
Jan, w, 130, 148, 158
Meyndert, w, 143
Harmentie, ——, w, 156
Harmese, Elbert, w, 327, 328, 347, 359, 366
Harmons, Annetje, w, 178
Harmse, Elbert, w, 315
Harpen, Theunis, f, 227
Harpendinck, Jan, w, 231
Harpending, Assuerus, w, 200
Jan, w, 147, 200, 272
Mayken, w, 232
Harperdinck, Jan, w, 287
Harperding, Jan, w, 152, 215, 257
Mayken, w, 159
Harperdink, Jan, w, 280
Harperszen, Metje, w, 31
Harperts, Marritje, m, 235
Neeltie, m, 200
Willemyntie, w, 80
Harpertszen, Andries, f, 26, 30
Andries, w, 30
Harring, Benjamin, w, 247
Harris, Jan, f, 272
Harrit, Joris, f, 237
Harritt, George, f, 280
Harrod, George, f, 261
Harsing, Engeltje, w, 465
Gerret, f, 329
Gerret, w, 406, 484
Helena, m, 295
Jacob, w, 329
Harssing, Gerret, f, 341, 357
Helena, m, 311, 342
Jacob, f, 342
Johannes, w, 341
Hartem, Pieter, w, 21
Harten, Jan, f, 19, 21
Hartenberg, Barendina, m, 393, 427
Barendina, w, 327
Cornelia, m, 356
Elisabeth, m, 249
Elizabeth, m, 334
Hartenberg, Gerret, w, 249
Johannes, w, 327, 337
Johannis, w, 261
Neeltje, m, 330
Neeltje, w, 365
Rachel, m, 323
Rachel, w, 261
Sara, m, 247, 261, 327³
Hartenbergh, Elizabeth, m, 314
Hartfort, Ritzard, f, 189
Hartgras, Joost, w, 26
Pieter, f, 26
Hartman, Christiaan, f, 383, 398, 433
Elizabeth, w, 310
Jan, w, 21
Wandel, w, 165
Hartmans, Anna, m, 261
Annetje, w, 37
Antje, m, 337
Cornelia, w, 147
Fytie, m, 37
Fytie, w, 164
Fytje, m, 30
Jannetie, w, 210
Harton, Joseph, f, 284
Hartwyk, Helena, m, 472
Harve, Samuel, f, 491
Harvy, Samuel, w, 492
Harwin, Hester, m, 248
Harx, Anna, m, 276
Anna, w, 271
Annetje, m, 255
Engeltje, m, 273
Engeltje, w, 264
Sibouwt, w, 375
Wyntje, w, 259
Harxe, Theunis, f, 259
Hasbroeck, Abraham, f, 142
Maria, w, 142
Haselbroeck, Sara, w, 218
Hasenbroeck, Sara, m, 70
Hassing, Aaltje, w, 486
Aeltje, w, 156
Amerentia, w, 324
Barnardus, f, 117
Bernardus, f, 107, 139
Bernardus, w, 85, 97, 194
Bernhardus, f, 99, 126, 135, 165
Engeltje, w, 360, 387
Geertie, m, 114, 130, 144
Geertie, w, 169, 201, 208
Geertje, w, 240
Geertruyd, m, 102
Geertruyd, w, 165
Gerret, f, 372, 391, 410, 428, 445, 463
Gerret, w, 359, 360, 363, 369, 400, 402, 429

Hassing, Heyltje, w, 90, 372, 388
Jacob, f, 311, 324, 350, 373, 388, 400, 435
Jacob, w, 273, 298, 313, 340, 341, 402, 439, 445, 472, 476, 478
Jacobus, f, 281
Jacquemyntje, w, 439
Jaquemyntje, w, 445
Johannes, w, 99
Johannis, w, 311
Hattem, Geertruy, m, 295, 369
Hattems, Styntie, m, 122
Haus, Antje, w, 439
Jan, w, 439
Hautkopers, Sara, m, 198
Havaen, Augustyn, w, 28
Haveland, Sara, m, 483
Hay, Jacob, w, 48
Hayman, Nicolaas, f, 386
Paulus, f, 22
Haymours, Maria, m, 232
Haywood, William, f, 411, 421, 457
Headsee, William, f, 475
Hearing, Elbert, f, 478
Heathkott, Caleb, w, 262
Heddens, Laurens, w, 287
Hedding, Louerens, w, 269
Louwerens, f, 277
Louwerens, w, 268, 276, 292, 304
Heddings, Louwerens, w, 269
Heering, Greast, m, 178
Heerman, Egbert, f, 218
James Spencer, w, 475
Heermans, Albinus, w, 56
Annetje, m, 333
Antje, m, 319, 349, 359, 376, 422
Antje, w, 315², 334, 396
Augustinus, f, 56
Augustyn, f, 41, 64
Augustyn, w, 22
Egbert, f, 243
Egbert, w, 264, 279, 296, 375
Elsje, m, 450, 461, 480
Elsje, w, 333, 472, 482
Focke, w, 257, 258, 271
Folckert, f, 279
Folckert, w, 289
Folkert, w, 309
Geertje, w, 359
Geesje, m, 334, 351, 365, 449
Grietje, m, 336, 448
Grietje, w, 338, 351
Jan, w, 243, 266
Jeesje, m, 432
Heermans, Margrietje, m, 350, 378, 396
Margrietje, w, 422
Saartje, w, 340, 358, 370
Sara, w, 376, 404
Volckert, w, 432
Volkert, w, 319, 323, 358, 480
Volkert, f, 296, 315, 338, 349, 370, 393
Hees, Ariaentie, w, 16
Patric, w, 87
Heesvelt, Mathys, f, 98
Heetvelt, Matthys, f, 116
Hegeman, Abraham, f, 293
Adriaan, w, 356
Adriaen, f, 34
Alida, w, 452
Catharina, m, 346, 356, 366, 393, 399, 424, 452, 475, 486
Dalius, w, 346
Denys, w, 475
Elizabeth, w, 378, 399
Henderikus, w, 293,
Henricus, f, 172
Jacobus, w, 172, 415
Joost, w, 172
Joseph, w, 208, 393
Jozeph, w, 452
Lucretia, w, 346, 415
Lysbeth, m, 195, 208
Lysbeth, w, 203
Hegemans, Adriaentje, w, 195
Benjamin, f, 233
Catharina, m, 335, 375, 385, 415
Catharina, w, 167
Elisabeth, m, 237
Elizabeth, w, 321
Henricus, w, 233
Lysbeth, m, 167, 178
Hegges, Thomas, f, 69
Hein, Gerrit, f, 79
Helaker, Tryntje, m, 345
Helena, ——, m, 149
Helena, ——, w, 109, 256, 324, 326², 339, 369
Helhaeck, Willem, w, 150
Helhake, Tryntje m, 372 417
Willem, f, 262
Helhaken, Tryntje, m, 456
Helhakers, Willem, f, 282
Hellaecken, Willem, f, 166
Hellaer, Gerrit, w, 189
Hellake, Tryntje, m, 483
Hellaken, Aefje, w, 435
Gerrit, w, 168
Tryntje, m, 435
Willem, f, 189, 218, 243
Hellaken, Willem, w, 213, 244
Hellakens, Willem, f, 178
Hellaker, Tryntje, m, 357
Helleken, Willem, f, 205
Willem, w, 203
Hellen, Barentje, m, 467
Helling, Barentje, m, 391, 421, 434, 449, 484
Barentje, w, 434
Margrietje, m, 393, 434, 461, 496
Helm, Margrietje, m, 375
Helmech, Catlyn, w, 334
Helmighs, Catlyntje, m, 459
Helmszen, Jan, w, 28
Hemejon, Elizabeth, w, 463
Hemmen, Hester, w, 395
William, f, 359, 387
Willem, w, 395
Hems, Priscilla, m, 113
Hendegracht, Dorothea, w, 148
Henderickse, Isaac, f, 294
Henderikje, ——, w, 278
Henderiks, Antje, m, 320
Arnhout, f, 301
Arnhout, w, 301
Chaterina, w, 298
Elisabeth, m, 299
Elizabeth, m, 300
Engeltie, m, 298
Henderikse, Daniel, f, 291
Willem, f, 293
Henderix, Antie, m, 269
Cornelia, m, 283
Cornelis, w, 283
Davidt, w, 271
Elsje, m, 324
Fytie, m, 284
Margrieta w, 283
Henderson, James, w, 446
Tysje, w, 446
Hendr, Francyntie, m, 61
Neeltje, w, 236
Hendrick, ——, f, 106, 146
Hendricks, Aeltie, m, 60
Aeltje, m, 171
Anna, m, 41
Annetie, w, 63, 65, 71
Annetje, m, 34, 42
Assuerus, w, 121
Baertie, m, 46, 71
Barentie, w, 37, 98, 129
Barentje, w, 31, 36
Beelitie, w, 37
Beletje, w, 54
Belitie, m, 65
Belitie, w, 191
Behtje, m, 79

Hendricks, Belitje, w, 22, 38, 41, 45², 47
Catalyntie, m, 63
Catalyntie, w, 24, 31, 35
Cathalyntie, m, 44
Celetje, w, 39
Cniertie, m, 119, 173
Cuiertie, m, 107
Cuiertie, w, 146
Egbertie, m, 65
Elisabeth, m, 72
Elsje, w, 11, 31, 32, 36²
Engeltie, m, 71
Engeltje, m, 65
Fredrick, w, 59
Fytie, m, 143
Geertie, m, 41, 48, 51
Geertie, w, 60
Geertje, w, 49
Geesje, m, 96, 104, 126, 133, 146, 179, 186
Geesje, m, 91
Gerritie, m, 76
Grietie, m, 16, 66
Grietie, w, 29 104, 111, 121, 133, 146, 173
Grietje, m, 40
Grietje, w, 110
Janneken, m, 184
Janneken, w, 23, 171,
Jannetie, w, 47
Jannetje, w, 101, 108
Lommetje, m, 64
Lucretia, m, 172,
Luytje, w, 80
Lyntie, w, 38
Lysbeth, w, 36, 58
Margriet, m, 48
Margrietje, w, 19
Maria, m, 99
Maria, w, 39
Marritie, m, 61, 68, 79, 88, 100, 111, 119, 140, 144, 191
Marritie, w, 59, 61, 89, 98, 100, 105, 171, 172
Marritje, m, 42², 47, 50, 55, 56, 84, 110
Marritje, 54, 184
Ryntie, m, 110
Sara, w, 111
Sophia, m, 171, 180
Susanna, m, 100, 114
Tryn, w, 35
Tryntie, m, 36 57², 62, 120
Tryntie, w, 12, 15, 18, 37², 127
Tryntje, m, 49
Tryntje, w, 10, 19, 22, 49
Hendricksen, Emertje, w, 116
Hendricksz, Cornelis, f, 36
Hendricksz, Fredrick, f, 95
See De Boog Fredrick Hendrickszen, f
Gerrit, f, 74
Hendrick, f, 15, 29
Hendrickszen, Abraham, w, 143
Adriaen, f, 65
Arie, f, 44, 54
Assuerus, f 138
Assuerus, w, 126, 131, 132, 134, 137, 141, 144, 150, 162, 167, 178, 181, 185, 188, 189, 190
Claes, f, 31, 36
Claes, w, 33, 35
Coenraedt, w, 119, 131
Corn, f, 45, 51, 61
Cornelis, f, 42, 85, 91
Cornelis, w, 35
David, f, 101, 110, 121, 131, 144, 158, 161, 173, 175, 196
David, w, 129²
Dirck, f, 83
Evert, f, 126, 155, 172, 181, 186, 197, 223, 240, 254, 290
See Bras or Bress.
Frans, f, 105, 108, 120
Frans, w, 130
Fredrick, f, 58, 88, 112, 136
See De Boog, Fredrick Hendrickszen, f
Fredrick, w, 56, 63, 152
Gerrit, f, 24, 31, 33, 35, 38, 39, 42, 45, 52, 62, 75, 81, 85, 90, 98, 106, 111, 117, 120, 129, 141, 143, 146, 154, 171
Gerrit, w, 43, 47, 115, 143, 159, 197
Gerrt, f, 28
Hans, f, 32
Hendrick, f, 32, 36, 60, 66, 74, 90, 113, 123, 137
Hendrick, w, 23, 31, 37, 41, 42, 52
Herman, f, 114
Herman, w, 34
Huybert, f, 42, 47, 55, 59, 68 88
Huybert, w, 105
Isac, w, 15
Jan, f, 36, 39, 41, 50, 51, 86, 94, 99², 101, 106, 119, 144
Jan, w, 33, 66, 74, 105, 110², 139², 194
Jan Selyns, w, 70
Jeurgie, w, 11
Jeuriaen, w, 179
Hendrickszen, Johannes, f, 115
Lambert, w, 114
Laurens, f, 152, 167, 176
Laurens, w, 128, 138
Meynard, f, 199
Meynard, w, 162
Meynardt, f 182
Meynart, w, 171
Ryck, f, 56, 63, 86
Willem, w, 118
Wouter, f, 180
Hendrickx, Jannetie, m, 169
Sophia, w, 169
Hendrickxen, Meyndert, f, 169
Hendricszen, Meyndert, f, 151
Hendricx, Adriaentie, w, 147
Aeltje, w, 214, 222
Anna, m, 222, 242
Annetje, w, 208, 215, 216
Assuerus, w, 212
Barentie, w, 139
Barentje, w, 158
Beelitie, w, 85
Belitje, w, 213
Cniertie, m, 156
Cornelia, m, 202, 212
Cundra, w, 216
Elsje, m, 203, 208, 216
Elsje, w, 237
Emmetje, w, 201
Geesje, m, 116, 163
Geesje, w, 107, 164, 187, 224
Grietie, m, 101, 113, 159, 164
Grietie, w, 116, 119, 124, 129, 138, 143, 145, 154, 155, 156, 160, 179, 192, 216
Grietje, m, 237,
Helena, m, 136, 145, 157, 163, 173, 184
Helena, w, 214
Hendrickje, m, 214, 234
Janneken, m, 182, 197, 199, 202
Janneken, w, 167
Jannetie, m, 160
Jannetje, m, 213, 236
Johanna, m 214
Kiniera, w, 223,
Kniertje, m, 187
Lucretia, m, 160
Margareta, w, 165, 170
Maria, m, 150
Maria, w, 131, 157
Marritie, m, 128, 130, 162

Hendricx, Marritie, w, 124, 162, 164, 202
Marritje, m, 120, 166, 207
Marritje, w, 198, 214
Martyntie, m, 185
Meynard, f, 213
Neeltje, m, 236
Saertie, m, 169
Saertie, w, 165
Sophia, m, 153, 162, 192, 205, 214
Sophia, w, 148, 160
Styntie, m, 202
Styntie, w, 191
Sytje, w, 151
Tryntie, m, 139, 152, 196
Tryntie, w, 53
Willem, f, 221
Hendricxen, Assuerus, w, 159, 165², 177², 183, 207
Cornelis, f, 229
Cornelis, w, 186
David, w, 161, 216
Evert, f, 209
See Hendrickszen (Bras), Evert, f
Gerrit, f, 156
Jan, f, 157
Janneken, m, 172
Johannes, f, 159
Marten, w, 192
Meynard, w, 160
Myndert, f, 160
Pieter, w, 209
Volckert, w, 219
Willem, f, 236
Hendricxs, Cuiertie, w, 103
Grietie, w, 104
Marritie, m, 103
Marritje, m, 178
Sara, w, 175
Weybrug, m, 174
Hendricxzen, Marten, w, 199
Hendridkszen, Jan, w, 136
Hendrikje, w, 262
Hendriks, Aarnout, f, 325, 375
Aarnout, w, 367
Aernout, w, 441
Ahasuerus, w, 342
Annetje, w, 332
Antje, w, 339
Catharina, m, 332
Christina, m, 393, 405
Elje, w, 16
Elsje, m, 320, 383
Elsje, w, 408
Engeltje, m, 410
Engeltje, w, 332,
Jan, w, 307
Lena, w, 485
Hendriks, Maria, m, 485
Wyntje, w, 312
Hendrikse, Aswerus, w, 329
Christina, m, 426, 463
Cornelia, m, 373
Burger, f, 339
Burger, w, 332
Daniel, w, 501
Hendrik w, 266
Jannetje, m, 501
Willem, f, 246, 261
Hendriksen, Antje, w, 501
Hendrikszen, Ryck, f, 74
Hendrikz, Aarnout, w, 324
Wyntje, m, 324
Hendrix, Aaltje, w, 246
Aarnout, f, 341, 359
Anna, m, 260
Arnout, f, 392
Assuerus, w, 260, 280
Elsje, m, 268, 340
Elsje, w, 274
Gerret, w, 266
Hendrik, f, 246, 259
Hendrikje, m, 250
Jan, w, 267
Jannetje, m, 251
Johannis, f, 490
Maria, m, 261
Marretje, w, 263, 266, 271
Pieter, f, 256
Sophia, m, 259
Hendrixe, Lourens, w, 249
Hendrixs, Marritie, w, 102
Hendryn, Jan, w, 135
Henejon, Elizabeth, m, 323
Henijon, Elizabeth, m, 337
Henion, David, w, 352
Margrietje, w, 361
Pieter, w, 276
Henjon, Annetje, w, 272
Catharina, m, 328
Davidt, f, 312
Elizabeth, w, 308
Gerrit, f, 487
Hester, w, 292
Isaac, f, 492
Isaac, w, 487
Maritje, w, 328
Pieter, f, 272, 292
Hennejon, Catharina, m, 377, 399
Elizabeth, w, 375, 470
Johannes, f, 352, 372, 395, 419
Johannes, w, 355
Maritje, w, 331
Pieter, f, 308
Henneson, Margreta, w, 374
Hennion, Daniel, w, 481
Gerrit, w, 492
Hennijon, Daniel, w, 319
Johannis, f, 319
Johanniz, f, 300
Pieter, w, 300
Henrica, ——, m, 103
Henrix, Hendrikje, m, 266
Henry, Geelman, w, 24
Jan, w, 144
John, f, 177, 186
Men, m, 177, 186
Susanna, m, 40
Henyon, Catharina, m 355
Catharina, w, 296
Herbardinck, Jan, w, 195
Herberdinck, Jan, w, 199
Mayken, w, 188
Herberding, Jan, w, 275, 295
Mayke, w, 305
Mayken, w, 181
Herberts, Metje, w, 40
Herck, Theunis, f, 153
Tryntie, m, 179
Hercks, Anneken, m, 173
Belitje, m, 178, 200
Engeltje, w, 118, 198
Gysbert, w, 173
Jacobus, w, 202
Maria, m, 120
Marritie, w, 107, 132
Marritje, m, 174
Marritje, w, 115, 190
Tryntie, m, 109
Tryntie, w, 129
Tryntje, w, 173
Wyntie, w, 202
Hercksxen, Sibert, f, 162
Theunis, f, 162
Hercksen, Siboudt, f, 107
Sibout, f, 124, 142
Sibout, w, 132
Theunis, f, 143, 171
Herckx, Adriaentie, m, 211
Herckxen, Jan, w, 211
Hercx, Adriaentie, w, 183
Anneken, m, 183
Anneken, w, 194
Annetje, m, 195, 210, 221
Annetje, w, 205, 211, 239
Ariaentje, m, 228
Beelitje, m, 121
Belitie, m, 133, 161
Belitie, w, 135², 142, 165
Belitje, m, 144
Engeltie, m, 161
Engeltie, w, 125, 161
Engeltje, m, 131, 135², 199
Engeltje, w, 146
Jacobus, w, 214
Janneken, m, 188

Hercx, Marritie, m, 113, 135, 143, 158, 163
Marritie, w, 124, 133
Marritje, m, 125,186,199
Marritje, w, 188, 216
Theunis, f, 214
Tryntie, m, 118, 132, 163
Tryntie, w, 214
Tryntje, w, 232
Wyntie, w, 162
Wyntje, w, 214
Hercxen, Jacobus, w, 205
Jan, w, 177, 180, 183
Sibout, f, 183, 194, 214
Sibout, w, 210
Sybert, w, 203
Theunis, f, 180, 192, 205
Theunis, w, 160
Tibout, w, 238
Hercxs, Belitje, w, 177
Engeltje, m, 174
Janneken, m, 175
Marritie, w, 176
Herden, Martyn, f, 149
Herdenberg, Barendina, m, 349
Elisabeth, m, 211, 299
Gerrit, w, 211
Neeltie, m, 290
Neeltje, m, 384
Neeltje, w, 349
Herdenbroek, Bernardus, w, 294
Catharina, m, 289
Johannes, f, 281
Johannis, f, 288
Johannis, w, 293
Mettie, m, 290
Herdin, Thomas, f, 192
Herkszen, Sibout, f, 98
Herly, Hans Rudolph, f, 399
Hermans, Aeltie, w, 74,164
Anna, m, 69, 81, 91
Annetie, m, 71, 131
Annetje, m, 64
Annetje, w, 87
Apolony, m, 482
Augustyn, f, 32, 48
Augustyn, w, 31, 38, 46
Dirckje, m, 39
Ephraim, f, 142,163,179, 187
Francina, m, 216
Francina, w, 179
Fytie, m, 49
Geesje, m, 39, 45, 54, 120
Geesje, w, 120, 141, 419
Geessie, w, 118
Grietje, w, 24
Gysbertie, w, 108
Gysie, m, 74
Gysie, w, 69
Hermans, Hendrickje, m, 92, 117
Hendrikje, m, 87
Hermtje, m, 42
Jan Focken, w, 219
Margrietje, m, 358, 419
Marrietje, m 64
Ryckie, m, 91, 99
Ryckie, w, 62
Ryckje, m, 108, 141, 176
Saartje, m, 444
Sara, m, 411
Styntie, m, 42, 45, 51, 67, 85, 91
Hermansy, Claes, f, 23
Hermanszen, Arent, f, 114, 121, 146, 175, 208
Arent, w, 110, 177, 241
Douwen, f, 64, 78, 95
Douwen, w, 97
Fredrick, f, 64, 113
Herman, f, 29
Jan, f, 86, 160, 164, 179
Jan, w, 11, 14, 163, 202, 206, 213
Pieter, w, 107
Thys, f, 98
Hermer, Abraham, f, 72
Herparding, Jan, w, 227
Herpendinck, Mayken, w, 218
Herperdinck, Jan, w, 199
Herperding, Jan, w, 221
Herperdings, Mayken, w, 220
Herperdink, Mayke, w, 287
Herperts, Ariaentie, w, 164
Mayken, w, 142
Herres, Catharina, m, 447
Jan, f, 325, 342, 360, 401
Jan, w, 328, 380, 411, 419, 422, 442
Jannetje, m, 408, 422, 442, 459
Jannetje, w, 399, 401, 422
John, f, 380
John, w, 447
Herries, George, f, 305
Herrin, Benjamin, w, 486
Herring, Benjamin, f, 434, 459
Benjamin, w, 380, 448
Maritie, m, 302
Vroutje, m, 326
Vrouwtje, m, 307, 344
Herris, Elisabeth, m, 299
Jan, f, 288, 307
Jan, w, 308
Jan, jr., w, 490
Jannetje, m, 488
Hersing, Jacob, w, 295
Hert, Jan, f, 44,
Hert, Maria, m, 44
Hertenberg, Barendina, m, 360, 409
Cornelia, m, 337
Elisabeth, m, 264
Elizabeth, m, 322, 347
Elizabeth, w, 274, 324
Neeltje, m, 492
Rachel, w, 264, 337
Hertfort, Thomas, f, 114
Hertman, ——, w, 112
Hertmans, Anna, w, 214
Annetje, w, 90
Fytie, w, 64, 65, 104
Lysbeth, w, 118
Sytie, w, 82
Hertog, Herman, w, 32
Hermanus, w, 28
Hertvelt, Tham, f, 158
Herx, Engeltie, m, 149
Tryntie, m, 148
Hes, Hendrik, f, 445
Hessel, Christiaan, w, 480
Hessels, Pieter, w, 68
Hesselszen, Pieter, f, 91, 99, 118
Pieter, w, 87, 99, 120
Hester, ——, m, 115, 152, 203
Hester, ——, w, 88, 257, 330
Heulon, Pieter, w, 299
Heut, Margriet, w, 35
Heverland, Joseph, f, 406
Hewat, Jeams, f, 230
Hey, Jacob, f, 29
Jacob, w, 24, 26
Jannetje, m, 377
Maria, m, 222
Heyblom, Francois, w, 28
Heyd, Maria, m, 203
Hever, Cornelia, w, 313
Wat, f, 166
Willem, f, 235
Willem, w, 236
Wouter, w, 318
Heyers, Tryntie, w, 235
Tryntje, w, 229, 273
Wolter, f, 111
Heyltje, ——, w, 361
Heyman, Paulus, f, 69
Paulus Janszen, w, 33
Heymans, Paulus, w, 26
Tryntie, w, 26
Heymert, Rutger, f, 102
Heyms, Grietie, w, 80
Heyn, Claes, f, 68
Heynen, Claes, f, 63
Heyr, Walter, f, 103
Heys, Maritje, m, 169
Marritie, w, 99
Heyser, Walter, f, 131
Heyst, Maryken, w, 179

Hibon, Antje, w, 424, 432, 446
Barent, f, 294, 331
Barent, w, 347, 354, 359, 380, 399, 400, 420, 443
Catharina, w, 406, 410, 444
Geertruy, m, 380, 400, 424
Geertruy, w, 389, 398, 477, 479
Geertruyd, m, 492
Geertruyd, w, 138, 488
Jan, f, 52, 354, 374, 384, 387, 404, 408, 420, 422, 440, 448, 463, 464, 472, 487
Jan, w, 331, 397, 405, 406, 411, 424, 432, 446, 447, 461, 471
Jan, sr., f, 368
Johannes, w, 366, 374
Johannis, f, 283, 315
Johannis, w, 259, 288, 294
Maria, m, 379, 397, 411², 421, 425, 448
Maria, w, 158, 159, 266, 342, 344, 448, 464, 487
Maritje, w, 305
Marya, w, 350
Marytje, m, 366, 399
Marytje, w, 363
Pieter, f, 446, 456
Pieter, w, 411, 421, 448, 464
Rachel, m, 350, 406, 470
Rachel, w, 331
Rebecka, m, 443
Sara, m, 471, 488
Sara, w, 330, 379, 399, 400, 443, 484
Hibou, Jan, w, 48
Hicford, John, w, 383
Hichkok, Ellener, w, 373
Hickens, Thomas, f, 45
Hickford, John, f, 399
Hickzen, Thomas, f, 56
Hicx, Capt., w, 266
Hiddig, Susanna, w, 152
Hidding, Sara, m, 183
Hiebon, Sara, w, 471
Hiele, Gerritje, w, 484
Hieronymus, Catalyn, w, 35
Cathalyn, w, 47
Hilarie, ——, w, 95
Hilbrants, Witsje, m, 56
Hill, Enoch, w, 241, 291
Marija, w, 291
Hillebrants, Jannetie, m, 57, 61
Hilletje, ——, w, 242, 243, 310, 314
Hippen, Willem, w, 162
Hitman, Ritzard, f, 187
Hobbe, Catharina, m, 217
Hobbert, Hanna, m, 129
Hoboken, Harmen, f, 38
Josyntie, m, 113
Marritie, w, 158
Marritje, w, 144
Hodde, Anna, m, 112
Hodje, Anna, m, 230
Hoed, Jaspar, f, 273, 333
Hoeder, Jeams, f, 105, 144
Hoedt, Anna, m, 145
Hoeduway, Jan, w, 23
Hoek, Isaak, w, 502
Narris, w, 488
Hoen, Joost Theuniszen, w, 64
Hoff, Engel, f, 374
Hoffmayer, Catharina, m, 276
Hoffmeyers, Catharina, m, 254
Hofman, Anna Maria, w, 500
Emerensje, m, 78
Johannes, f, 489
Marten, f, 78, 85
Hofmayer, Willem, f, 81, 89
Hoge, Cornelia, w, 384
Holckertszen, Philip, w, 226
Holevelt, Laurens, f, 129
Holla, Gerrit, w, 196²
Hollaar, Maria, m, 377
Hollaerdt, Gerard, f, 235
Gerrit, f, 191
Hollaert, Gerrit, f, 162, 200
Hollaerts, Susanna, w, 173
Hollard, Gerret, f, 242, 261
Gerret, w, 247, 255, 262
Gerrit, f, 223
Gerrit, w, 212
Hollardt, Gerret, w, 281
Hollart, Gerret, w, 301
Gerrit, f, 156
Susanna, w, 301
Hollegom, Tryntie, w, 171
Hollevoet, Jan, w, 164
Holsaardt, Antje, m, 465
Holst, Albartus, f, 366, 412
Albartus, w, 284, 363, 385
Albertus, w, 266, 296
Anderies, f, 269
Andries, f, 238, 252
Anna, m, 246, 259, 272, 284, 306, 317, 367
Anna, w, 251, 304, 308, 313
Annatje, m, 345, 355, 397
Holst, Elisabeth, w, 266
Elizabeth, m, 280, 313, 330, 363
Hanna, m, 334
Hillegondt, w, 259
Hillegont, w, 272
Hilletje, w, 191, 229, 280
Johanna, m, 297
Laurens, f, 99, 127, 137, 146, 156, 161, 176
Laurens, w, 191
Maria, m, 325
Rachel, m, 410, 420, 439, 458, 479, 493
Rachel, w, 429, 501
Holsteyn, Abraham, w, 342
Holt, John, w, 492
Laurens, f, 116
Hom, Jan, f, 141
Jan, w, 131
Joris, f, 235
Thomas, f, 145
Willem, f, 131
Willem, w, 130
Homan, William, w, 371
Homes, Joris, f, 28
Homp, Magdelena, w, 201
Willem, f, 185, 201
Homs, Been, w, 40
Jan, f, 122, 130, 151, 165
Jan, w, 127, 144
Jannetje, m, 374
Jeurgie, f, 17, 20
Joris, w, 40
Percilla, m, 122
Percilla, w, 141
Willem, f, 158, 165, 220
Hondecoten, Daniel, w, 93
Hondt, Jan, f, 112
Thomas, w, 112
Willem, f, 48
Honter, Elizabeth, w, 483
Hood, Jaspar, f, 243, 354
Jaspar, w, 313
Hoofman, Marten, w, 58
Hooghtyling, Jan, jr., f, 261
Hoogland, Adr., w, 257
hoogland, Dirk, w, 246
Hooglandt, Beletje, m, 485
Catharina, w, 485
Elisabeth, w, 485
Joris, f, 290
Sara, w, 484
Stoffel, w, 76
Hooglandts, Stoffel, w, 91
Hooglant, Aaltje, m, 295
Aaltje m, 286, 380
Aaltje, w, 401, 498
Adr., w, 420
Adriaan, f, 246, 260, 277, 439, 456, 478

Hooglant, Adriaan, w, 278, 309, 312², 320, 323, 326, 329, 460, 494
Adriaen, f, 230, 295
Adriaen, w, 268, 293
Adrian, f, 494
Aeltje, m, 309
Aeltje, w, 480
Andries, w, 399
Anna, w, 213, 215, 412, 473
Annatje, w, 286, 332, 363, 368, 371, 386, 393, 399, 420, 427, 444
Ante, w, 244
Antje, w, 310
Beletje, m, 475
Belitje, m, 386, 396, 407, 418, 427, 440, 458
Belitje, w, 410
Catharina, w, 251, 414, 429
Christoffel, f, 67, 82, 96, 105, 125, 146, 261
Christoffel, w, 110, 260
Dirck, f, 210, 292
Dirck, w, 191, 206, 230, 234
Dirck Corn., f, 181
Dirk, f, 251, 276,
Dirk, w, 246, 329, 330
Elisabeth, m, 501
Elizabeth, m, 420, 427, 450, 472, 484
Elizabeth, w, 320, 326, 396
Harmen, w, 276
Helena m, 444, 457, 473, 485, 499
Helena w, 497, 432, 437, 501
Joh., w, 260
Johanna, w, 254, 361
Johannes, f, 176, 191, 320, 332, 358, 378, 452
Johannes, w, 181, 183, 208, 211, 223, 227, 246, 251, 262, 275, 340, 429, 432
Johannes, jr., f, 338, 359, 399
Johannes, jr., w, 339
Johannes, sr., f, 344, 370, 393
Johannes, sr., w, 338, 356, 376, 399
Johannis, w, 254, 281, 295, 296, 309, 312²
Johannis, jr., f, 432
Joris, f, 211
Maria, w, 329
Marretje, m, 312, 326, 356, 371, 384, 401, 410
Hooglant, Neeltje, w, 456
Saartje, w, 343, 370
Sara, m, 376, 385, 394, 412, 429, 452
Sara, w, 484
Stoffel f, 75
Stoffel, w, 82², 114, 124
Willem, w, 456
hooglant, Dirk, w, 282
Hooglt, Catharina, m, 211
Dirck, w, 228
Hoogstraten, Gerrt Jansen, w, 143
Hoogstyler, Willem, f, 192
Hoogteling, Jacob, f, 360
Hoogtyling, Jan, sr., w, 261
Hoom, Joris, w, 416
Pricella, w, 416
Hooms, Alexander, f, 328, 344
Annatje, w, 460
Annneke, w, 418
Elizabeth, w, 305
Helena, m, 318, 429
Jannetje, m, 398, 416, 438
Jannetje, w, 429
Jores, f, 341
Jores, w, 418
Joris, f, 305, 359
Joris, w, 307
Judith, m, 409
Precille, w, 473
Willem, f, 248
Hoones, Elizabeth, w, 398
Hoop, Elk, w, 498
Hooper, Thomas, f, 439
Hoorn, Corn., Janszen, f, 104
Joh., w, 367
Joris, w, 259
Joris, f, 279, 302
Hoorns, Anna, m, 234, 244, 259
Hanna, m, 278
Joris, w, 270
Hop, Andries, f, 37, 41
Andries, w, 33
Hope, Willem, f, 486
Hoper, Pouwlus, f, 418
Hopp, Geertje, w, 468
Hoppe, Andries, f, 48
Andries, w, 418, 461
Antje, w, 403
Catharina, m, 110, 120, 474
Dirk, f, 468, 481, 494, 501
Dirk, w, 421
Elizabeth, w, 461
Geertie, m, 59
Gerretje, m, 456
Johannes, f, 488
Johannes, w, 483
Hoppe, Lea, m, 403, 421, 439
Marretje, w, 419, 452
Mathys, w, 398, 403, 468
Mattheus, w, 494
Paulus, f, 484
Pouwelus, f, 439, 462
Pouwelus, w, 419, 458, 472
Pouwlus, f, 398
Pouwlus, w, 403, 468
Rachel, m, 376, 385, 397, 432, 468
Rachel, w, 418, 456, 501
Willem, f, 461
Willem, w, 462, 488
Hoppen, Catharina, m, 165, 183
Geertie, w, 111, 145²
Hendrick, f, 145
Hendrick, w, 123
Hendrickje, m, 123
Willem, f, 145, 156, 165
Willem, w, 165
Hopper, Thomas, f, 402, 417
Thomas, w, 380
Horn, Jan, f, 410
John, f, 388, 429, 451
Joris, w, 228
Horne, Esaias, w, 45
John, f, 371
Hortman, Hans Jurie, w, 346
Horton, Joseph, f, 240
Houter, Catrina, m, 483
Houthuis, Dirck, w, 56
Houthuysen, Dirck, f, 53
Houward, Joseph, f, 441, 494
Joseph, w, 476
Houwart, Catharyn, m, 185
Houwarts, Catharina, w, 324
Houwer, Joseph, f, 355, 386
Houwerd, Catharina, m, 302
Joseph, f, 403, 458
Joseph, w, 372
Jozeph, f, 368
Howard, Christina, w, 453
Jozeph, w, 453
Howarding, Margreta, m, 407
Howardon, Thom., w, 282
Howerd, Joseph, f, 423
Willem, w, 320
Hoyer, Cornelia, w, 319
Cornelis Dirkse, f, 320
hoyer, Cornelis Dirkse, f, 271
Hoykens, Michiel, w, 16
Habertszen, Simon, w, 76

Hudde, Andries, f, 61
Meyndert, w, 57
Pieter, w, 46
Hudden, Andries, f, 14, 16
Andries, w, 18
Geertruyd, w, 18
Huddens, Grietie, w, 47
hudes, Andries, f, 10
Hues, Henderi, f, 290
Hugens, Jacob, w, 44
Huik, Thomas, w, 326
Hulgreve, George, f, 259
Hull, Jan, w, 341
Hulleins, Anna, m, 222
Hulst, Albertus, f, 359, 382
Anna, w, 359
Annatje, w, 382
Hermanus, w, 120
Hunen, Christine, w, 13
Hunt, William, f, 369
Hunter, Elisabeth, w, 487
Huster, Johannes, w, 350
Hutjesse, Jan, w, 31, 33
Hutsings, Sacharia, f, 368
Hutton, John, f, 496
Huwits, Rendel, f, 34
Huybart, Maria, m, 330
Huybeling, Coenraat, f, 306
Huybert, Jan, w, 18
Huybert, ——, w, 300
Huyberts, Catharyn, m, 53
Margriet, m, 45
Marritie, m, 69, 114
Marritie, w, 83
Marritje, m, 56
Marritje, w, 50
Tryntie, m, 74
Ytie, w, 50
Huybertsz, Lambert, f, 13
Huybertszen, Adriaen, f, 32, 57, 72
Arent, w, 52
Ariaen, f, 68
Arie, f, 46
Evert, f, 201
Jan, w, 21, 22
Lambert, f, 60
Lambert, w, 28, 31², 38, 72, 82
Huybertz, Elizabeth, m, 328
Huycken, Willem, f, 85
Huyer, Walter, f, 446
Huyge, Leender, w, 275
Huygen, Hendrick, w, 17, 75
Leendert, f, 172, 196
Willemyntie, w, 125
Huygens, Jacob, w, 54
Tryntje, w, 17
Huyke, Annetje, m 309, 325, 341, 357, 376, 400, 438
Huyke, Annetje, w, 311, 330
Antje, w, 310
Elizabeth, m, 330, 344, 411
Magteld, m, 311
Huyken, Elizabeth, m, 426
Marytje, w, 426
Huykes, Antje, w, 460
Huypkens, Niesje, w, 196
Huysen, Elmer, w, 39², 40
Huysman, Annatje, m, 350
Antje, m, 332, 367, 383, 412, 425, 444, 462
Antje, w, 420
Carel, f, 122
Charel, w, 293
Saartje, m, 364, 382, 398
Sara, m, 322, 335, 349, 416, 458
Magdalena, m, 293
Maria, w, 345
Marytje, m, 420
Marytje, w, 332, 349
Huytes, Niesie, m, 64
Weisken, w, 165
Hy, Immety, m, 290²
Hyben, Barent, f, 189, 218, 241
Barent, w, 169
Marritje, w, 169
Mary, w, 177
Hybon, Barent, f, 172, 204, 250, 262, 274, 313
Barent, w, 177, 198, 214, 258, 271, 283, 314
Geertruy, w, 262
Geertruyd, w, 172
Geertruyt, w, 263
Jan, f, 46, 198, 203, 209
Joh., w, 250, 262
Johannes, f, 214, 227, 242, 263
Johannes, w, 172, 240
Johannis, w, 313
Maria, w, 202, 227, 239, 258, 263, 480
Pieter, f, 480
Hyer, Aeltie, m, 291
Aeltje, m, 273, 318, 352
Aeltje, w, 470
Annatje, w, 362, 382, 415, 446
Catharina, w, 260, 289
Dorathe, m, 243, 260, 294, 327, 346, 366, 383, 398
Dorathe, w, 283, 317, 331, 354
Dorathea, m, 279, 312
Fictoor, w, 414, 472, 493
Gerret, f, 260, 282, 314, 331, 364, 387, 414
Hyer, Gerret, w, 279, 280, 299², 324, 341, 344, 379, 395, 397, 428, 462, 464, 473, 476
Gualther, f, 351
Hicktoor, w, 484
Jan, f, 348, 363, 379, 397, 414, 424, 442, 448, 462, 470, 476, 497
Jan, w, 346, 361, 370, 408, 418, 443, 473, 480, 485
Jannetje, w, 398, 408, 418, 419, 442, 443
Johannes, f, 498
Maria, w, 312, 351
Marytje, m, 430, 445
Marytje, w, 341, 380, 397, 414
Saartje, w, 360, 395, 398
Sara, w, 346, 379, 430, 448, 456
Vicktoor, w, 386, 498
Victoor, f, 364, 377, 389, 403, 428, 443, 456
Victoor, w, 366, 387, 398, 442
Walter, f, 333, 386, 398, 464, 467, 483
Walter, w, 243, 260², 403, 467, 487, 498
Walter, sr., w, 379
Will., w, 260, 276
Willem, f, 260, 283, 299, 327
Willem, w, 243, 262, 274, 282, 291, 295, 354, 363, 375, 377, 430, 446
Wouter, f, 245, 262, 280, 299, 317, 370
Wouter, w, 256, 260, 274, 293, 395, 314
Hyers, Aaitje, m, 341
Hymens, Geertie, w, 105
Hytes, Niesie, m, 53

I

Iddese, Dina, m, 290
Theunis, w, 290
Idens, Annetie, w, 123, 126
Annetje, m, 192
Geesie, m, 97
Geesje, m, 103, 108, 120
Geesje, w, 104, 135, 178, 191
Hilletje, w, 41, 163, 180
Johanna, m, 181
Pietertie, w, 156
Pietertje, w, 188, 194
Rebecca, m, 81, 89, 97, 104, 114, 122, 132, 177

Idens, Rebecca, w, 81, 82, 108, 112, 113, 128, 131, 133, 138, 144, 145, 194, 165, 168, 173, 174, 176, 182, 183, 192, 204, 211, 239
Teunis, w, 132
Teuntie, w, 132, 157
Tryntie, w, 132
Vrouwtie, m, 107, 126, 137
Idenszen, Theunis, f, 113, 128, 136, 147, 169, 176
Theunis, w, 108, 188, 202, 206, 216, 238
Ides, Teuntje, w, 368
Idese, Anna, m, 437
Anna, w, 437
Catlyntje, m, 480
Ide, w, 253
Maria, m, 253
Rebecka, w, 255, 262
Teuntie, m, 291
Theunis, w, 255, 265, 270, 376, 436
Idesen, Catlyntje, m, 419
Dina, w, 497
Idesse, Dina, m, 362
Iedese, Annatie, w, 294
Catlyntje, m, 436
Teuntie, w, 298
Theunis, w, 295
Iedesse, Anna, 452
Catlyntje, m, 455
Diena, m, 406
Dina, m, 423
Marytje, w, 455
Teunis, w, 323
Teuntje, m, 398
Igenbergen, Anna Maria, w, 481
Iiedese, Sara, m, 349
Imbrie, Elisabeth, m, 228
Imbrie, Jannetje, w, 213
Immeson, Johanna, w, 368
Immetie, ——, m, 108, 112
Indevoor, Daniel, f, 356
Daniel, w, 374
in de Voor, Daniel, f, 328, 343
Innaway, Willem, w, 276
in t'houte paerdt, Maria, w, 29
Iscoman, Sofian, w, 23
Isaacksen, Jacobus, f, 204
Jacobus, w, 213
Joost Van Beeck, f, 40
Isaacs, Adriaen, w, 86
Isaacszen, Arent, f, 45, 107
Arent, w, 177
Arentszen, w, 188
Willem, f, 96, 103
Isaacszen, Jacobus, f, 221
Isacs, Lysbeth, m, 88
Rachel, m, 56
Isicszen, Arent, f, 84, 119
Arent, w, 196
Denys, f, 79, 88
Iselsteyn, Bata, m, 452
Isendooren, Judith, m, 103
Judith, w, 103
Isendoorn, Judith, w, 112, 140
Isendoren, Judith, m, 110
Judith, w, 110
Iues, Henry, f, 256

J

Jaapje, ——, w, 357, 379
Jackson, Willem, w, 274
Jacob, ——, w, 66
Jacobs, Aechtie, m, 76, 133
Aechtie, w, 122, 128, 136
Aechtje, m, 51
Aefje, m, 111, 158, 171, 204
Aefje, w, 139, 176, 392
Aegje, w, 300
Aeltje, w, 44
Agnietie, m, 111
Anna, w, 196
Anneken, w, 202, 204
Annetie, m, 119, 156
Annetie, w, 128, 141, 142, 162
Annetje, m, 103, 120
Apollonia, m, 96
Barentje, w, 32
Beelitje, w, 31
Belitie, m, 164, 178
Belitie, w, 47, 150
Belitje, m, 11, 17, 141, 152
Belitie, w, 20, 22, 31, 39, 56, 64, 109
Catharina, m, 289
Christina, m, 140, 196
Claartje, m, 256
Claasje, m, 376
Claasje, w, 251
Claasje, m, 85, 214, 233
Cryn, w, 55
Elisabeth, w, 178
Engeltje, m, 125, 134
Engeltje, m, 52, 63, 115
Geertie, w, 122
Gertitie, w, 172
Gerritje, w, 143, 152
Grietie, m, 82, 90, 97, 105, 117, 124, 133, 144, 271
Grietie, w, 65, 82, 115, 120, 135, 139, 152, 154, 185
Helena, w, 143
Jacobs, Jacobus, f, 489
Jacomina, w, 77
Jacomyntie, m, 72, 73, 85, 91
Jacomyntie, w, 73
James, w, 444
Jannetie, m, 89, 102
Jannetje, m, 78, 385
John, f, 499
Magdalena, m, 105
Magdalena, w, 44
Margariet, m, 43
Maria, w, 24, 163, 444
Maria, m, 100, 106, 142, 211, 249, 351, 411, 422, 437, 452, 471, 491
Maritie, m, 87, 96, 98, 102, 115, 128
Maritie, w, 23, 26, 78, 91, 92, 102, 111, 112, 124, 125, 126, 204
Marritie, m, 78, 146
Marritje, w, 22, 28, 173, 239
Maryken, m, 177
Neeltje, w, 169, 315
Pieter, w, 269
Rebecca, w, 119
Robbert, f, 272
Samuel, f, 62, 70, 86, 374
Styntie, w, 101
Sytie, w, 94
Theuntie, w, 122
Thomas, f, 440
Tryntie, m, 41, 77
Tryntie, w, 104, 105
Ytie, m, 120
Ytge, w, 125
Jacobse, Cornelis, f, 350
Jacobus, f, 471
Pieter, f, 247, 274, 319, 330, 341
Pieter, w, 251, 269, 270, 356, 389, 398
Thomas, f, 301
Jacobsen, Pieter, f, 261
Jacobsz, Barent, f, 11
Hendrick, f, 28
Joris, w, 287
Pieter, f, 221, 265
Jacobsze, Pieter, w, 116
Symon, w, 256
Jacobszen, Abraham, w, 37
Agnietie, m, 122
Arien, w, 37
Aris, w, 34
Barent, f, 11, 14, 18, 23, 28, 35, 40, 46
Barent, w, 17, 92, 103
Belitie, m, 128
Claes, w, 120

Jacobszen, Cornelis, f, 16, 32, 82, 140, 160
Cornelis, w, 141, 227
Cryn, w, 68, 79
Frans, f, 72
Geertruyd, w, 19
Hans, f, 98, 112, 122, 131, 138, 149, 160, 170
Hans, w, 119
Hendrick, f, 167, 173, 184, 189, 200, 209
Hendrick, w, 18, 27, 30, 149, 159, 180, 186, 189, 192, 197, 203, 207
Herman, f, 58
Herman, w, 98
Ide, m, 132
Jacob, f, 50, 58, 124, 135
Jacob, w, 142, 167, 181
Jan, f, 47, 78, 166, 176, 191, 202
Jan, w, 10, 158, 167, 173, 177
Joris, f, 31, 85, 132
Joris, w, 21, 29, 30², 35, 40, 83, 94, 118
Laurens, w, 32
Marten, w, 25
Pieter, f, 177, 214, 235
Pieter, w, 167, 191², 196, 218, 233
Ruth, m, 27
Ruth, w, 26, 31
Ruyl, w, 22
Samuel, f, 56
Simon, f, 25, 125, 133, 142, 162
Simon, w, 115, 185
Theunis, w, 172
Thomas, w, 41
Tielman, w, 122
Teunis, w, 27
Walich, f, 104, 115
Walich, w, 133
Walig, f, 128, 167
Waling, w, 174
Willem, f, 157
Willem, w, 169
Jacobus, ——, w, 358
See Van der Spiegel
Jacobus, Alida, m, 199
Gerritje, m, 168
Jacobz, Aeltje, m, 263
Catharina, w, 315
Grietje, m, 251
James, w, 440
Lidia, m, 339
Maria, m, 358, 371, 385, 399
Neeltje, w, 328, 330
Rachel, w, 385
Thomas, w, 401
Jacobze, Cornelus, f, 359
Jacobze, Jacobus, f, 453
Pieter, f, 296, 311
Pieter, w, 313, 367
Willem, w, 301
Jacobzen, Abraham, w, 16
Cornelis, f, 42
Jacomina, ——, m, 62
Jacomyntie, ——, m, 43, 68
Jacomyntie, ——, w, 205
Jacpje, Francisco, w, 34
Jager, Anna Maria, w, 447
Jaket, Jan Pauluszen, f, 39
Jakson, Willem, f, 245, 261, 274, 337
Wiljam, f, 315
James, Benjamin, f, 389, 448
Jamin, Joseph Roydon, f, 484
Jan, ——, f, 73, 79, 85, 170
(Jan, f, 79, 85, is Jan Vidette)
Jan, ——, w, 78, 154, 156, 169
Jan, Marretje, w, 468
Jange, ——, m, 88
Janneke, ——, w, 247
Janneken, ——, m, 89
Janneken, ——, w, 173
Jannet, ——, w, 145
Jannet, Thomas, w, 417
Jannetie, ——, m, 43, 59, 65, 70, 71, 83, 101², 105, 113, 133, 145, 148, 151, 162, 171
Jannetie, ——, w, 131, 133, 238
Jannetje, ——, m, 67, 121, 367
Jannetje, ——, w, 46, 55, 71, 171, 225, 235, 242, 256, 270, 307, 319, 337², 351, 358, 360, 361, 366, 384, 411, 481, 482, 485
Jans, Aaltje, m, 251
Adriaentje, m, 167
Aecht, w, 34, 112, 128, 148, 195
Aechtie, m, 27
Aechtie, w, 92, 189
Aechtje, m, 55
Aefje, m, 67
Aeghtie, m, 43
Aegtie, m, 48
Aeltie, m, 97, 101, 126, 132, 139, 149, 185
Aeltie, w, 115, 152
Aeltje, m, 117, 146, 155, 193, 199, 212, 224
Aeltje, w, 15, 176², 179, 190, 217, 240
Agnietie, m, 119, 168
Agnietje, w, 174
Jans, Anna, m, 43, 138, 184, 197, 220, 245
Anna, w, 56, 174
Anna Maria, m, 72, 83, 93, 104, 112
Anna Marie, m, 58, 68
Anneken, m, 201
Anneken, w, 10, 34, 60, 178, 189, 190
Annetie, m, 54, 66, 71, 74, 75, 86, 98, 142, 149, 158
Annetie, w, 37, 92, 163, 171
Annetje, m, 44, 85, 114, 305
Annetje, w, 15, 32, 34, 35, 36, 60, 95, 102, 172, 180, 188, 216, 233, 329
Ariaentie, m, 157, 178, 287
Ariaentje, m, 12, 189, 201
Ariaentje, w, 15, 182, 184, 197
Auke, f, 33
Baefje, m, 211, 227, 245
Baertie, m, 92
Baetie, w, 150
Baetje, m, 149, 177, 198, 211, 217
Barbara, w, 28
Barber, m, 205, 229, 308
Barentie, w, 111
Barentje, m, 47, 233
Barentje, w, 75
Batie, m, 134, 156
Batje, m, 140
Batje, w, 167
Belitie, w, 147
Belitje, w, 144, 147
Bregje, w, 254
Catalina, m, 116
Catalina, w, 21
Catalyn, m, 82
Catalyntie, m, 91, 102, 143, 204
Catalyntie, w, 79
Catharina, m, 44, 89, 161, 189, 297, 293
Catharina, w, 36, 272, 291
Catryn, m, 173
Celitie, m, 75, 87, 97, 110, 132
Celitie, w, 114
Celitje, m, 42
Celitje, w, 99
Christian, m, 119
Christina, m, 55, 80, 113
Christina, w, 365
Christyn, m, 64
Cornelia, w, 160
Debora, m, 75, 84, 98, 128
Debora, w, 60, 71, 139

Jans, Dieuwertie, m, 60
Diever, m, 50
Dievertje, m, 34
Dirckje, m, 104, 192
Dirckje, w, 41, 65, 97
Divertje, m, 45
Dorathee, m, 44
Dorathee, w, 33
Egbertje, m, 41, 47
Elisabeth, m, 180, 220
Elisabeth, w, 40, 191, 217, 220
Elizabeth, m, 128
Elizabeth, w, 325
Elsje, m, 35, 48, 63, 75, 139, 151, 168, 184, 198, 216
Elsje, w, 40, 51, 52, 91, 113, 115, 117, 127, 137, 146, 237, 263
Emmetje, m, 81
Engel, w, 14, 19, 20, 27², 84
Engeltie, w, 35, 75, 86, 104, 114, 116
Engeltje, m, 386
Engeltje, w, 31, 33, 34, 35², 36, 38², 42, 50, 51, 52
Femmetje, m, 115
Femmetje, w, 25
Francyntie, m, 97
Geertie, m, 55, 61
Geertie, w, 25, 60, 70, 80, 86, 101, 107, 129, 171, 180, 191, 200, 239
Geertruy, m, 293
Geertruyd, m, 65, 75, 86, 100, 129, 140, 145
Geertruyd, w, 41, 80, 90, 106, 109, 112, 165
Geertruydt, w, 30
Geesje, m, 61
Geesje, w, 111
Gelitie, m, 65
Gerritje, m, 188
Griet, w, 151
Grietie, m, 34, 35, 39, 40, 46, 53, 66, 67, 73, 101, 102, 108, 114, 132, 140, 142, 156, 164, 171
Grietie, w, 32², 37, 38, 49, 61, 68, 74, 131, 145, 146, 163, 166, 180
Grietje, m, 41², 262, 277
Grietje, w, 31, 32, 78, 166, 227
Hanna, m, 119
Harmentie, m, 88, 109
Harmentje, m, 51, 80, 101, 115, 129
Harmeyntje, m, 70
Harmtie, m, 51
Jans, Harmtje, m, 60
Hendrickie, m, 190
Hendrickje, m, 86, 113, 158
Hendrickje, w, 117, 132²
Hermentje, m, 94
Hester, m, 79, 124, 152, 330, 364
Hester, w, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 28², 34, 36²
Hillegond, w, 34, 210
Hilletie, m, 65
Hilletie, w, 92, 107, 165
Hilletje, m, 46, 54, 200, 207, 245
Hilletje, w, 47, 49, 79, 97, 118, 177
Hilligond, w, 30
Jacobje, m, 60
Jaepie, m, 87
Jaepie, w, 75
Jaepje, m, 72
Jannecken, m, 149
Janneken, m, 178, 190, 196
Janneken, w, 27, 198
Jannetie, m, 49, 54, 58, 70, 77, 98, 100, 106, 109, 114, 141, 142, 158, 164, 205, 297
Jannetie, w, 26, 43, 58, 63, 67, 95, 107, 113, 121, 123, 134, 136, 137, 138, 140, 148, 168
Jannetje, m, 40, 42, 45, 49, 51, 55, 58, 78, 80, 84, 101, 127, 172, 174, 188, 196, 209, 230, 233, 237, 252, 255, 272, 275, 316
Jannetje, w, 28, 37, 52, 83, 204, 231, 245
Johanna, m, 143
Josyntie, m, 143, 171, 201
Josyntie, w, 200
Judith, m, 87, 342, 380
Judithje, m, 294
Lysbeth, m, 48, 55, 79², 88², 107², 110, 118², 131, 136, 199, 224
Lysbeth, w, 22, 31, 34, 43, 46, 51, 65, 79, 92, 107, 112, 124, 134, 145, 150², 156, 159, 161, 179, 182
Machteltje, m, 134, 145
Machteltje, w, 94
Magdaleen, m, 79
Magdaleentie, m, 97, 106, 120, 122, 168
Magdaleentje, m, 63
Magdalena, m, 116, 127, 130, 141, 151
Magdalena, w, 60, 172
Margaret, m, 41
Jans, Margareta, m, 44, 55
Margariet, m, 235
Margariet, w, 20
Margarietje, w, 19
Margreta, m, 251
Margriet, w, 230
Margrietie, m, 48
Margrietie, w, 17, 208
Margrietje, m, 39, 48
Maria, m, 210, 211, 213, 220, 227, 228, 231, 238, 251, 290, 291
Maria, w, 127, 139, 146, 166, 171, 179, 209, 215, 240
Marie, m, 72, 128, 145
Marie, w, 26, 190, 196
Maritie, m, 288
Maritie, w, 11, 287
Maritje, w, 11
Marretie Luykasse, m, 291
Marretje, m, 338, 358, 410, 440
Marritie, m, 33, 62, 68, 72², 83², 89, 94, 99², 112, 114, 115, 116, 132, 134, 140, 141, 149, 152, 160, 167
Marritie, w, 26, 59, 89, 106, 108², 113, 117, 118, 127, 130, 132, 135, 144, 148, 159, 165, 177
Marritje, m, 34, 43, 46, 51, 55, 78, 109, 151
Marritje, w, 39, 50, 64, 96, 126, 174
Marten, w, 35
Mary, m, 148
Maryken, m, 180
Maryken, w, 196
Maurice, w, 11, 12²
Mayken, w, 176
Metje, m, 78, 148
Metje, w, 95, 375, 429
Michiel, w, 37
Neel, w, 101, 128, 137, 151
Neeltie, m, 79, 84
Neeltie, w, 45, 134, 142
Neeltje, m, 51, 68, 86, 88, 93, 98, 148, 160, 182
Neeltje, w, 51, 111, 142, 172, 212, 280
Pieterje, w, 64
Pietertie, w, 11
Pietertje, w, 34, 42, 43, 67, 185
Pytie, w, 26
Rachel, w, 158
Rebecca, m, 200, 214, 221, 235, 247, 285
Rebecca, w, 269²

Jans, Rebecka, m, 261, 296, 319, 330
Rebecka, w, 367, 416
Rebekka, m, 274, 311, 344
Rebekka, w, 251
Reimerig, w, 296
Reymerig, w, 291
Rutgerd, w, 94
Saertie, m, 65, 82, 88
Saertie, w, 86
Sara, m, 73, 96, 117
Sara, w, 151, 152, 225
Sophia, m, 171, 197, 240
Sophia, w, 55, 110²
Styntie, m, 50, 51, 57, 68, 71, 75, 84, 86, 93, 97, 100, 110, 123, 138, 151, 154, 171, 173, 184, 195
Styntie, w, 48, 132, 151, 157, 169, 186,
Styntje, m, 57
Styntje, w, 12, 166, 173, 362
Susanna, w, 37, 39, 48, 80, 88
Swaentie, w, 94
Sytie, w, 35
Theunis, f, 122
Thyme, w, 11
Tryn, m, 107, 116, 125, 148
Tryn, w, 88, 92, 102, 108, 124, 125², 129, 147, 151, 160, 167
Tryntie, m, 43, 47, 58, 62, 63, 71, 79, 90, 97, 141, 165, 176, 177, 189, 298
Tryntie, w, 22, 28, 29, 48, 57, 69, 81, 116, 122, 123, 142, 150, 167, 184, 195², 240
Tryntje, m, 224, 242, 244, 257, 270, 307
Tryntje, w, 10, 251, 262, 354, 355
Urseltie, m, 117, 137, 152, 163
Urseltje, m, 194
Urseltje, w, 169, 175
Urzeltje, m, 128
Vrouwtje, m, 51, 60, 65, 74, 201, 211, 286
Wesseltie, w, 117
Willemtje, m, 305
Willemtje, m, 63
Willemtje, m, 75, 95, 237
Yke, m, 101
Ypje, m, 241
Ytie, m, 115
Ytie, w, 115, 149
Jans, Neel, m, 138
Janse, Abraham, f, 249
Albert, w, 410
Andries, w, 244
Annatje, w, 433
Barent, f, 245
See Bosch, Barent, f,
Barnardus, w, 316, 330
Catharina, w, 364, 395
Cornelus, f, 333
Cornelus, w, 429
David, f, 370
David, w, 337, 349, 371
Davidt, f, 298, 327
Davidt, w, 428, 440
Denys, w, 272
Dirk, w, 294
Elisabeth, m, 270, 297
Gysbert, w, 364,
Hans, w, 319
Harmen, w, 243
Henderick, f, 294
Hendrik, f, 247
Huybert, f, 312
Jacob, w, 342
Joh., w, 311, 320
Johannes, f, 247, 337, 348, 380, 395
Johannes, w, 321, 322
Johannis, f, 283
Johannis, w, 261
Judith, m, 322, 362
Lammert, f, 245
Lourens, w, 307, 324
Louwerens, w, 283, 293
Lysbeth, m, 247
Machiel, f, 288
Mangel, f, 299
Mangel, w, 327, 363, 396
Margriet, w, 255
Margrietje, w, 462
Maria, m, 303, 428
Maria, w, 253, 394, 415
Maria, (Jonker) m, 356
Maritie, m, 275
Marreue, w, 303
Marretje, m, 373, 389, 462
Michiel, f, 303, 328
Michiel, w, 321
Rebecka, w, 279
Teuntje, w, 330
Thomas, f, 337
Tryntie, m, 282
Willemtje, m, 261, 280
Jansen, Catharina, m, 284, 483, 496
Cilia, m, 498
Cornelia, w, 378
Cornelus, w, 425
Dirk, w, 284
Frans, f, 12
Helena, w, 284
Henderik, f, 260, 284
Jansen, Hendrik, f, 324
Hendrik, w, 297
Jan, w, 362, 462
Jannetje, w, 418
Johannes, w, 248, 388, 431, 470, 496
Johannis, f, 309, 318
Johannis, w, 310
John, w, 359
Joris, w, 72
Lena, w, 496
Margrietje, m, 498
Maria, m, 255, 267
Maria, w, 358, 470, 483
Marretje, m, 425
Ruth, f, 266
Samuel, f, 493
Simon, w, 483
Thomas, f, 345
Janson, Johannas, w, 360
Johannes, f, 265
Johannis, w, 299
Samuel, f, 408
Sophia, m, 284
Jansz, Harmen, f, 102
Janszen, Abraham, f, 38, 64, 75, 79, 82, 92, 102, 112, 123, 217, 230, 235
Abraham, w, 53, 59, 63, 176, 184, 212
Adriaen, f, 92, 102, 117
Adriaen, w, 57, 122
Albert, w, 17, 33, 34, 39
Albert, f, 35, 37, 43, 48
Andries, f, 107
Andries, w, 123
Anthony, f, 23
Arent, f, 106
Arent, w, 127
Ariaen, w, 21
Barbel, w, 38
Barent, f, 16, 20, 23, 27, 31, 37, 70
(205 See Bosch, Barent, f,
Barent, w, 19, 58, 176, 198
Berger, w, 23
Caspar, w, 141
Claes, w, 23, 40, 45, 46, 50, 55, 59, 60, 101, 106, 136², 141, 161, 162
Claes, f, 10, 13, 19, 47, 52, 74, 90, 94, 103, 111, 116, 123, 124, 133, 134, 145, 156, 160, 170
Cornelis, f, 29, 58, 72, 83², 102, 109, 126, 129, 137, 148, 171, 235
Cornelis, w, 24, 32, 51, 95², 137, 167, 173, 182, 185
Cors., w, 38

Janszen, Dirck, f, 81, 94, 109
Dirck, w, 37, 109, 147, 154, 156, 159, 162
Eduart, w 17
Elbert, f, 22,
Evert, f, 19, 25, 28
Evert, w, 30
Fop, w, 90
Frans, f, 54, 68
Fredrick, w, 63
Gerrit, f, 13, 33, 38
Gerrit, w, 20, 74
Gerritje, m, 178
Gysbert, f, 86
Hans, w, 23, 35
Harmen, f, 157
Harmen, w, 83
Hendrick, f, 27, 35, 37², 39, 60, 68, 79, 82, 93, 102, 134, 151, 144, 231
Hendrick, w, 25, 31², 36, 110, 111, 120², 127, 133, 171, 207, 237
Herman, f, 89, 166, 178, 200
Herman, w, 11, 163, 178, 186
Jacob, f, 31, 32
See Blaeck, Jacob
Janszen, f, 82
Jacob, w, 144, 165
Jan, f, 34, 108, 115, 124, 136, 141, 150, 152, 172
Jan, w, 25, 27, 31, 34, 102, 121, 125, 130, 141, 149, 163
Jelis, f, 76, 77
Jelke, w, 22
Jeremias, w, 64, 65, 75, 80, 111, 114, 132, 136
Jerimias, w, 170, 180
Jeuriaen, f, 51², 60, 79, 80, 88, 94, 109, 115, 129
Jeuriaen, w, 135
Jeuriaens, f, 101
Jeuriaens, w, 151
Jillis, w, 29, 146, 154²
Johannes, f, 165, 174, 179, 182, 215, 225, 229
Johannes, w, 182, 202
Joost, w, 130
Joris, f, 86, 94, 105, 117, 127, 141, 159
Joris, w, 68
Lambert, w, 87
Laurens, f, 105, 115, 125, 137, 152, 167, 181, 215
Laurens, w, 114, 123, 137
Mangel, w, 215
Marten, w, 74
Matthys, f, 123, 131
Matthys, w, 79
Janszen, Maurice, w, 12, 13¹
Michiel, f, 26, 30, 37, 43, 49, 56
Michiel, w, 32, 33, 34
Nouwen, w, 29
Paulus, f, 11, 222
Paulus, w, 56
Philip, f, 26, 42, 108
Philip, w, 63, 94, 96
Pieter, f, 36, 54, 59, 66, 67, 71, 72, 83, 89, 92, 102, 103, 116, 127, 140, 150, 166, 174, 179, 181, 200
See Bogaert, Pieter
Janszen, f, 204
Pieter, w, 38, 46, 47, 63, 65, 73, 76, 77, 78, 79, 85, 86², 90, 96, 117, 120, 134, 139, 142, 146, 158, 162, 165, 168², 170, 183, 222, 231
Rem, f, 19, 23, 111
Rem, w, 15, 20, 26, 61
Roelof, f, 18, 20, 33, 50, 61, 73
Roelof, w, 16, 25, 44, 146
Rutgert, w, 36
Samuel, w, 30
Schipper, w, 15
Sibrant, w, 42, 60
Simon, w, 129
Stephen, w, 141
Steven, f, 26
Swaen, f, 95
Sybrant, w, 46, 54
Teunis, w, 11, 14
Theunis, f, 34, 38, 203, 205, 208
Theunis, w, 10, 16, 126, 155, 161
Thomas, f, 30, 66
Thomas, w, 31, 54
Volckert, w, 38
Wijnen, f, 122
Willem, f, 36, 37, 70, 131, 144
Willem, w, 41, 42, 45, 159, 170², 196, 200, 201
Wolfert, f, 31
Ysbrandt, w, 109
Jaquemyntje, ——, w, 257, 327
Jaques, ——, w, 52
Joralemont, Jacob, f, 262
Jan, w, 262
Jarvis, Benjamin, w, 496
Jaspars, Grietie, m, 151
Jannetie, m, 66, 79, 79
Jannetje, m, 48
Jannetje, w, 44
Jaspers, Grietie, m, 123, 134
Grietje, m, 80
Janneken, m, 99
Jannetje, m, 57, 85
Jannetje, w, 84
Jaspyn, David, w, 38
Jay, Augustes, w, 317
Augustus, f, 322
Augustus, w, 473
Francynt, w, 497
Francyntje, m, 473, 497
Judith, w, 497
Pieter, w, 497
Jea, Augustus, w, 437, 467
Francyntje, w, 478
Pieter, w, 478
Jeads, Gerretje, m, 417
Maria, m, 381, 421
Jeadts, Christoffel, w, 381
Gerretje, m, 388, 403
Johanna, w, 393
Maria, m, 393
Jeamison, Maria, w, 215
Jeams, ——, w, 107
Jeams, Nicolaes, f, 93
Jeamszen, Giel, f, 126
Jean, ——, w, 81
Jeats, Abraham, f, 485
Maria, w, 282
Jebel, Willem, f, 127
Jeddens, Vrouwtie, w, 94
Jedesse, Dina, m, 391
Jannetje, m, 476
Jeeds, Gerretje, m, 380
Gerretje, w, 341
Maria, m, 365
Maria, w, 345
Jeedts, Maria, m, 317, 357
Jeets, Maria, m, 330
Marytje, w, 359
Jeffers, Annetje, m, 367
Cornelia, w, 461
Elizabeth, m, 377
Jeffres, Thomas, f, 449
Jeffris, Thomas, f, 454
Jellen, Tytie, w, 86
Jellert, Ritzardt, w, 116
Jemeson, David, w, 292
Jemmese, David, w, 253
Jemmeson, Johanna, w, 315, 376, 436, 443, 444
Maria, w, 369
Thomas, w, 354
Jemmisson, David, w, 455
Jemszen, Roelof, f, 42
Jenett, Willem, w, 99
Jenneken, ——, m, 96
Jennens, Thomas, w, 426
Jennes, Thomas, f, 418
Jennings, Thomas, f, 429
Jenter, Johan Fredrik, w, 488

Jeraalemond, Claas, w, 437
Jeralemon, Jacobus, w, 441
Johannes, f, 441, 454
Pietertje, w, 441
Jeremias, ——, f, 133
Jerman, Thomas, f, 263
Jeronymus, Catalina, w, 84
Jerow, Andrew, w, 448
Anneke, w, 448
Jeurgien Frans, w, 44
Teuntje, w, 10
Jeuriaens Andries, w, 95, 112
Annetie, m, 49
Annetje, m, 32
Elisabeth, m, 46
Elsje, m, 147, 157, 162, 182
Elsjen, m, 170
Engeltie, m, 87, 93, 112, 123
Engeltie, w, 65
Engeltje, w, 125
Heyltie, w, 18
Janneken, w, 36
Jannetie, w, 93, 153
Jannetje, m, 101
Lysbeth, m, 53
Marie, m, 48
Marritie, m, 67, 72
Marritie, w, 100, 102
Metje, w, 39, 51, 62
Teuntie, w, 143
Jeuriaensz, Andries, f, 110
Jeuriaenszen, Andries, f, 126
Andries, w, 105, 132, 149, 173
Arend, f, 103
Arent, f, 72
Gerrit, w, 216
Jeurie, Barber, m, 71
Jeurriaens, Marritie, m, 83
Jeusen, Emmie, m, 116
Jiedesse, Teuntje, w, 462
Jilles, Elsje, w, 107, 154
Gerritje, m, 154
Jillesse, Hendrik, w, 261
Willemyntje, m, 386
Jillessen, Henderik, w, 277
Jilleszen, Hendrick, f, 107, 126, 146, 242
Hendrick, w, 165
Jan, f, 64, 185
Jillis, Agnietie, w, 23, 43, 45
Elsje, w, 134
Grietie, m, 202
Gerritje, m, 166
Marritie, w, 115
Jillisse, Hendrikus, w, 243
Jilliszen, Andries, w, 123
Jilliszen, Hendrick, f, 115, 139, 161, 187, 208
Hendrick, w, 130, 144, 151, 181, 185
Jan, f, 74
Jochems, Annetje, m, 271
Annetje, w, 208
Dorothe, w, 167
Dorothea, m, 101, 121
Dorothea, w, 145
Dorothee, m, 86
Janneken, m, 176, 184
Jannetje, m, 166, 199
Lyntie, w, 15, 18[3], 21[2], 31
Lyntje, w, 18, 22[2]
Magdaleentie, w, 50
Jochemszen, Albert, w, 17
Andries, f, 110
Andries, w, 27, 31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 48, 50, 51, 81, 96, 102, 108, 110
David, w, 71
Gerrit, f, 208
Hendrick, w, 40, 98
Jacobus, w, 101
Jochem, w, 29
Teunis, w, 26
Jodong, Jannetje, m, 334
Joels, Joris, w, 29
Johan, ——, f, 75
Johanna, ——, w, 173, 249, 321
Johannes, ——, f, 91, 127, 146
(Johannes, f, 91, is "Smedes")
Johannes, ——, w, 465
Johannes, Annetje, m, 86
Menno, w, 181
Mr., f, 106
Johannis, Anna Maria, m, 296
Anna Maria, w, 308
Jannetie, m, 300
Jannetie, w, 296
Mettje, m, 308
Johns, Patientie, m, 229
Johnsen, Samuel, f, 438
Johnson, Anna, w, 369, 386
Annetje, w, 361
Catharina, m, 470
Elizabeth, w, 476
Johannes, w, 369
John, f, 367
John, w, 382, 383
Margrietje, w, 363
Marytje, w, 424
Samuel, f, 421, 448, 462, 475
Samuel, w, 415, 424, 426
Thomas, f, 426, 443
Jonas, Aeltie, m, 108
Jonas, Rodolf, f, 27
Tryn, w, 88
Tryntie, w, 87
Tryntje, w, 11, 14, 16, 18
Jonathan, ——, f, 166
Joncker, Maria, m, 439
Jones, Annetje, m, 327
Elsje, m, 416
Jacob, w, 446
John, f, 327, 471, 488
John, w, 477, 484
Patientia, m, 258
Jong, Philip, f, 477, 490
Philip, w, 465, 500
Jongbloedt, Abraham, f, 56, 64, 73
Jongk, Philip, w, 479
Jongson, Abigael, w, 203
Jonk, Peter, f, 478
Jonkers, Aaltje, w, 325
Aeltie, m, 285
Maria, m, 467
Jonson, Helena, m, 369
Jonszen, Lysbeth, m, 133
Joonje, ——, m, 110
Joost, ——, w, 54
Joost, Johannes, w, 257
Jooste, Cornelis, f, 257, 294
Cornelis, w, 283, 287
Cornelus, f, 330, 362
Cornelus, w, 337
Jannetje, m, 294
Jannetje, w, 398
Johannes, f, 283, 342, 386
Johannes, w, 339
Johannis, f, 311
Johannis, w, 298, 294
Joor, w, 330
Marretie, m, 301
Saara, w, 314
Sara, m, 279, 287, 300
Sara, w, 283, 298, 321
Joosten, Annetie, w, 71
Annetje, w, 79
Barent, f, 54
Caspar, f, 179, 228, 247
Cornelis, f, 217, 234, 278, 310
Cornelis, w, 189
Femmetje, w, 55, 66
Grietie, w, 26
Jan, f, 58, 63, 71, 79, 90, 97, 107, 116, 125
Jan, w, 67, 69, 74, 94, 95, 99, 103, 113, 118, 123, 139, 151, 175, 223
Janneken, m, 190
Jannetje, m, 225, 239, 255, 277, 314
Jannetje, w, 254
Jilles, w, 95

Joosten, Johannes, f, 255
Johannes, w, 232, 239, 255, 259
Maria, m, 172, 189
Maria, w, 186
Marritie, m, 157
Marritie, w, 150
Mechtelt, w, 145
Mayken, m, 113
Sara, m, 160, 176, 186, 196, 211, 221, 232, 252, 259
Sara, w, 172
Simon, f, 30, 37
Simon, w, 19, 23, 26
Styntie, w, 190
Willemtje, w, 84
Joostens, Femmetie, w, 28
Jorazy, Cathalyn, w, 35
Jores, Styntje, m, 338
Joresy, Catalina, w, 191
Jorgen, Theuntje, w, 10
Joris, ——, w, 49
Joris, Annetje, m, 84, 100, 110, 169
Annetje, w, 106
Belitie, m, 105, 108, 120
Belitie, w, 162
Borger, f, 22, 46, 72
See Joriszen, Borger, f
Borger, w, 16, 23, 25
Burger, w, 261
Catalina, w, 80, 85, 110
Catalyn, w, 19
Catalyntie, w, 58
Catharyn, w, 56
Grietie, w, 27
Helena, m, 233
Helena, w, 263
Heyltje, w, 20
Hillegond, m, 16, 215, 239
Hillegond, w, 16, 20², 21, 22, 36, 37, 38, 42, 43, 44², 50, 57, 58, 68, 72², 73, 75, 79, 83², 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 91, 93, 98², 100, 104, 105, 108, 117, 126, 129, 138², 140, 141, 155, 159
Hillegont, m, 260², 280, 301, 320, 346, 364
Hillegont, w, 103, 298, 304
Janneken, m, 178
Janneken, w, 185, 186, 199
Jannetie, m, 141
Jannetje, m, 111, 207
Jeronymus, w, 85
Judith, m, 49, 61, 105
Judith, w, 29, 30, 110
Lysbeth, m, 85, 92, 147, 181
Joris, Lysbeth, w, 84
Maria, w, 32
Marritie, m, 40
Marritje, m, 43
Marritje, w, 24, 40, 50
Maryken, m, 173, 196
Saertie, m, 47
Sara, m, 56
Sara, w, 40, 49, 60, 132
Styntie, m, 263, 298
Styntje, m, 246, 281, 316, 356, 364, 382, 398, 414
Styntje, w, 260, 287, 326, 370
Susanna, w, 23
Teuntje, w, 10
Jorisse, Cornelis, f, 293
Sara, m, 297
Jorisz, Harmen, f, 287
Joriszen, Borger, f, 11, 14, 22, 27, 31, 36, 46, 53, 60, 72
See Jorizsen, Burger, f
Borger, w, 23, 29, 31, 38
Burger, f, 11, 53, 60
See Joriszen, Borger, f
Burger, w, 13
Daniel w, 195
Hendrick, f, 126, 137
Hendrick, w, 202
Herman, f, 229
Jan, f, 116
Jan, w, 61
Jeronymus, f, 101
Johannes, f, 199
Joris, w, 105
Judith, w, 31
Lysbeth, w, 78
Stephen, w, 120
Theunis, f, 29
Joriz, Hillegont, w, 296
Joseph, Marritie, m, 136
Josephs, Annetie, m, 137
Annetie, w, 154
Daniel, f, 136
Saertie, m, 70
Sara, m, 95
Josyntie, ——, m, 136
Josyntie, ——, w, 146
Joufray, Martha, m, 331
Jougen, Stephen, f, 16
Josua, Martha, m, 157
Juckes, Germina, w, 271
Judith, ——, m, 155
Judith, ——, w, 359, 388
Jugen, ——, w, 153
Jugteman, Johannes Christ, f, 460
Jurckszen, Johannes, f, 196
Paulus, w, 152
Jurcx, Weyte, m, 237
Wyntje, m, 217
Jurcxen, Johannes, f, 152, 162, 206
Johannes, w, 156, 161, 237
Jurey, John, f, 261
Jurgen, Paulus, w, 145
Juriaens, Engeltje, m, 133
Juriaenszen, Aelt, w, 240
Juriaense, Andries, w, 257, 307
Catelyntie, w, 290
Cosyn, w, 290
Gerret, f, 261
Gerret, w, 336
Jan, w, 261
Maria, w, 261
Styntie, w, 293
Vroutie, m, 290
Jurkese, Johannis, f, 271
Juwet Jan, f, 118
Jyis, Thomas, f, 255

K

Kaar, Annetje, m, 481
Annetje, w, 422
Anthony, f, 325, 341
See Carr, Anthony, f
Anthony, w, 310, 311, 315, 422, 469
Jan, w, 319
Kabbens, Elsje, w, 132
Kaek, Antje, w, 464
Kaely, Heyltje, m, 463
Kaer, Walter, f, 110
Kaerter, Hyla, w, 286
Kalder, Margariet, w, 20
Kalfs, Geertie, m, 129
Kaljer, Cornelia, w, 484
Kaljo, Isaac, w, 486
Kaliers, Dorothea, w, 122
Kalling, Prymes, w, 428
Kalyow, Argonietje, w, 463
Isaac, w, 463
Kamfert, Catharina, w, 367
Kamnega, Annatje, m, 351
Kanklin, Cheritie, m, 405
Kannel, Michiel, f, 317
Kannon, Maria, w, 340
Kanon, Andries, f, 123
See Canon, Andries, f
Jan, f, 315, 351
See Canon, Jan, f
Jan, w, 342
Kant, Jan, w, 13
Karbile, Johannes, f, 428
Johannes, w, 429
Karelse, Joost, w, 255, 259
Karos, Johannes, w, 261
Karseboom, Anna, w, 258
Evert, f, 210, 258
See Carseboom, Evert, f

Karseboom, Evert, w, 187
Grietie, w, 187, 210
Jan Evertsz, f, 123
Jannetje, m, 341
Maria, m, 238
Marritie, m, 187
Pietertie, m, 210
Karsenboom, Evert, f, 241
See Carseboom, Evert, f
Jan, f, 151
Marritje, w, 220
Karson, Susanna, w, 86
Karstang, Catharina, w, 497
Gideon, w, 497
Jan, f, 497
Karstens, Aeltie, w, 73
Grietje, m, 212
Madalena, m, 346
Magdaleentie, m, 304
Magdalena, m, 205, 326
Karstenszen, Hendrick, f, 25
Kasier, Maria, m, 67
Kasse, Elisabeth, m, 291
Kastang, Gidion, f, 374
Gidion, w, 376
Katt, Annatje, m, 403
Kavelier, Catharina, w, 307
Helena, w, 307
Kay, Willem, w, 21, 22
Kayker, Jochem, f, 13
Keer, Davidt, f, 419
See Caer, (Carr), Davidt, f,
Keeren, Jacob, f, 74
Keffyn, Dorothea, m, 47
Kelders, Dorothee, m, 91
Keller, Willem, w, 84
Kellers, Willem, f, 99
Kembrik, Dirk, f, 416
Kemmel, Robberd, f, 367
See Cammel, Robberd, f
Kendrik, Dirk, f, 438
Richard, f, 391
Kennef, Maria, m, 374
Kennich, Jeremias, f, 191
Kennip, Jeremias, f, 208
Kennyf, Jeremias, w, 374
Kensings, Tryntie, w, 238
Kent, Steven, f, 323
Kerbet, Els, w, 150
Kerbile, Margrieta, w, 432
Kerck, Willem, f, 111
Kerfbyl, Catharina, m, 494
Catharina, w, 318, 469
Johan, w, 147
Johannes, f, 318, 346, 363, 391, 444, 469
Johannes, w, 192, 371, 394
Kerfbyl, Johannis, f, 305
Margrietje, w, 335, 401, 444
Symon, w, 318
Kerlag, Elizabeth, w, 391
Kermer, Aaltje, m, 331
Abraham, f, 47, 51, 61, 88, 102, 113, 181
Abraham, w, 171
Aeltje, m, 430
Christina, m, 381
Christina, w, 375
David, f, 348, 464, 494
David, w, 478
Davidt, f, 335, 375, 398, 417, 437
Davidt, w, 334, 342, 353
Grietie, m, 207, 240
Grietie, w, 205, 301
Grietje, m, 195, 324
Grietje, w, 183², 221, 262, 319
Hend., w, 348
Henderik, w, 268, 301
Hendrick, f, 143, 152, 171, 183, 195, 204, 221
Hendrick, w, 154, 161, 207
Hendrik, f, 368, 430, 501
Hendrik, w, 323, 335, 381, 460
Hendrikus, f, 334, 342, 353, 382, 396, 408, 421, 444, 461, 479
Hendrikus, w, 414, 464
Jacob, w, 221
Jaquemyntje, w, 414, 447
Metje, w, 152
Kermers, Antje, w, 268, 286
Grietje, m, 268
Kerney, Adriaan, f, 469
Kerseboom, Jan Evertsz, f, 134
Kersenboom, Jan Evertszen, w, 148
Kerssens, Pieter, w, 172
Kersten, Hendrick, f, 70
Kerstensz, Melchior, f, 108
See Carstenszen, Melchior, f
Kester, Anna Maria, w, 346
Ketel, Hans, f, 59
Hans, w, 60
Ketelheyn, Margrietje, m, 472
Margrietje, w, 441
Marretje, w, 455, 472
Susanna, m, 441, 455
Ketelhuyn, Margrietje, m, 458, 494
Susanna, m, 478
Ketelias, Aaltje, w, 376, 387
Ab., w, 324
Abraham, f, 212, 239, 270
Ketelias, Abraham, w, 272, 311, 322², 329, 342, 376, 405, 422, 444, 469, 482
Aeltie, w, 163
Aeltje, w, 482
Anna, w, 496
Antje, w, 358², 401, 437
Arent Evertsz, f, 100
Arent Evertszen, f, 93
Catharina, m, 250
Catharina, w, 353, 422
Cornelia, m, 242, 259, 284, 317
Cornelia, w, 213, 250
Evart, w, 97
Evart Pieterszen, w, 100
Evert, w, 86, 87, 92
Evert Pietersen, w, 98
Evert Pietersz, w, 100, 108, 117
Evert Pieterszen, w, 88, 93, 96², 104, 105, 115, 122, 126, 127
Gerret, f, 358, 376, 393, 411, 429, 446, 472
Gerret, w, 422, 471
Grietie, w, 284
Grietje, m, 267
Jan, f, 126
Jan Evertszen, f, 97, 101, 108, 117, 143, 156
Margareta, m, 224
Margrietie, m, 213
Margrietje, m, 322
Pieter, w, 224
Kets, Ritzard, w, 123
Keur, Jan, f, 341
Kever, Wessel, f, 17
Key, Jacob Theuniszen, f, 64
Keyser, Adriaen, w, 24, 25, 36
Commisr., w, 23
Johannes, w, 391
Kichim, Abiegail, m, 420
Kieerstede, Sara, w, 405
Kief, Willem, w, 10, 12
Kieft, Willem, w, 10, 13, 14², 15, 16, 17², 18², 19², 20², 21², 22
Kier, Jochem, f, 27
Kiers, Grietie, m, 148
Grietie, w, 124, 141
Hendrick, f, 124, 141
Hendrick, w, 134
Janneken, m, 203
Jannetie, m, 124, 137
Jannetie, w, 136
Jannetje, m, 145
Tjerck, w, 114
Wouter, f, 116
See Kaer, Walter, f

Kierse, Hendrik, f, 473
Jan, w, 250, 359, 400, 413
Jannetje, m, 408
Jannetje, w, 352
Kiersen, Grietie, m, 166, 236
Grietie, w, 155
Grietje, m, 175, 198, 209, 217, 271
Hendrick, f, 136, 155, 181, 215, 237
Hendrick, w, 105, 178, 236
Hendrik, w, 252
Jan, f, 178, 214, 230
Jan, w, 187, 192
Janneken, m, 165, 175, 192
Jannetie, m, 116, 156
Jannetie, w, 166
Jannetje, m, 216, 228
Tjerck, w, 116
Kierssen, Grietie, m, 158
Hendrick, f, 114
Janneken, w, 98
Kierste, Catharina, w, 256
Rachel, m, 280
Kierstede, Ariaantie, w, 297
Ariaantje, m, 310, 326
Ariaentie, m, 237, 287
Ariaentje, m, 221
Arriaantje, m, 251
Benjamin, f, 443, 455, 476
Benjamin, w, 460
Blandina, m, 120, 140, 147, 157
Blandina, w, 98, 110, 127, 131, 143, 152, 155, 174, 178[3], 188, 200, 203, 292
Catharina, m, 155, 164, 174, 187, 198, 206, 217, 235, 246, 254, 270, 289[2]
Catharina, w, 145, 147, 158, 227, 233, 244, 262, 292
Corneles, w, 287
Cornelis, f, 320
Cornelis, w, 266
Cornelus, f, 338
Cornelus, w, 336, 358, 375, 379, 383, 399, 391
Elizabeth, w, 320, 326, 329, 348, 351, 375, 381, 391, 395, 452, 463
Hans, f, 18, 21, 29, 47, 55, 65, 71, 80, 92, 98, 117, 127, 139, 149, 163, 175, 244, 255, 266, 391, 325, 350, 364, 377, 392, 408, 420, 436, 467
Kierstede, Hans, w, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19[3], 22, 84, 87[2], 96, 97, 101, 106, 115, 122[3], 132, 136, 140, 157, 174, 175, 187, 192, 251, 253, 393, 396, 416, 427, 420, 455, 463
Hans, jr., w, 74, 355
Jacoba, w, 452
Jacobus, f, 222, 234, 244, 259, 278, 298, 414, 432, 452
Jacobus, w, 207, 254, 280, 301, 371, 373, 408, 412, 420, 440
Jae, w, 391
Janneken, w, 106
Jannetie, w, 87[2]
Jannetje, w, 103, 244
Jenneke, w, 446
Jesse, w, 392, 425, 441, 452, 486
Joachim, w, 244
Jochem, w, 21, 186
Johanna, w, 320
Johannes, w, 484
Lucas, f, 163, 174, 188, 207, 227, 262
Lucas, w, 147, 175, 178[3], 222, 230, 484, 486
Lukas, w, 479
Luykars, w, 262
Luykas, f, 240, 282
Luykas, w, 246[2], 259, 467
Maria, m, 358, 371, 385, 391, 408, 427, 452, 460, 463, 479, 484, 494, 501
Maria, w, 364, 395, 433, 470, 477
Marica, m, 441
Maritje, w, 476
Marritje, w, 306
Marytje, m, 314, 355, 393
Marytje, w, 342, 378
Pieter, f, 149
See Breestede, Pieter, f
Rachel, m, 181, 192, 200, 213, 233, 256, 293
Rachel, w, 157, 174, 187, 191, 205, 206, 217, 235, 249, 259, 262, 270, 278, 307, 345, 350, 355, 373, 414, 427, 443
Roelof, f, 101, 109, 129
Saartje, m, 429
Sara, m, 373, 394, 412, 446, 463, 486
Sara, w, 90, 115, 120, 129, 412
Zara, w, 430
Kiersteede, Maria, w, 493
Kierszen, Grietje, m, 187
Kierszen, Jan, f, 188
Jan, w, 171
Jannetie, w, 187
Wouter, f, 152
See Kaer, Walter, f
Killie, Catlyntje, w, 403
Killy, Jan, f, 383
Kilman, Anna, m, 237
Thoman, f, 237
Thomas, f, 288
Thomas, w, 288
Kimme, Jacob, f, 337
Otto, w, 68
Kimmel, Henderik, f, 270
Hendk, w, 259
Kimny, Lourens, f, 366
Kinckhamer, Gerrt Janszen, w, 22
Kindt, Jacobus, w, 198
King, John, f, 489
Marritie, w, 65
Pieter, f, 146
Pieter, w, 148, 182, 236
Kingh, David, w, 469
Kings, Mary, w, 182
Kinne, Lourens, f, 396
Louwerens, f, 347
Kint, David, f, 421
Kintor, Jannetje, w, 332
Kinzen, Thomas, f, 57
Kip, Abra., w, 283
Abrah., w, 331, 423,
Abraham, f, 492
Abraham, w, 188, 206, 216, 235, 249, 255, 257, 262[3], 270, 279, 286, 292, 293, 305, 310[3], 323, 332, 342, 350, 378, 451
Abrate, w, 364
Anna, w, 84, 362
Annetie, m, 125
Annetje, w, 83, 102
Anthony, f, 371, 418, 434, 451, 480
Anthony, w, 399, 414, 426, 476
Antje, w, 428
Baartje, w, 267, 270
Baertie, m, 35, 62, 87
Baertie, w, 26, 57, 75, 133, 163, 205, 284
BaertieHendricks, m 66
Baertje, w, 51, 53, 176
Beertie, m, 83
Benjamin, w, 282
Blandina, w, 436, 446
Catalina, w, 88
Catalyntje, m, 440
Cathalina, m, 434, 451
Cathalina, w, 267, 307, 322
Cathalyntje, m, 480
Cathalyntje, w, 480, 483

Kip, Catharina, m, 252, 272, 286, 307, 329, 343, 353, 498
Catharina, w, 236, 254, 282, 287, 333, 342, 364, 388, 390, 430, 463
Catharina, jr., w, 409
Catlyntje, m, 418, 459, 493, 500
Catlyntje, w, 310, 403, 423, 426, 433, 476
Cornelia, w, 342
Dirk, w, 479
Femmetie, w, 71, 83, 87
Geesje, w, 310, 434
Grietje, w, 470
Helena, m, 468
Hendrick, f, 61, 75
Hendrick, w, 24², 25, 26², 30, 37, 39, 43, 46, 53, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 71, 75, 87, 102, 130, 290, 475, 484
Hendr. (de Jonge), w, 51
Hendrick (de Jonge), w, 36, 39
Hendrick (de Oude), w, 36, 39
Hendrikus, w, 243, 352, 439, 436
Henricus, w, 236
Hentrick, w, 53
Isaac, f, 36, 43, 53, 63, 75, 84, 93, 182, 205, 243, 259, 267, 285, 310, 426, 437, 458, 469, 485
Isaac, w, 30, 37, 43, 57, 74, 187, 247, 260, 266, 279², 299, 315², 323, 327², 339, 343, 418, 434, 459, 460, 468, 482
Isaac, jr., f, 398, 414, 433
Isaac, sr., w, 397, 398, 426, 459, 492
Isaac Hendrickszen, w, 22
Isaack, w, 216,
Isaacq, f, 195, 216, 229
Isaacq, w, 196, 206, 290
Isaak, w, 275
Isac, w, 113
Jacob, f, 30, 43, 51, 59, 72, 85, 93, 134, 155, 425, 459, 476
Jacob, w, 28, 35, 43, 45, 48, 57², 72, 75, 78, 82, 83², 84², 87, 91², 92, 93, 95, 98, 100, 108, 112, 116, 137, 141, 155, 163, 164, 229, 238, 241, 276, 283, 329, 377, 480, 493, 500
Kip, Jacob, sr., w, 192, 437, 469
Jacobus, f, 307, 332, 342, 360, 387, 409, 430, 446, 470
Jacobus, w, 69, 160, 173, 198, 203, 210, 215, 227, 228, 235, 236, 237, 240, 252, 273², 275, 289, 298, 321, 322, 338, 342, 354, 364, 372, 387, 452, 486, 498
Jacobus, jr., w, 174
Jacobus, sr., w, 379
Jesse, f, 241, 255, 275, 293, 313, 330, 342
Jesse, w, 177, 227, 277, 289², 425
Joh., w, 233, 244, 342, 364
Johannes, f, 155, 164, 174, 187, 198, 206, 217, 254
Johannes, w, 111, 112, 155, 157, 158, 176, 178, 179, 187, 188, 200, 205, 207, 213, 229, 241, 243, 256², 262, 387, 409, 413, 446, 470, 481, 490
Johannes, jr., w, 479
Johannis, f, 235, 246, 270, 289².
Johannis, w, 251, 272, 278, 307
Margareta, w, 442
Margreta, w, 463
Maria, m, 251, 276, 354, 364, 378, 393, 409, 422, 436, 459, 479
Maria, w, 46, 74, 75, 78, 82, 123, 130, 207, 228, 234, 236, 241, 246, 252, 282, 317, 330, 332, 342, 467
Maritie, m, 292
Marritie, w, 130, 137
Maryken, w, 47, 206
Marytje, w, 340
Peterus, w, 292
Petrus, f, 290, 304, 318, 342, 352, 364, 378, 396, 412, 428, 460, 468, 483
Petrus, w, 259, 267, 279, 317, 327², 388, 430, 451, 472, 409
Pietertie, w, 44
Rachel, m, 163, 188, 207, 227, 249, 262, 282
Rachel, w, 198, 230, 246, 293, 479
Richard, w, 479
Samuel, f, 317, 331, 345, 372, 388, 404, 425
Kip, Samuel, w, 313, 343², 353, 398, 423, 442, 450, 463², 470, 498
Sara, w, 221, 342, 387, 393, 418, 425, 430, 440, 451, 463, 479, 502
Saratje, w, 315, 337, 343, 371, 398
Trynte, w, 62
Tryntie, m, 75, 102, 123, 130
Tryntie, w, 25, 26, 39², 43, 48, 66, 85, 123, 126, 176, 182, 185
Tryntie Hendricks, m, 92
Tryntje, m, 64
Tryntje, w, 30, 184
Zara, w, 463
Kips, Beartie, w, 28
Catalyntie, w, 92
Femmetie, w, 63, 72²
Femmetje, w, 56, 64
Maria, w, 42, 164
Marritie, w, 107
Marritje, w, 167
Maryken, w, 129
Rachel, m, 174
Tryntie, m, 112
Kipshaven, Jan, f, 92
Kirck, Daniel, f, 11
Kistemaeckers, Annetie w, 155
Kitling, Margrietje, w, 128
Kitsem, Samuel, f, 316
Kitsom, Samuel, f, 349
Klaas, Willemtje, w, 264
Klaase, Cornelis, w, 356
Cornelus, w, 340
Geertje, m, 325
Geertje, w, 324
Hendrik, w, 379
Symon, f, 332
Klaasje, ——, w, 488
Klase, Elizabeth, w, 319
Klasen, Jannetje, m, 349
Symon, f, 296
Klaver, Sara, w, 313
Kleck, ——, w, 365
Kleck, Jan, f, 387
Kleford, Daniel, f, 341
Klein, Clara, m, 261
Klerck, Maria, m, 158, 167
Klercks, Maria, m, 223
Klercq, Alexander, f, 415
Klerk, Eduard, w, 329
Kletters, Johanna, w, 202
Kletwel, Jhan, f, 275
Klits, Jannetie, m, 163
Klock, Abraham, f, 36
Albert, f, 273
Catharina, m, 142, 171, 185, 196, 210

Klock, Catharina, w, 205, 233²
Elizabeth, w, 483
Marten, w, 126, 150, 168²
Sara, m, 118, 126
Tryntie, W, 100, 126, 142
Klocks, Sara, w, 162
Tryntie, m, 162
Klok, Albert, f, 255, 295, 316
Albert, w, 244, 301, 308, 314, 325, 327, 352
Catharina, m, 244
Mar., w, 266, 270
Marte, w, 279, 320
Tryntie, w, 301
Klok, Mr., w, 289
Klomp, Hendrick, f, 83
Klopper, Aefje, w, 352
Cathalyna, w, 352
Catharina, w, 391
Cornelis, f, 118, 312
Cornelis, w, 97, 103, 124, 252, 299
Cornelus, f, 243, 331, 449
Cornelus, w, 328, 333, 346, 352, 420, 425, 445, 452, 477
Cornelus, jr., f, 375, 390, 403, 417, 431, 467
Cornelus, jr., w, 371, 444, 469
Cornelus, sr., w, 352², 384, 390², 431
Corn. Janszen, f, 95
Dina, w, 298
Johannes, f, 205
Kloppers, Anna, m, 339
Cathalina, m, 352
Catharina, w, 360
Cornelis, w, 243
Cornelus, w, 360
Dina, m, 275, 319, 335, 352
Dina, w, 273, 350, 371
Heyltje, w, 243, 467
Maragreta, w, 290
Margareta, w, 205
Margreta, w, 336, 346
Margrietje, m, 252
Margrietje, w, 320, 339
Margrita, m, 275
Petronella, m, 273, 285
Petronella, w, 275, 311²
Pieternella, w, 319, 325
Pieternelle, w, 466
Pieternello, w, 296
Pietienella, w, 312
Knight, Elizabeth, m, 466
Maria Magdalena, m, 367
Theofilus, f, 340
Knikkerbakker, Jannetje, m, 347
Knoet, Jan, f, 241
Kock, Femmetje, m, 204
Femmetje, w, 194, 208
Jacobus, w, 181, 229
Jacobus Janszen, f, 192
Jacobus Janszen, w, 184, 185
Kockeveer, Alexander, f, 87
Kockuyt, Joost, w, 87, 116, 150
Joris, w, 124
Kocx, Femmetje, m, 184
Willem, f, 183
Koddebeck, Jacob, w, 238
Koddebek, Jacob, f, 299
Kodyck, Joris, w, 122
Koeck, Anthony, f, 101
Harmentie, w, 199
Thomas, f, 147, 193
Thomas, w, 156
Willem, w, 106, 107, 147
Willem Thomaszen, w, 101
Koejemans, Andries, f, 466
Jannetje, w, 408
Koek, Antje, m, 475
Dirck, f, 362
Dirk, f, 308, 320, 338, 349, 376, 404, 420, 436
Dirk, w, 315, 349, 351², 359, 391, 440
Maritie, m, 294
Sara, m, 351
Sara, w, 338
Susanna, w, 332, 335, 440
Koekindt, Joost, w, 75
Koely, Heyltje, m, 478
Hyla, m, 492
Johanna, w, 344
Koerte, Anna, m, 270
Hendericus, f, 304
Hendricus, f, 329
Hendrikus, f, 387
Koerten, Geertje, w, 26
Geurt, w, 26
Koet, Catharina, w, 254
Koevers, Maurits, w, 189
Sara, m, 189
Koevors, Sara, m, 177
Theunis Jansz, w, 143
Koeyeman, Andries, w, 417, 425
Koeymans, Andries, f, 427
Geertruy, w, 401
Kok, Femmetie, w, 204
Femmetje, w, 278
Jacobus, f, 250, 271
Jacobus, w, 255
Johan Willem, w, 447
Roberd, f, 411, 427
Koker, Robberd, f, 309
Tryntje, w, 352
Kokers, Tryntje, w, 321, 339
Kokiver, Catharina, m, 419
Helena, m, 418
Marytje, m, 345
Koks, Thomas, f, 430
Kolevelt, Annatje, w, 316
Laurens, w, 167
Kolf, Jan, f, 70
Koljer, Dorothea, m, 460
Jochem, f, 288
Kolyer, Anna, w, 270
Annetie, m, 302
Dorathe, m, 424
Dorathea, m, 441
Jochem, f, 317
Jurian, w, 302
Marytje, m, 439
Koni, Tryntie, w, 149
Koninck, Adam, w, 241
Adriaen, Janszen, f, 85
Albert, f, 82
Heyman, f, 179
Heyman, w, 184
Hyman, f, 260
Thomas, w, 93
Konincks, Lysbeth, w, 179
Koning, Abraham, f, 414, 431
Abraham, w, 400
Adriaan, f, 386
Albert, w, 124
Allard, w, 86
Aric, w, 357
Arie, f, 330, 342, 372, 400, 413, 440
Arie, w, 335, 414, 432
Elisabeth, m, 296
Elizabeth, m, 315
Elizabeth, w, 320
Grietje, w, 323
Harmen, w, 235
Hermanus, f, 127
Isaac, w, 440
Jacob, f, 235, 320, 335, 416, 438, 463
Jacob, w, 286, 453
Jan, f, 313
Johannes, w, 386
Maria, m, 323, 498
Maria, w, 431, 440
Marretje, w, 310, 330, 335, 339, 342
Mayke, w, 453
Rachel, w, 409, 414, 432
Susanna, w, 400
Koningh, Arie, w, 489
Jacob, f, 489
Koningk, Haymon, w, 262
Heyman, f, 221, 241
Jacob, f, 254

Koningk, Jacob, **w**, 241
Maria, **m**, 262
Konings, Elisabeth, **m**, 239
Grietie, **w**, 73
Maria, **w**, 239
Koock, Commandeur, **w**, 11
Willem, **w**, 19
Koocker, Thain, **w**, 143
Koockers, Tryntie, **w**, 158
Kook, Dirk, **w**, 355
Kookers, Tryntie, **w**, 287
Kool, Barent, **f**, 242, 257, 281
See Cool
Barent, **w**, 260, 269, 372, 374, 391
Femmetje, **w**, 458
Hendrik, **f**, 454
Hendrik, **w**, 397, 438
Hendrikje, **m**, 424
Henry, **f**, 357
Henry, **w**, 398
Jacob, **f**, 308
See Cool, Jacob, **f**
Jacob Barentszen, **f**, 108
See Barentszen, Jacob, **f**, 92, 103
Jacob Barentszen, **w**, 91
Margreta, **w**, 310, 352
Margrieta, **w**, 300
Margriete, **w**, 300
Margrietje, **w**, 371
Maria, **m**, 434, 471, 488
Maria, **w**, 416
Marytje, **w**, 301, 395
Kooleveh, Beatris, **m**, 287
Laurens, **f**, 116
Kooiman, Daniel, **f**, 290
Koopmans, Teunis, **w**, 25, 26
Koos, Aren, **w**, 20
Tryntje, **w**, 17
Koot, Catharina, **w**, 253
Richard, **w**, 253
Korbet, Jan, **w**, 231
Kordes, Hendrik, **f**, 329
Maria, **m**, 417
Kornen, Laurens, **f**, 30
Korse, Catharina, **m**, 278
Geertruy, **m**, 310, 328, 339, 350
Jacob, **w**, 470
Jan, **w**, 251
Maragreta (alias Smith) **w**, 290
Margreta, **m**, 317, 358
Korsen, Jacob, **w**, 482
Neeltje, **m**, 501
Rebecca, **m**, 482, 499
Rebecca, **w**, 491
Zuster, **m**, 450
Korsilius, Veronica, **m**, 493
Korszen, Jan, **f**, 123
Pieter, **w**, 168
Kortregt, Aefje, **m**, 440
Bastiaan, **w**, 474
Rachel, **m**, 474
Kortsielius, Veronica, **m**, 479
Koster, Jan Cornelis, **f**, 64
Johannis, **f**, 267
Kosyn, Gerretje, **m**, 341
Kourt, Anneken, **m**, 176
Kourten, Anneken, **m**, 212
Meynart, **w**, 120
Koust, Hilletje, **m**, 219
Kouwenhove, Annatje, **w**, 329
Antie, **w**, 298
Antje, **w**, 350
Elizabeth, **w**, 389
Jacob, **w**, 329
Jaquemyntje, **m**, 329
Johannes, **f**, 336, 345, 362
Johannes, **w**, 329
Pieter, **f**, 326
Pieter, **w**, 329
Kouwenhoven, Antje, **w**, 434
Frans, **w**, 466
Jacob, **w**, 336
Tryntje, **w**, 466
Kowenhoven, Jakamyntie, **m**, 204
Koxman, Jannetje, **w**, 365
Kraeck, Jan, **f**, 209
Kraford, Pieter, **w**, 336
Kramer, Jan, **f**, 370, 412
Krancheyt, Wyntje, **m**, 350
Kranckley, Engeltje, **w**, 377
Leverence, **w**, 377
Kranckling, Samuel, **f**, 377
Krankheyt, Elizabeth, **w**, 390
Hilletje, **m**, 375
Jacobus, **w**, 358, 362, 378, 390
Jaa, **f**, 438
Marietje, **w**, 375
Marte, **w**, 438
Krank Heyt, Johannes, **w**, 429
Krapell, Sara, **m**, 306
Krapthuyn, Caesar, **w**, 144
Kray, Maria, **m**, 103
Metje, **m**, 123
Theunis, **w**, 88
Kregier, Cornelis, **f**, 124, 135, 206
Marten, **f**, 197
Marten, **w**, 62, 65, 135
Marten (de jonge), **w**, 84
Symon, **f**, 424
Kregier, Tryntie, **w**, 135
Kregiers, Elisabeth, **w**, 65
Tryntie, **m**, 146
Tryntie, **w**, 121, 173
Kretser, Maria, **m**, 65
Krieckenbeeck, Johannes **w**, 32
Krieger, Jannetje, **w**, 357
Kriegier, Annatje, **w**, 121, 462
Elisabeth, **m**, 297
Elisabeth, **w**, 297
Susanna, **m**, 320
Krigier, Annatje, **m**, 456
Antje, **w**, 410, 480
Elizabeth, **m**, 314, 351, 371
Johanna, **m**, 443
Maria, **m**, 337
Maritje, **w**, 320
Martinus, **f**, 299, 320, 421
Martinus, **w**, 456
Susanna, **m**, 340, 390, 420, 436
Susanna, **w**, 297, 351
Symon, **w**, 371, 395, 410, 412, 442
Symon, **f**, 391, 440, 477
Krigiers, Maritje, **m**, 321
Kristiaanse, Kristoffel, **w**, 312
Metje, **w**, 252
Kroesvelt, Annetje, **m**, 205, 272
Antie, **m**, 298
Krollius, Willem, **f**, 479, 493
Krom, Catharina, **m**, 341
Floris Willemszen, **f**, 167
Willem, **f**, 337, 355, 375, 441
Willem, **w**, 333, 341, 356
Kromlyn Daniel, **w**, 327
Krommer, Isaac, **w**, 450
Jan **f**, 450
Kromwel, Isaac, **f**, 431
Jacob, **w**, 434
Krook, Charles, **f**, 472
Jan, **w**, 242
Jhon, **f**, 315
Kroonenburg, Tryntie, **w**, 70
Kros, Annetje, **w**, 285
Antje, **w**, 423
Hans, **w**, 306, 315
Kruck, Jan, **f**, 158
Kruger, Jan, **f**, 327
John, **f**, 346
Kuickhorst, Catharina, **m**, 83
Kuik, Theunis, **w**, 286
Kummel, Henry, **f**, 221

Kunne, Louwerens, f, 332
Kunst, Hilletje, m, 274
Kuyckuyt, Joost, w, 193
Kuyl, Hendrick, w, 95
Kuylder, Hendrick, w, 238
Kuylders, Debora, m, 238
Kuyler, Abrah, w, 360
Abraham, f, 200
Anna, w, 194, 502
Annetje, w, 193
Dela, w, 346
Eva, w, 371
Heddrik, f, 351
Hendrick, f, 131
Hendrick, w, 194
Hendrik, f, 358, 371, 385, 399, 437, 452, 471
Hendrik, w, 316, 429
Johannes, w, 385
Maria, m, 298, 311, 327, 346, 360
Maria, w, 358, 419, 429
Sara, w, 311
Kuylers, Rachel, w, 327
Sara, w, 292
Kuyper, Aeltje, w, 450
Annetje, m, 420, 442, 461
Annetje, w, 437
Antje, w, 464
Antje Cornelus, m, 375
Claes Thyszen, f, 62
Cornelus Klase, w, 450
Elizabeth, w, 394
Geertje Claase, w, 372
Hendrik, f, 404, 418
Hendrik Claase, f, 333, 372, 470
Hendrik Clase, f, 437
Hendrik Klase, w, 442
Hillegond, m, 450, 464
Hillegond, w, 470
Hillegont, m, 481, 498
Jan Janzen, f, 26
Theunis, w, 394
Kuypers, Adriaentie, w, 25
Antje, m, 394
Kuyter, Jochem Pieterszen, w, 13
Johannes, w, 65
Kwackenbos, Adriaen, w, 482
Anna, w, 443
Benjamin, w, 443
Cornelis, f, 482
Jacob, f, 424, 491
Jacob, w, 481
Marretje, m, 439
Metje, w, 482
Kwakenbos, Dievertje, w, 364
Elizabeth, m, 481
Kwakkenbos, Catharina, w, 462
Elizabeth, m, 443
Marytje, m, 462
Kwik, Anna, m, 439, 459
Annatje, m, 421
Belitje, m, 340
Belitje, w, 386
Cornelis, f, 296
Cornelus, w, 471
Jacobus, f, 352, 385, 404, 406, 416, 445, 453, 464, 471
Jacobus, w, 344, 352, 396, 401, 468
Jacobus, jr., f, 432
Jan, w, 453
Johanna, m, 388
Neeltje, w, 401, 453
Rebecka, m, 358
Theunis, f, 286, 344
Theunis, w, 344, 404, 426
Vroutje, w, 344, 404
Vrouwtje, w, 387, 426
Kyckuyt, Jan, w, 104
Marritje, w, 233

L

Laa, Cornelia, w, 287
Laakeman, Pieter, w, 261
Laau, Teuntje, w, 183
Labach, Hendrik, f, 455, 466
Hendrik, w, 464
Labadie, Isaac, w, 366
Labagh, Hendrik, f, 496
Labathee, Jan, f, 238
Labette, Jan, w, 40
la Chaire, Salomon, w, 62
la Conde, Anthony, f, 162
La Conden, Isaac, f, 146
Lacont, Anthony, f, 154
La Contre, Moses, w, 141
Ladony, Martha, m, 498
Lae, Jaemes, f, 367
Laer, Neltie, m, 167
Laerenszen, Joris, w, 164
Laerzen, Willem, f, 128
Laethen, Jan, f, 301
Lafeber, Catalina, w, 230
Lafong, Mr., w, 324
Lafont, John, f, 321
Laforse, Catharina, m, 333
Lafort, Marcus, f, 217
Lafuree, Francois, f, 118
Lafyntie, ——, w, 235
La Grandje, Pieter, w, 224
Lagrangie, Johannis, f, 266
Lake, Jan, f, 435, 446, 462, 480
Lake, John, w, 439, 492
Katharina, w, 430
Lakeman, Abraham, 432, 434
Antje, w, 432
Maria, m, 361, 432
Marytje, m, 379, 454
Pieter, w, 255, 262, 267, 285, 288
Lakemans, Jannetie, w, 432
Marytje, m, 415
Lakerman, Elizabeth, m, 464, 499
Lakermans, Antje, w, 405
Lakes, Regina, w, 38
Lam, Alexander, f, 192, 202, 239, 296, 315, 337, 382
Alexander, w, 192, 208, 279, 320, 323, 356
Alxander, w, 419
Elisabeth, w, 497
Elizabeth, m, 367
Elizabeth, w, 359, 383, 419
Elizabeth, jr., w, 362
Jacob, w, 456
Jannetje, m, 419, 432, 456
Marytje, m, 356, 370
La Maar, Maria, m, 494
La Maistre, Abraham, w, 121
Isaack, w, 209
Susanna, m, 121
Lamaistre, Hester, w, 146, 152
Lamatre, Isaac, f, 257
Isaac, w, 465
Jannetje, w, 257
Susanna, m, 324
Lamb, Alexander, f, 221, 278
Anna, m, 497
Elizabeth, w, 482
George, w, 482
Jacob, f, 485
Jannetje, m, 482
Jannetje, w, 485
Johannes, w, 485
Joris, f, 495
Lamberits, Martinus, f, 239
Martinus, sr., w, 239
Lamberts, Abraham, f, 112
Aefje, m, 73
Aeltje, m, 33, 43
Claertie, w, 87
Geertie, m, 71, 72, 82, 98, 103, 112, 122, 131, 138, 149, 160, 170, 197
Gerritje, w, 99
Jannetie, m, 114, 168

Lamberts, Marritie, m, 45, 62, 76, 90, 98
Marritie, w, 49, 115
Marritje, m, 24, 52, 81
Marritje, w, 84
Lambertsz, Janneken, m, 186
Lambert, f, 14
Thomas, f, 49
Lambertszen, Abraham, f, 72, 84, 91
Abraham, w, 62, 63, 98, 112
Adriaen, w, 147
Ariaen, w, 154
Gerrit, w, 72
Hendrick, w, 35
Huybert, f, 71
Jan, f, 34
Jan, w, 70
Richard, f, 95
Thomas, f, 42
Thomas, w, 46, 55, 73, 83, 87, 123, 132, 194
Lambris, Martinus, w, 251
Lameatre, Jan, f, 384
Lameter, Abraham, w, 500
Susanna, m, 293
La Metre, Isaacq, f, 240
Lammers, Dirkje, w, 377
Lawrens, f, 490
Neeltje, w, 490
Lammerse, Hilletje, w, 501
Laurens, w, 501
Pieter, f, 501
Lammersen, Pieter, f, 486
Lammertse, Pieter, f, 426, 466
Pieter, w, 425, 473, 478
Lamontagne, Elizabeth, w, 398
John, w, 399
La Montus, Jean, f, 217
Lamoreu, Elizabeth, w, 334
Lamoreur, Judith, w, 347
Lamoreux, Elizabeth, m, 328
Lance, Steven, w, 285
Lancellatt, Samuel, w, 410
Lancing, Alida, m, 353
Maria, w, 365, 368
Maritje, m, 378
Marytje, m, 336, 349, 361
Marytje, w, 338, 353
landsman, Arent Jeuriaenszen, w, 55
Lane, Teuntje, m, 312
William, w, 434
Lanen, Adriaen, f, 289
Cornelis, w, 293
Lanen, Teuntje, m, 422
Theuntje, m, 437, 465
Willempie, m, 293
Lange, Jannetje, m, 394
Lange Anna, (Negrinne), w, 20
Langedyck, Geertie, w, 185
Pieter, J., f, 239
Langedyk, Catharina, w, 412, 455
Geertje, w, 263
Jan, f, 412, 425, 455, 474, 490
Jan, w, 399
Pieter Janse, f, 250
Tryntje, w, 452
Langelaen, Jannetie, m, 151
Langendyck, Geertie, w, 73, 150
Langestraat, Annetje, w, 332
Cornelus, w, 326
Jan, w, 300
Jan (alias Rommen), w, 242
Johannes, f, 326
Tryntie, m, 300
langestraet, Jan, w, 45
Langestraet, Jan, w, 178
Jan Janszen, w, 138
Johannes, f, 288
Johannis, f, 268
Maria, w, 130
Langestraten, Jan, f, 155, 175
Jan, w, 164, 168, 185, 204
Jan Jansz, f, 100
Jans Janszen, f, 91, 138
Langet, Frans, f, 305, 318, 330
Frans, w, 326
Jannetje, w, 433
Maretje, w, 318
Marretje, m, 384
Marytje, m, 341
Langevelt, Corn., f, 210
Cornelis, f, 148, 172, 203, 259
Cornelis, w, 209
Langstraat, Johannis, f, 311
Langstraten, Jan, f, 112
Jan Janszen, w, 72
Laning, Cathalyna, m, 288
Catlyna, m, 307
Gysbert, w, 397
Joost, f, 353
Mathys, f, 373
Mayke, m, 405
Teuntje, m, 358, 384, 408
Teuntje, w, 393
Laning, Theuntje, m, 328, 342, 368
Laningh, Teuntje, m, 309
Lankhaar, Cornelis Janse, w, 310
Margarita, w, 303
Margrietje, w, 320
Lanoy, Catharina, m, 493
Catharina, w, 324
Cathalyntje, w, 289
Catlyna, w, 293
Jannetje, w, 369
Maritie, m, 303
Marytje, m, 324, 356
Marytje, w, 331
Lanse, Maritje, w, 317
Lansen, Gerret, f, 288
Lansinck, Gerret, f, 243
Isaac, w, 257
Maria, m, 231
Lansing, Hendr., w, 245
Jacob, w, 245
Jan, w, 198
Maria, m, 245, 277
Maria, w, 492
Maritie, m, 208
Marretje, m, 319
Lansink, Johannes, w, 243
Lanslett, Cornelia, w, 449
Lansman, Arent, f, 93
Lantsinck, Gerret, f, 257
Lantsing, Maria, m, 255
Lantsingk, Gerret, w, 262
Lantsink, Gerret, f, 273
Gerrit, w, 272
Lantsman, Arent Jeuriaenszen, f, 63, 83
Lapoens, Christyntje, w, 64
Lapping, Catharina, m, 350
Larence, Maria, m, 392, 462
Larens, ——, w, 149
Jan, w, 154
Metje, m, 153
Willem, f, 154
Larenszen, Thomas, w, 153
Willem, f, 138, 147, 179
Jan, w, 138
Larie, ——, w, 104
Larock, Geertruyt, w, 480
Laroe, Bartholomeus, f, 290
Pieter, f, 298
Laroex, Bartholomeus, f, 324
Laroi, Bartholomeus, f, 276
Laroux, Bartholomeus, f, 245, 259
Bartholomeus, w, 243

Laroux, Geertruyd, w, 483
Laroy, Mariana, m, 292
Lasay, Abraham, w, 394
Marytje, w, 394
Samson, f, 394
Laseuvalje, John, f, 345
Lash, Marretje, w, 375
Laslee, Jan, f, 318
Lasler, John, f, 359
Lasly, John, f, 308, 372
Lass, Maria, w, 360
Lasse, Catharina, w, 280
Geertruyt, m, 280
Pieter, f, 276
Lasselyn, France, w, 11
Lassing, Geertruy, m, 266
Geertruy, w, 264
Geertruyt, m, 249
Pieter, f, 254
Lathem, Annatje, m, 445
Annatje, w, 458
John, w, 445, 458
Maria, w, 445
William, f, 458, 472
Lathen, Jan, f, 323
Jan, w, 295, 394
Laton, Jan, f, 262, 279
Jan, w, 260, 494
Willem, f, 494
Latuur, Clement, w, 69
Lau, Cornelis, f, 285
Laurence, Maria, m, 482
Maria, w, 407
Marytje, m, 442
Samuel, f, 445
Laurens, ——, w, 137
Aechtie, m, 95
Aechtie, w, 42, 88
Aechtje, w, 96
Aefje, m, 43, 57, 67, 71, 80, 88, 99, 103, 110, 117, 124, 138, 156
Aefje, w, 59, 90, 94, 118, 127, 136, 141, 171, 206
Aeltje, w, 230
Aetje, m, 47
Annetje, m, 42
Annetje, w, 30
Befje, w, 123
Catharina, w, 197, 209
Christina, m, 76, 77
Elsje, w, 125
Eytie, w, 238
Femmetje, m, 183, 196
Femmetje, w, 189
Hilletie, w, 162, 171
Hilletje, m, 116
Jan, f, 45
Margrietie, m, 101
Maria, m, 501
Maria, w, 119
Marritie, w, 101
Mayken, w, 102
Laurens, Pieter, f, 29
Rachel, w, 465
Samuel, f, 465
Samuel, w, 463
Sara, m, 167
Schippr, w, 43
Severyn, w, 61
Styntie, m, 84, 107
Styntie, w, 39
Sytie, m, 54
Tietie, w, 59
Tryntie, m, 97, 101, 107, 125, 138, 166, 177, 187
Laurense, Laurens, w, 465
Laurenszen, Hans, f, 104, 115
Herman, f, 181
Jacob, f, 45
Jans, w, 14
Laurens, w, 191
Pieter, f, 23, 41, 47, 73, 167
Pieter, w, 44, 92, 113, 176
Thomas, f, 72, 83, 99, 109, 115, 140, 149
Thomas, w, 73, 74, 81, 88, 103, 123[3], 129, 131, 145, 147, 148[3], 153, 154, 157, 170, 172, 179, 241
Zacharias, f, 177, 189
Laurentszen, Jan, w, 125
Jans, f, 69
Meynart, f, 86
Pieter, f, 36
Pieter, w, 37
Laurier, Christiaen, f, 69
Christiaen, w, 78
Nannie, w, 384
Lautes Mr., w, 20
Lauvier, Anna, m, 412
Lauwerens, Ann, w, 439
Lauwerier, Anna, m, 447
Christiaen, w, 281
Lauwrens, Susanna, w, 234
Lauwrier, Johannes, f, 470
Machiel, w, 470
Susanna, m, 473
Laval, ——, w, 78
Lavall, Lovys, w, 136
Magdaleen, w, 136
Law, Andrew, f, 458, 474
Andrew, w, 417
Andrew, jr., f, 444
Andrew, jr., w, 457
Andries, f, 257
Cornelia, w, 274, 292, 300, 358, 444
Lawrens, w, 490
Robberd, w, 390
Lawerier, Johannes, f, 452
Lawrence, Thomas, w, 445
Lawrens, Annatie, w, 455
Rachel, w, 443, 484
Lawrens, Samuel, f, 484
Samuel, w, 443
Lawrier, John, f, 485
Susanna, m, 492
Layd, Elizabeth, m, 355
Layen, Andries, f, 237
Cornelia, m, 237
Lazzing, Geertruy, m, 300
Pieter, w, 300
Lea, ——, w, 361
Leanerd, Maria, w, 399
Le Blanck, Maria, m, 142
Le County, Moses, f, 200
Leddel, Joseph, f, 391
Joseph, w, 391
Ledert, Cornelis, w, 15
Ledina, ——, m, 102
Lee, Elizabeth, m, 357
James, f, 385, 417, 439, 460
James, w, 354
Jeames, f, 400
Jeames, w, 410
Justina, w, 410
Martha, m, 410
Samuel, f, 373
Leeck, Jan, f, 31
Leekeman, Pieter, w, 264
Leenarts, Hester, m, 88
Marritie, w, 92
Leenartszen, Albert, w, 77, 141
Arent, f, 87, 96
Leenderts, Aechtie, m, 52
Aechtje, w, 40
Aefje, m, 65
Aefje, w, 62
Aeltje, w, 49
Aetje, m, 44
Corn., w, 10
Cornelisje, w, 28
Marritie, m, 46
Marritie, w, 73
Marritje, m, 40
Mayken, w, 12
Sophia, m, 40
Leendertsz, Paulus, f, 29
Leendertszen, Albert, f, 49
Albert, w, 23, 39, 45, 62, 73, 77, 124, 179, 198
Arent, f, 62, 74, 109
Arent, w, 35, 49, 193
Corn., w, 11
Hendrick, w, 194
Jacob, f, 26, 29, 34, 74, 87
Jacob, w, 25, 26, 31, 34, 36, 119, 138, 140, 188
Marritie, w, 77
Paulus, f, 26, 39
Paulus, w, 23[2], 26[2], 29, 34, 40
Pieter, f, 26
Sander, w, 30

Leerhie, Francois, f, 57
Lees, Susanna, m, 53
Susanna, w, 49
Leeuwen, Gysbert, w, 19, 20
Leeuwens, Catharina, w, 210
Leeuwis, Catharina, w, 213
Johanna, w, 213
Le Feber, Isacq, f, 180
Lefebre, Magdalena, m, 182
Leffers, Abraham, f, 376, 394, 412, 452
Abraham, w, 380, 427
Jacobus, w, 412
Pieter, w, 394
Sara, w, 440
Lefferts, Abrah., w, 370, 371
Abraham, f, 385, 429
Abraham, w, 368, 387, 484
Auke, w, 309
Leffert, w, 429
Sara, w, 387
Leffertse, Ouke, w, 284
Lefong, Anthony, f, 447
Leford, Bartholomeu, w, 325
Le Furt, Bartholomeus, f, 343
Le furt, Bartl., w, 343
Legaer, ——, w, 50
Le Gaey, Mayken, w, 32
Legget, Jan, f, 192, 207, 213
le Graet, Philip, w, 32
Legran, Maria, m, 315, 410, 428
Martyje, w, 487
Marytje, m, 295, 351, 368, 377, 395
Marytje, w, 342, 350, 376
Le grand, Janneken, w, 197
Pieter, w, 180, 196
Legrand, Pieter, w, 173, 182, 193, 246
Le grandje, Pieter, w, 180
Legrandje Pieter, w, 229
Le Grangie, Pieter, w, 222
Legrau, Maria, m, 335
Legraw, Marrytje, w, 361
Leiskear, Catharina, m, 321
Chatharina, m, 299
Elsie, w, 301
Fracina, m, 258
Hester, m, 285, 301, 316, 334, 349
Hester, w, 321
Maria, m, 345
Susanna, w, 302, 318
Leiskears, Maritie, m, 300
Leislaer, Jacob, w, 279
Maria, m, 279
Leislar, Catharina, m, 265
Le Kount, Willem, w, 393
Lemaistre, Abraham, w, 126
Hester, w, 165
Isaac, f, 165
Jacobus, w, 165
Susanna, m, 126
Le Maistre, Hester, w, 144
Isaac, w, 144
Le maistre Hester, m, 200
Isaac, w, 200
Jan, w, 201
le Maistre, Jean, w, 109
Susanna, w, 109
Lemater, Cornelia, m, 482
Le Montes, John, f, 501
Lemontes, John, f, 483
Le Montez, Jean, f, 207
Jean, w, 184
Lemontez, Jean, f, 180
Le montez, Jean, f, 189
Le Mountes, John, w, 419
Lemountes, Rachel, m, 419
Rachel, w, 361
Lena, ——, w, 490
Lence, Elizabeth, w, 278
Lendel, Cornelia, m, 411
Lendith, William, f, 373
Leng, Mathew, w, 245
Lengley, Jannetje, m, 405, 413
Jeames, w, 405
Lennis, Leendert, w, 274
Lenoy, Cathalina, w, 305
Lensleth, Cornelia, w, 496
Lent, Catharina, m, 478, 491
Lent, Rachel, m, 485
Lepels, Tietje, w, 94
Lepinaar, Anthony, f, 424
Lepleine, Nicolaes, f, 108
Lepper, Catharina, w, 388
Lequier, Pieter, f, 402
Lequrere, Pieter, f, 420
Le Reux, Bartholemeus, f, 214
Le Rou, Annatje, m, 475
Charles, w, 475
Lerou, Annatje, w, 426
Leroux, Annatje, w, 460
Bartholomeus, f, 346
Bartholomeus, w, 229, 363
Charles, f, 400, 426, 483
Charles, w, 369, 416, 472
Charel, w, 346
Geertruy, w, 400, 430
John, w, 400
Rachel, m, 363
Leroux, Rachel, w, 346, 370
Le Roux, Annatje, w, 468
Bartholomeus, f, 205, 305
Charles, f, 392, 413, 137, 454, 468
Charles, w, 431, 457
Geertruy, w, 431
le Roux, Bartholomeus, f, 226
Pieter, w, 226
Le roux, Bartholomans, w, 201
Bartholomaus, w, 204
Lerslaar, Maria, m, 265
Le Savalje, Susanna, m, 496
Maria, w, 496
Lesjer, Magdalena, m, 491
Leslaar, Susanna, w, 359
Lesscher, Catharina, w, 488
Johannes, f, 488
Lesser, Anna Catharina, m, 433
Catharina, m, 469
Catharina, w, 455
Elisabeth, m, 496
Elizabeth, m, 455, 466
Elizabeth, w, 433
Eva, w, 453
Jacob, w, 471
Johannes, f, 447, 471
Johannes, w, 433, 453, 466
Madalena, m, 453, 471
Magdalena, w, 447
Margariet, m, 489
Margrietje, m, 464
Margrietje, w, 469
Lesthoeder, Robbert, w, 276
Leswalter, Anna Maria, w, 488
Lettgeer, Elisabeth, m, 299
Letuur, Jean, w, 112
Leunen, Jacob, w, 117
Jaepie, w, 97
Jan, f, 98
Livyntie, m, 117
Leunens, Jacob, f, 39
Leuning, Jacob, f, 48
Jacob, w, 61
Leunius, Jacob, f, 43
Leuren, Johan, f, 118
Leurse, Aeltje, m, 254
Anna, m, 275
Anna, w, 299, 322
Annetje, w, 254
Belitie, m, 284
Belitie, w, 275

Leurse, Carste, w, 290
Carste, jr., f, 251
Maria, m, 254
Marretje, m, 310
Marritje, w, 251
Leursen, Carsten, w, 193, 208, 215
Carsten (de jonge), f, 213
Carsten, sr., w, 213
Karsten, w, 117
Maria, m, 193, 215
Leursens, Geertie, w, 215
Leurszen, Carsten, jr., f, 229
Carsten, sr., w, 229
Leendert, w, 234
Leurzen, Carsten, f, 168
Charsten, w, 175
Leuwes, Leonard, w, 324
Leuwis, Anthony, f, 492
Catharina, m, 210, 249, 283
Catharina, w, 249, 250
Geesje, w, 283, 313, 334
Leendert, f, 249
Leendert, w, 283, 308
Leonard, f, 299, 314, 322, 334
Leonard, w, 307, 327[2]
Thomas, f, 258
Thomas, w, 249
Levelyn, Johannes, w, 69
Levendige, Samuel, f, 210
Leverton, Johanna, m, 449
Robberd, sr., w, 449
Levin, Susanna, m, 81
Levingston, Roberd, w, 463
Levinston, Alida, w, 463
James, f, 463
Robard, w, 463
Leviston, Joanna, m, 463
Lewes, Catharine, m, 258
Lewis, Catharina, m, 271
Francina, w, 286
Leendert, f, 286
Leonard, f, 264
Thomas, w, 259, 264
Leydecker, Claertie, w, 88, 117, 148
Gerrit, f, 157, 165, 175, 18[illegible], 205
Gerrit, w, 121, 145, 157, 164, 167, 189, 191, 192
Ryck, w, 33
Leydeckers, Claertie, w, 93, 108, 145
Leydseler, Catharina, w, 182
Leydser, Catharina, w, 186
Jacob, f, 81, 89
Jacob, w, 78, 97
Leydsler, Catharina, m, 170, 179, 194
Jacob, f, 72, 111
Jacob, w, 67, 113, 143, 149, 157, 170, 194, 195, 196, 197
Jacobus, f, 125
Susanna, m, 186
Susanna, w, 72, 171, 194
Leydsser, Jacob, f, 97
Leydster, Elias, w, 179
Leynssen, Joost, f, 223
Leyse, Helena, w, 439
Leyslaar, Francyntje, m, 360
Hester, m, 363, 410
Hester, w, 243
Maria, w, 471
Susanna, w, 311
Leyslaer, Elsje, w, 292
Hester, w, 289
Leyslar, Hester, w, 393
Leysleer, Maria, w, 501
Leysler, Maria, m, 361
Susanna, w, 347
Leysnaars, Fracina, w, 271
Lidia, ——, w, 259, 501
Lie, Cristina, w, 482
James, f, 344
Liefhaan, Maria, m, 494
Liequye, Rachel, m, 307
Lierse, Anna, m, 337, 348, 380, 395
Carste, w, 307, 309, 326
Carste, jr., w, 273
Geertje, w, 326
Johanna, m, 309
Maria, w, 265
Marretje, m, 318, 358
Lies, Susanna, w, 27
Lieurse, Anna, m, 318
Anna, w, 320
Carste, w, 318
Carste, jr., w, 253, 272
Carste, sr., w, 270
Karste, w, 320
Maria, w, 256
Marretje, m, 320
Lieursen, Carste, jr., f, 270
Marretie, m, 295
Marritje, m, 272
Lieuvens, Zytken, m, 111
Lieuwens, Catharina, m, 236
Leendert, w, 236
Lieuwes, Cornelia, m, 485
Geesje, m, 365
Geesje, w, 102
Jacoba, w, 486
Leonard, w, 485
Lieuwis, Anthony, f, 414
Anthony, w, 416
Cornelia, m, 437
Lieuwis, Daniel, f, 356, 392, 416
Elizabeth, w, 365, 437
John, f, 402
Leendert, w, 216
Leonard, w, 342, 357, 365, 382, 437
Lievens, Aefje, m, 146
Catharina, m, 193, 204
Catharina, w, 209, 241
Catharyn, w, 191
Cathryn, w, 176
Engeltje, w, 502
Geesie, w, 96
Geesje, w, 176, 177, 181, 189, 195, 203, 219
Janneken, w, 190
Johanna, w, 198
Leendert, f, 203
Leendert, w, 218
Marie, w, 22, 24, 26[2], 28
Marietie, w, 23
Marritie, w, 22, 23, 26, 32, 61, 83, 90
Marritje, w, 14, 19[3] 21
Maryken, w, 22, 23[2]
Susanna, w, 28
Sytie, m, 75, 85, 120, 129, 141, 156
Sytje, w, 90
Thomas, w, 241[2]
Tietie, m, 106
lievens, Maria, w, 14
Lievenston, James, f, 479
Johanna, m, 490
Margreta, w, 479
Lievenszen, Barent, f, 181, 195
Leendert, f, 195
Leendert, w, 195
Lievents, Grietie, m, 82
Lieverse, Catharina, w, 421
Elbert, w, 391, 421
Lieversen, Elbert, w, 478
Lea, w, 452
Liewens, Barent, f, 210
Geesje, w, 211, 222, 229
Leendert, f, 221, 234
Leendert, w, 224
Marritje, w, 50
Thomas, w, 221, 225, 233
Liewenszen, Leendert, w, 222, 230
Liewents, Maryken, w, 18
Liewes, Catharina, m, 222
Daniel, f, 374
Leendert, f, 211
Liewis, Anthony, f, 382, 395, 452
Anthony, w, 376, 450, 471

Liewis, Barent, w, 210
Cornelia, m, 456, 458, 469
Daniel, f, 333
Danl, w, 369
Geerje, m, 357
Geesje, m, 342, 395
Geesje, w, 322, 458
Jaapje, w, 347
Jannetje, w, 416, 450
John, f, 392
John, w, 368², 281
Leonard, f, 347
Leonard, w, 350
Thomas, f, 382
Thomas, w, 395
Willem, f, 356
Liewits, Leendert, w, 221
Liffeston, Alida, w, 345
Limburg, Elisabeth, m, 213
Limmes, Grietie, m, 70
Lince, Anna Margriet, w, 399
Thomas, w, 499
Linch, Aplony, w, 454, 456
Catharina, m, 434, 454, 469
Margreta, w, 434
Margrietje, m, 456
Linchs, Catharina, m, 496
Ling, Robberd, f, 335
Liphorst, Elisabeth, w, 176
Lysbeth, w, 117
Lipke, Juthe, w, 99
Lipken, Eva, w, 119
Lipkens, Tietje, w, 144
Lippenaar, Anthony, f, 447
Elizabeth, w, 362
Lippenar, Anthony, f, 339, 358, 387
Lippens, Tytie, w, 86
Tietje, w, 128
Lippes, Tietje, w, 57
Lisco, Annetje, w, 35, 80
Daniel, f, 22
Daniel, w, 23, 26, 28, 29, 36
Lisko, Daniel, w, 30
Lisman, Anna, w, 502
Listing, Elias, f, 156
Litsco, Anna, w, 315
Litsko, Anna, w, 316
Livensen, Elbert, w, 491
Liveston, Gilbert, f, 377
Gysbert, f, 390, 422
James, f, 452
Robb., jr., w, 377
Roberd, jr., w, 422, 452
Livingston, Jacobus, w, 493
Livingston, James, f, 494, 501
James, w, 470
Margareta, w, 501
Robberd, jr., f, 407
Robbert, w, 187
Robert, w, 490
Livinston, Roberd, w, 407
Livis, Jannetie, w, 275
Lochardt, Jeanne, w, 246
Lock, Claeck, f, 187
Claes, f, 119, 156
Claes Hendrickszen, f, 107, 173
Claes Hendrickszen, w, 103, 104
Lode, Cornelis, w, 264
Lodewik, Maria, w, 252
Lodewyck, Charles, f, 241
Charles, w, 240
Lodewycx, Annetje, m, 50
Lodewyckszen, Hans, w, 21
Lodewyk, Charels, f, 252
Charles, w, 255, 275
Simon, w, 252
Lodewyx, Annetje, m, 46
Lodgs, Cornelis, w, 314
Lodovycks, Annetie, m, 83
Annetje, m, 90
Lodowycksz, Agniet, w, 77
Lodovyckszen, Cornelis, w, 92
Thomas, f, 88, 95
Lodovycx, Belitie, m, 83, 93
Lodovycszen, Thomas, f, 83
Lodowyc, Colnl., w, 229
Lodowyck, Belitie, w, 168
Charles, f, 204, 212, 227
Charles, w, 212, 221
Lodowycks, Annetje, w, 37
Belitie, m, 63
Belitie, w, 59
Thomas, f, 113
Lodowyckszen, Thomas, f, 73, 106, 122
Thomas, w, 113, 114, 152, 154
Lodowycx, Belitie, m, 72
Belitie, w, 113, 157
Belitje, w, 214
Margareta w, 219
Lodowycxen, Thomas f, 132
Thomas, w, 125
Lodowycxs, Belitje, m, 104
Lods, Cornelis, w, 270
Lods, Will., w, 324
Lodwick, Charles, w, 257
Lodwyk, Carel, f, 192
Loef, Hendrick, f, 51, 76
Lofle, Francois, w, 108
Lofs, Reyert, w, 18
Lokermans, Maria, w, 255
Lokkent, Judith, m, 174
Lomby, Net, f, 123
London, Abros, f, 22
Lons, Geertruyd, w, 37²
Loockerman, Balthus, f, 65
Loockermans, Anna, m, 197
Anna, w, 60²
Annatje, w, 17
Anneken, w, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20², 24, 26, 48, 49, 51, 53, 56, 57, 58, 94, 115, 117, 118, 120, 161
Annetie, w, 87, 96, 155
Annetje, m, 40
Annetje, w, 13, 31, 44, 100
Balthus, f, 71
Govert, f, 12, 15, 31
Goveit, w, 15², 25, 26², 30, 32, 33, 37, 46, 53, 55, 58, 67, 68, 72, 75, 90, 95, 97
Janneken, m, 163, 175
Janneken, w, 89
Jannetie, m, 90, 127, 139, 149
Jannetie, w, 139
Jannetje, m, 98, 117
Jannetje, w, 67, 122, 135, 221
Maria, m, 106
Maria, w, 65, 225
Marritie, m, 89, 98, 126, 139, 155, 168
Marritie, w, 29, 70, 74, 98, 102, 103, 105², 113, 120, 125, 128, 130, 134, 145, 163
Marritje, w, 40, 42, 52, 65, 78, 83, 166, 221
Pieter, w, 13, 25
Loons, Annetje, m, 50
Looper, Jacob, f, 25
Loot, Catharyn, w, 93
Looter, Dirck, w, 65
Lootman, Pieter, w, 123
Loots, Lidia, w, 378
Lootsman, Jan, f, 56
Lootz, Lidia, w, 368
Loper, Jacob, f, 28
Jacob, w, 28
Pieter, f, 129
Lopers, Jannetie, w, 116

Lopers, Neeltie, w, 128
Lopey, Johanna, w, 229
Lorang, Andere, w, 332
Jan, f, 332
John, f, 344
Loret, Anthony, f, 44
Lorey, Jan, f, 224
Loring, Jacob, f, 498
Lory, Catharina, w, 457
Jacob, f, 457, 468
Jan, f, 249
Jan, w, 245
John, f, 265
Lot, Engelbert, f, 155
Pieter, w, 155
Loth, Barthel, f, 71, 90
Engelbert, f, 233
Engelbert, w, 222
Pieter, w, 71, 90
Lott, Abram, w, 436
Marytje, w, 436
Pieter, f, 436
Lottery, Gilbert, f, 383
Loudey, Egbert, w, 438
Louisa, ——, m, 170
Loumans, Margariet, w, 37
Lourence, Daniel, f, 332
Maria, m, 424
Lourens, Femmetje, m, 269
Lourense, Albert, w, 251
Elisabeth, m, 248
Margriet, m, 244
Thomas, w, 251
Lourenz, Mary, w, 293
Louttit, Ickabod, w, 496
Louvverier, Anna, m, 429
Louw, Cornelus, f, 234, 332, 345, 378, 393, 406, 460
Cornelus, w, 365², 458
Johannes, w, 460
Margrietje, w, 460
Petrus, w, 450
Louwe, Albert, f, 293, 324
Antje, m, 307
Cornelus, f, 363
Jan, w, 324
Louwen, Jan, w, 93
Louwens, Maria, m, 146
Louwerens, Aefje, w, 266
Catharina, w, 243
Catharina (alias Provoost), w, 296
Elisabeth, m, 260, 298
Maria, m, 443
Louwerense, Albert, w, 273
Louweres, Maria, m, 263
Louwerus, Pieter, w, 38
Louwrence, Maria, m, 407
Lovelace, John, w, 338
Loveil, Thomas, f, 99
Lovens, Pieter, w, 142
Lovereds, Sara, w, 308
Lovys, Jannetie, w, 109
Lucretia, m, 142
Low, Abraham, w, 317
Cornelis, f, 266, 300, 317
Cornelis, w, 233, 258, 298, 311, 316, 331, 482
Cornelus, f, 422, 436
Cornelus, w, 424, 438, 453
Henrica, w, 422
Jacob, w, 481
Johannes, f, 328, 453
Johannes, w, 335, 457, 474
Johannis, w, 327
Lowrens, f, 497
Margrietje, w, 331, 453, 474
Margritie, w, 298
Mathew, f, 399
Mathys, f, 331
Petrus, f, 438, 458, 474, 491
Petrus, w, 436, 488
Rachel, w, 436, 441
Sara, w, 457
Thimotheus, w, 422
Tymotheus, f, 424
Lowe, Cornelis, f, 247
Lowies, Lucretia, m, 184
Lows, Margrietje, w, 424
Lowys, Annetje, w, 118
Lucretia, m, 147, 158
Lucretia, w, 151
Loyse, Cornelis, w, 294
Dorathe, m, 300
Jan, f, 294
Pieter, f, 452
Pieter, w, 307
Sara, m, 307
Sara, w, 307
Lubberts, Abraham, f, 62
Cornelia, m, 35, 46, 53, 64, 71, 111, 135
Cornelia, w, 33², 49, 58, 63, 75, 99, 121, 143, 145, 146, 159, 160, 167, 168, 175
Elisabeth, m, 209
Elisabeth, w, 241
Elsje, w, 231
Eva, m, 140, 146, 161, 175, 208, 221
Eva, w, 141
Eveitie, w, 125
Ewis, w, 209
Lysbeth, m, 106, 116, 125
Lysbeth, w, 100, 111, 129, 145, 175, 197
Maria, m, 138
Maria, w, 32, 35²
Lubberts, Marritie, m, 47
Marritie, w, 118
Marritje, w, 169
Rebecca, w, 15, 20
Tryntie, m, 46
Tryntie, w, 28, 33
Ybetje, m, 41
Lubbertszen, Abraham, f, 70, 85, 96, 102
Cornelis, w, 139
Frederick, w, 29
Fredrick, f, 49, 57
Fredrick, w, 20, 26, 29, 41, 49, 53
Gerrit, w, 63
Gerritt, w, 125
Gysbert, f, 54
Gysbert, w, 37²
Hans, w, 63
Jan, f, 59, 63, 79, 97, 106, 120, 127, 159, 168
Jan, w, 33, 43²
Lubbert, f, 146
Lubbert, w, 146
Lysbeth, w, 143
Roelof, f, 204
Thys, f, 47
Thys, w, 46
Tys, f, 43
Willem, f, 78, 87
Willem, w, 71
Lube, Geertruyd, w, 42
Lubee, Jacob, w, 143
Luberts, Cornelia, m, 84
Lucas, ——, f, 44
Lucas, Aefje, m, 218
Aefje, w, 187, 189, 205, 220, 232
Barbara, w, 202
Barber, w, 189
Claertie, m, 79
Elisabeth, m, 234
Elsje, m, 136, 151, 167, 181, 191
Hillegond, w, 207
Jannetie, m, 141, 150, 162
Jannetie, w, 120, 146, 156
Jannetje, w, 234
Lysbeth, m, 118, 124, 136, 146, 159, 168, 189, 207
Lysbeth, w, 110, 117, 150²
Lucasse, Anna, m, 278
Lucasz Pieter, (Neger), f, 238
Lucaszen, Abraham, f, 51
Andries, w, 24, 30
Cornelis, f, 117
Elbert, w, 136
Eldert, f, 202
Johannes, f, 65, 73

Lucaszen, Pieter, f, 210, 227
Richmond, f, 53
Luck, Paulus, w, 19
Lucretia, ——, m, 169
Lucretje, ——, w, 360
Ludolf, Mr., w, 11
Ludolfs, Uldrick, f, 10
Luerse, Carste, sr., w, 284
Johanna, w, 311
Luersen, Anna, m, 224
Anna, w, 233
Carsten, f, 202
Carsten, jr., w, 224
Casten, f, 182
Geertje, w, 224, 227
Marritie, w, 202
Marritje, m, 233
Luerszen, Carsten, w, 174
Lues, Susanna, m, 43
Lueursen, Maryken, m, 208
Luick, Geertie, w, 193
Lupolt, Petronel, w, 12
Lush, Joseph, f, 356
Luubvie, Jacob, w, 57
Luuncx, Claesje, m, 187
Luursen, Carsten, w, 155
Charsten, f, 165
Charsten, w, 91, 94, 99
Geertje, w, 178
Karsten, f, 125
Kersten, w, 108
Marritie, w, 211
Luurszen, Carsten, f, 157
Carsten, w, 190
Charsten, f, 98
Charsten, w, 96, 99, 100, 104
Jacob, f, 27
Karsten, w, 113
Luurtszen, Arent, w, 158
Charsten, f, 83
Christen, w, 85
Luurzen, Carsten, f, 146
Carsten, w, 117, 119, 160, 161
Charsten, f, 92
Charsten, w, 86, 99
Karsten, f, 116, 135
Karsten, w, 113, 118, 124, 132, 143
Kasten, w, 138
Kersten, f, 106
Kersten, w, 106
Luyck, Ægidius, f, 75
Agidius, f, 103, 110
Luyden, Jacob, w, 99
Luyers, Urbanus, f, 25
Luykas, Aefje, m, 243, 266, 299, 312, 331, 371
Aefje, w, 252
Anna, m, 295
Luykas, Elisabeth, w, 299
Elsje, m, 243
Elysabeth, w, 288, 297
Hillegondt, m, 313
Hillegont, m, 299, 325
Hillegont, w, 273
Tryntie, m, 273
Tryntje, m, 256, 333, 354
Tryntje, w, 313
Luykasse, Anna, m, 265, 318
Annatje, m, 345
Elsje, w, 279
Harme, f, 304, 324
Harme, w, 299
Pieter, f, 275, 291, 315, 332, 368
Pieter, (Neger), f, 254
Pieter, w, 415, 419
Luyken, Tryntje, m, 243
Lyall, Maria, w, 417
Lydecker, Ryck, w, 39
Lydeckers, David, w, 48
Lysbeth, w, 48
Lydia, ——, w, 118, 129
Lydslaer, Jacob, w, 66
Lydsler, Elsje, w, 195
Jacob, f, 104
Jacob, w, 195
Lynce, Abraham, w, 431, 432
Angenietje, w, 432
Gidion, f, 422
Gidion, w, 377
Joost, w, 442
Lynch, Anthony, f, 336
Lynee, Jannetje, w, 428
Lynen, Joort, w, 364[2]
Lyns, Aefje, w, 445
Catharina, m, 445
Lynse, Angenietje, m, 456, 475
Angenietje, w, 459
Anneke, m, 482
Anneke, w, 488
Daniel, f, 463
Daniel, w, 461
Elizabeth, w, 327, 382, 408, 462
Gidion, f, 408, 442, 459
Gidion, w, 460
Gidius, w, 368
Joort, w, 368, 408
Joost, f, 252, 337
Joost, w, 245, 247, 256, 278, 281, 308, 312, 375, 399, 448, 456, 463, 464, 470
Lynsen, Agnietje, w, 495
Daniel, f, 490
Daniel, w, 488
Elizabeth, w, 482
Gideon, w, 495
Lynsen, Gillis, f, 488
Joost, f, 270, 302, 323
Joost, w, 490
Lynszen, Joost, f, 238
Lyntie, ——, w, 28
Lynze, Joost, f, 287
Lyon, Elizabeth, w, 395
Philip, f, 380, 416
Lysbeth, ——, m, 15, 67, 96, 104, 115, 142, 146, 149, 159
Lysbeth, ——, w, 24, 69, 113, 118, 120, 152, 175, 428
Lyslaar, Hester, w, 286, 485
Susanna, w, 365
Lyslaer, Hester, w, 493
Lysten, Elias, f, 145
Lyster, Joost, w, 235
Mathys, w, 342
Willempie, m, 310
Lyuse, Abraham, w, 475
Hester, w, 475,

M

Maas, Catharina, w, 448
Cornelia, m, 392, 407
Maasten, Nathaniel, w, 315
Mac Evers, John, f, 439, 467
Machielse, Bastiaan, f, 283
Ryer, w, 295
Machkraft, Maria, w, 356
Machtelt, ——, m, 123
Mackentas, James, f, 451
Mackelvane, Thomas, f, 438
Mac Kinney, Jan, f, 419
Mackinny, John, f, 435
Macknight, Patrick, w, 362
Patrik, f, 360
Macpheadris, John, f, 369
Maddalena, ——, w, 279
Maddix, William, f, 376
Maddox, William, f, 354
Maden, Jannetje, m, 405, 432
Madex, William, f, 395
Madizen, Jafort, f, 130
Maebie, Casparis, f, 312
Maeden, Jeanney, m, 359
Maen, Bartholdus, w, 54
Maens, Marritie, w, 36
Maerling, Jan, f, 121
Marritie, m, 294
Maes, Grietie, w, 49
Maesten, Thomas, f, 228
Magdaleen, ——, m, 131
Magdaleen, ——, w, 140

Magdaleentie, ——, m, 59, 132, 134, 165
Magdaleentie, ——, w, 101
Magdalena, ——, m, 145, 165
Magdalena, ——, w, 54, 120, 144, 250, 265, 329, 356
Maria Magdalena, ——, w, 367
Magdaniel Jannetje, m, 490
Magdnell, Richard, f, 366
Magelyn, Pieter, w, 128
Maggentas, Jaemes, f, 431
Magknignt, Patrik, f, 368
Magnight, Anna, w, 375
Patrik, f, 384
Magounnel Cornelia, w, 436
Magriegery, Cathrina, w, 231
Hugo, w, 231
Magriger, Letticher, w, 312
Magriet, ——, m, 116
Main, John, f, 380
Jonathan, f, 351
Jonathan, w, 338
Sara, w, 373
Mainerd, Elizabeth, w, 322
Makepees, Joseph, f, 472, 490
Mak Evers, John, f, 455
Makginne, Rebecca, w, 492
Makinney, John, f, 402
Makkentas, James, f, 469
James, w, 486
Maknight, Anna, w, 380
Makory, Kelia, f, 301
Makuzy, Helle, f, 231
Maleen, Denny, f, 155
Man, Adriaan, f, 253, 287, 297, 308, 325, 346, 360
Adriaan, w, 307, 320, 330, 342, 360, 388, 389, 425
Adr., w, 246
Adriaen, f, 205, 216
Annatje, w, 493
Eduard, f, 403, 415
Edward, f, 455, 470, 488, 501
Edward, w, 447
Elisabeth, w, 491
Elizabeth, w, 415
Geertje, w, 441
Hester, w, 425
Jan, f, 479
Man, Johannes, f, 407, 425, 441, 459, 478, 495
Johannes, w, 403, 404, 476, 406, 499[2]
John, f, 411
John, w, 403
Maria, w, 411, 496
Thomas, f, 228
Mandeviel, Aeltie, w, 283
David, f, 361, 365, 400, 472
David w, 231
David, jr., f, 385, 419
David, jr., w, 361
David, sr., w, 350
Davidt, f, 274, 300, 315, 338, 350, 385, 447
Davidt, w, 299, 305, 432
Elsje, w, 194
Gerritie, m, 196
Gerritje, m, 180, 283
Grietie, m, 194
Grietie, w, 166
Grietje, m, 212, 231, 267, 286
Henderik, f, 299
Jilles, f, 432, 468
Jilles, w, 180, 449, 456
Jillis, w, 202, 274, 501
Johannes, w, 166
Jurian, w, 468
Marretje, w, 365
Marytje, w, 286, 432
Rachel, w, 449
Tryntie, w, 231
Manebach, Coenratien, m, 471
Maney, Jeremiah, f, 323
Jeremiah, w, 322
Jeremias, f, 339
Magdalena, w, 323
Mangels, Antie, w, 290
Mangelse, Pieter, f, 327, 341
Pieter, w, 337
Manicus, Barthel, w, 70
Grietie, w, 70
Manicus, Grietie, w, 62
Manivel, Hendr. Jillesezen, f, 154
Mann, Eduard, w, 339
John, f, 339
Manney, James, f, 322
Manny, Jaemes, w, 339
James, w, 314
Manout, Gerrit, f, 78
Mans, Claes, w, 34
Engel, w, 10, 21
Engeltie, m, 72
Engeltie, w, 34, 35, 176
Engeltje, m, 11, 14, 27, 31, 36, 46, 53, 60
Mans, Engeltje, w, 24, 29, 30, 31, 32, 38, 41, 119, 180, 188, 212, 261
Jacob, w, 130
Jeuriaen, w, 30
mans, Engel, w, 13[2], 14[2] 20
Engeltje, m, 22
Mansfeel, Andrew, f, 432
Andrew, w, 455
Mansfeeld, Andrew, f, 406
Mansfield, Andrew, f, 418, 446
Elizabeth, w, 411
Mansfild, Andries, f, 481
Manshaar, Jacomyna, m, 267
Jan, f, 83
Jan, w, 267
See Wansbaer and Van St. Obyer
Mansvelt, Lysbeth, w, 30
Manuel, Claes, f, 169, 184
Claes, w, 104
Manuels, Anna, m, 106
Augustyn, f, 90
Barbara, m, 88, 95, 111
Barbara, w, 137
Claes, w, 137
Manus, Barthel, f, 57
Burger, f, 328, 339, 350
Marchal, Eduard, w, 279
Edward, f, 270
Marchalk, Elizabeth, w, 324
Marchel, Elizabeth, m, 371
Marcus, Jan, f, 79
Johannes, w, 29
Styntie, m, 59
Marens, Jannetje, m, 382
Maret, Wiliem, f, 87
Maretje, ——, w, 374
Margareta, ——, w, 485
Margariet, ——, m, 110, 121, 169
Margariet, ——, w, 181
Margarietje, ——, w, 487
Margarita, Anna, m, 44
Margen, Carel, f, 44, 53
Margens, Thomas, w, 35
Margreta, ——, w, 255, 308, 311, 314, 317, 353
Margrietie, ——, w, 126, 155
Margrietje, ——, w, 481
Mari, ——, w, 376
Maria, ——, m, 28, 43, 73, 84, 87[2], 89, 96, 103, 120, 131, 144, 145, 150, 154, 156, 165, 427

Maria, ——, w, 102, 123, 134, 153, 236, 241, 242, 247, 248, 250, 253, 255, 257, 269, 322, 324, 326, 345, 366, 376, 414, 455
Maria Sophie, w, 101
Marie, ——, m, 69², 88, 118, 149
Marie, ——, w, 69
Maries, Jan, f, 453
Marretje, w, 366
Marinus, Catharina, m, 400, 432
Christina, w, 374
Davidt, f, 450
Jan, w, 374, 420, 438
Jannetje, m, 395, 414, 452
Maritje, ——, w, 258, 322
Marits, Willem, f, 116
Marius, Jacob Pieterszen, w, 102
Maria, w, 353
Pieter Jacobse, w, 283
Pieter Jacobsz, w, 137
Pieter Jacobszen, w, 27, 30, 45, 53, 60, 68, 73, 75, 83, 89, 91, 97, 109, 113, 122, 123, 130, 132, 133², 134, 135, 137, 138, 141, 145, 147, 149, 150, 156, 162, 163, 173, 179², 181, 183², 187, 199, 199, 203, 214, 225, 238
Sara, m, 330
marius, Pieter Jacobszen, w, 81
Marke, James, f, 372
Markenier, Jan, w, 247
Mettje, w, 247
Marlings, Johannis, f, 326
Hendrik, w, 326
Marlje, Margariet, m, 39
Marretje, ——, w, 255, 305, 317, 362, 363, 379
Marrietie, ——, w, 243
Marritie, ——, m, 92, 128, 136, 170
Marritie, ——, w, 29, 37, 88, 91, 105, 129, 236
Marritje, ——, m, 64
Marritje, ——, w, 176, 242, 250, 333
Mars, Debora, m, 106
Marsael, Aeltje, w, 59
Marschal, Andries, f, 210
Pieter, w, 480
Marschalck, Anderies, f, 282, 298
Andries, f, 201, 219, 233
Andries, w, 205, 233, 239, 251
Marschalk, Abraham, f, 467, 482, 495
Abraham, w, 464, 490
Anderies, w, 272, 308
Andries, f, 252, 268, 315, 331, 339, 455
Andries, w, 247, 255, 287, 326, 329, 331, 386, 417, 449, 482, 499
Andries, jr., f, 427
Andries, jr., w, 425
Andries, sr., w, 427, 455, 467
Annatje, w, 408
Elisabet, w, 500
Elisabeth, w, 493, 495
Elizabeth, m, 417, 431, 443, 456, 469, 483, 499
Elizabeth, w, 339, 342, 262, 405, 417
Francbis, f, 482
Francois, w, 488, 495
Johannes, f, 386, 405, 420, 445, 464, 495
Johannes, w, 431
Maria, w, 443, 455, 482
Pieter, f, 440, 493, 500
Pieter, w, 420, 455, 469
Petrus, f, 459
Petrus, w, 476
Teuntje, w, 495
Marschall, Jannetje, w, 333
Maria, m, 418
Marselis, Antje, m, 490
Marshal, Jannetje, m, 377, 396
Marshall, Maria, m, 390
Marshel, Maria, m, 378
Marytje, m, 368
Marssen, Sara, w, 64
Marsuryns, Susanna, m, 64, 75, 99, 112
Martelin, Johannes, w, 190
Martelyns, Johannes, f, 193
Martens, Catalyntje, m, 232
Fytie, m, 134
Fytie, w, 131
Geertie, w, 208
Gerrit, f, 489
Grietie, m, 146, 162, 171, 262
Grietie, w, 183
Helena, m, 314, 403
Jannetje, m, 76, 96
Judith, m, 183
Judith, w, 201
Lyntie, w, 10, 12, 13
Lyntje, w, 10
Maretie, w, 301
Margariet, m, 191
Martens, Maria, w, 173
Marretje, m, 248, 268
Marrietje, w, 262
Marritie, m, 202
Marritje, m, 208, 224
Marritje, w, 235, 238, 241
Maryken, m, 201
Saartje, m, 371
Sara, m, 218, 227, 246
Sara, w, 202, 232, 241, 254, 268, 484
Sophia, m, 170
Sytie, w, 113
Sytje, w, 278
Tryntie, m, 61, 69, 97, 118
Wyntie, m, 58
Martense, Cornelis, f, 297
Gerret, f, 462
Gerret, w, 482
Henderik, w, 259, 284
Jacob, w, 297
Joh., w, 255
Joris, f, 254, 273
Joris, w, 271, 304
Maria, m, 261
Maria, w, 254, 257
Reier, w, 314
Reyer, f, 281
Ryer, f, 254, 271, 304, 319
Saartje, m, 319
Sara, m, 264, 283, 301
Sara, w, 254, 314
Thomas, w, 254
Martenszen, Abraham, w, 35²
Adriaen, w, 11, 18
Claes, f, 28, 43, 50
Harmen, w, 71
Hendrick, f, 96, 104, 113, 122
Jan, f, 39, 132, 164, 215
Joris, f, 209, 221, 238
Joris, w, 202, 205, 208, 218, 223, 236, 241
Michiel, f, 27
Paulus, w, 93
Reyer, f, 241
Reyer, w, 238, 241
Roelof, w, 78, 124²
Martha, ——, w, 267
Marthel, Jannetje, m, 369
Martier, Johannes, f, 205
Martjel, Pieter, w, 249
Martyn, Francois, w, 110
Gabriel, f, 50
Jan, f, 28, 32
Jannetje, w, 489
Thomas, f, 233
Martyns, Anneken, w, 37
Fytie, m, 124

Martyns, Margrietie, w, 69
Martyryn, Susanna, m, 89
Marviel, Isabel, w, 433
Pieter, w, 433
Mary, ——, m, 149, 161
Mary, ——, w, 90
Maryken, ——, m, 95
Maryns, Brechtie, w, 21
Marytje, ——, w, 331, 353, 357, 412
Mas, Abagail, m, 335
Maschal, Anna Maria, w, 321
Masel, Nathaniel w, 237
Masier, Elisabeth, w, 490
Maria, w, 484
Pieter, f, 484, 495
Sara, m, 490
Masjel, Evert, w, 266
Masjet, Pieter, f, 248
Masker, Neeltje, m, 491
Maskop, Anna Elisabeth, m, 41, 45
Anna Elisabeth, w, 39, 43
Mason, Jhon, f, 274
Nathaniel, f, 274
Nathaniel, w, 280
Masschop, Anna Elisabeth, m, 58
Masse, Pieter, f, 340
Massop, Anna Elisabeth, w, 49, 97
Anna Elizabeth, m, 52, 64
Mast, Jan, f, 45, 50
Jan, w, 17
Maste, Jan, f, 60
Jan, w, 16
Maston, Jan, f, 34, 134, 142, 150
Thomas, w, 28
Mat, Jean, w 29
Maria, m, 256
Math, Martha, m, 422, 440, 457, 478
Metje, m, 388
Matheusse, Tryntje, m, 253
Mathiks, Willem, f, 367
William, w, 372
Saartje, w, 372
Mathys, ——, w, 26
Mathys, Louwerens, f, 303
Mathyse, Eva, m, 242
Hazuel, f, 394
Hasuel, w, 379, 423
Lourense, f, 251
Maria, w, 397
Marretje, w, 379
Marytje, w, 464
Nicolaas, f, 379, 415, 432
Nicolaas, w, 397, 450, 464
Mathysen, Hasuel, f, 406
Nicolaas, f, 361
Mathysse, Marytje, w, 394
Nicolaas, w, 394
Mathyssen, Barber, m, 348
Mathyszen, Abraham, f, 184
Cornelis, f, 96
Matje, ——, w, 357
Matlow, Elizabeth, w, 415
Jan, f, 413
John, f, 460
John, w, 415
Mats, Annetje, w, 27
Matt, Martha, m, 407
Matte, ——, f, 144
Matthacus, Tryntie, w, 237
Matthys, ——, w, 121
Matthys, Anthony, (Neger), f, 38
Annetie, m, 101
Jannetie, m, 122
Jeams, w, 129
Lysbeth, m, 131
Maria, w, 136
Matthysz, Nicolaes, f, 76
Matthyszen, Anthony, (Neger), f, 29, 36
Cornelis, f, 77, 122, 150
Cornelis, w, 84
Jeams, w, 105
Laurens, f, 184, 202, 236
Matthyzen, Laurens, f, 172
Matting, Daniel, f, 174
Matyse, Helena, m, 450
Nicolaas, f, 454
Matysse, Hasunei, f, 385
Maudeviel, David, w, 196
Grietie, w, 106
Maulin, Catharina, m, 492
Mauling, Anna Catharina, m, 445
Maulingh, Catharina, m, 460
Marytje, w, 460
Maulyn, Catharina, m, 478
Maurice, Corn., f, 21
Maurits, Anna, m, 120
Anna, w, 193, 239
Jacob, f, 130
Jacob, w, 117, 252, 277
Jannetie, w, 222
Jannetje, m, 234, 277
Margrietje, m, 412
Mauritszen, Cornelis, f, 25
Jacob, f, 138, 149, 158, 168, 184, 206
Jacob, w, 159, 199, 234
Mauritz, Anneken, m, 102
Jannetje, m, 251, 270
Margreta, m, 340
Mayer, Adolf, f, 102, 139, 162
Andries, f, 139
Jan, f, 163
Jan, w, 165
Jan Dirckszen, w, 104, 131, 134, 138
Jan Dircxen, w, 163
Jan Janszen, f, 131, 192
Lysbeth, w, 139
Marten Janszen, f, 78, 92
Marten Janszen, w, 91
Pieter, f, 134
Pieter, w, 139
Thomas Noel, w, 281
Mayers, Lysbeth, m, 138
Mayke, ——, w, 242, 257, 272
Mayken, ——, w, 87, 111, 231
Mayken, Francis, w, 113
Mayles, Hanna, m, 210
Meaden, Jannetje, m, 445
Meathen, Jannetje, m, 387
Mebie, Caspar, f, 230, 259
Meby, Lysbeth, m, 209
Metje, m, 197
Meckeny, Charles, f, 136
Meeck, Jan, f, 202
Meed, Jan Pieterse, f, 267
Jan Pieterse, w, 269
Meeden, Jannetje, m, 375
Meek, Elisabeth, m, 246
Meene, Jacob, f, 188
Meermans, Elisabeth, w, 81
Meersmans, Lysbeth, w, 87
Meesen, Barent, w, 32
Meet, jan, f, 191, 212, 236
Jan Pietersz., f, 231
Pieter, w, 194
Meets, Thammes, f, 187
Mefoor, Steven, f, 294
Megapolensis, Hillegond, w, 27, 29, 37, 47, 50, 54, 55, 58, 59, 61, 83, 109, 110, 114
Do. Johannes, w, 39
Meggelvain, Thomas, f, 425
Meginney, Charles, f, 443
Mehoon, Cornelia, w, 354
Meier, Hermanus, f, 286
Meinders, Anna, m, 319
Johanna, m, 255, 272
Margreta, m, 252
Maria, w, 284
Samuel, w, 242
Meiring, Margrietie, m, 96
Meissen, Jacob, w, 87
Mek Evers, John, f, 485

Mekkentes, James, **f**, 410
Melcherts, Grietie, **m**, 299
Grietje, **m**, 246, 265, 317, 330
Maritje, **w**, 317
Melchiers, Tryntie, **w**, 95
Melchior, Grietie, **m**, 282
Melchiors, Tryntie, **w**, 135
Melderom, Jan, **f**, 305
Mellens, Johannes, **f**, 85
Melsbag, Philip, **f**, 494
Meltsbagh, Philip, **f**, 479
Melyn, Isaac, **f**, 163
Men, Eduard, **f**, 381, 392
Edward, **f**, 428, 442
Edward, **w**, 428, 430
Elizabeth, **w**, 426, 437
Jan, **f**, 396, 428
Jan, **w**, 401
John, **f**, 445, 466
John, **w**, 381, 426, 437, 473
John, sr., **w**, 466
Menist, Jacomyntie, **m**, 168
Jacomyntie, **w**, 176
Pieter, **f**, 114
Pieter, **w**, 168
Pieter Pieterszen, **f**, 78
menist, Pieter Pieterszen, **w**, 80
Mennist, Pieter Pieterszen, **w**, 56
Mens, Jacob, **w**, 86, 103, 113
Menthoorn, Philip, **w**, 487
Menthorn, Philippus, **w**, 388
Menthorne, Filip, **f**, 333
Filip, **w**, 312
Geertje, **m**, 461, 473
Hillegond, **w**, 445, 451, 473
Philip, **f**, 314, 369, 451, 473
Philip, **w**, 256, 461
Philip, jr., **f**, 445
Philip, sr., **w**, 445
Philippus, sr., **w**, 451
Sara, **m**, 312
Mentorn, Hillegont, **w**, 388
Menturn, Philip, **f**, 240
Merceles, Huybertje, **w**, 381
Merci, ——, **m**, 257
Mercie, Hendrik, **f**, 393
Merrit, ——, **w**, 155
Merrit, Eduard, **f**, 313
Jan, **w**, 205
Mershal, Maria, **m**, 400
Mersjear, Hendrik, **f**, 405
Mery, Mary, **w**, 99
Meryncs, Jan, **w**, 371
Mes, Debora, **m**, 93
Mesen, Thomas, **w**, 29
Meserol, Barber, **w**, 333
Cornelus, **f**, 374, 416
Jan, **w**, 333
Jannetie, **w**, 300
Margrietie, **m**, 300
Meseroll, Jannetje, **m**, 379, 438
Meseur, Jannetje, **m**, 347
Mesier, Abraham, **f**, 252², 283
Abraham, **w**, 277, 282, 293, 320, 323, 336, 385, 389, 395, 464, 467
Abr., **w**, 234
Elizabeth, **w**, 336, 385, 400, 437, 441, 467
Jannetie, **m**, 293
Jannetje, **m**, 243, 262, 336
Jannetje, **w**, 381
Maria, **w**, 360
Marytje, **m**, 389, 402
Marytje, **w**, 369, 372
Pieter, **f**, 441, 464
Pieter, **w**, 437
Pieter Janse, **w**, 252
Sara, **m**, 437
mesier, Pieter Janszen, **f**, 59
Mesroll, Johannes, **w**, 449
Messelaar, Abraham, **f**, 257, 320, 332
See Metselaer, Abraham, **f**
Abraham, **w**, 296, 298, 308
Mary Salomoni, **m**, 332
Messelaer, Abraham, **w**, 288, 294
Messer, Jerver, **f**, 157
Messier, Abraham, **w**, 242
Jannetje, **w**, 242
Messuer, Janncken, **m**, 193
Pieter Janszen, **w**, 180, 193²
Messuur, Abraham, **f**, 211, 237
Abraham, **w**, 208
Pieter Janszen, **w**, 173
Mesuer, Ab., **w**, 267
Abraham, **w**, 239
Mesuur, Jannetje, **w**, 237
met de Krucken, Willem, **f**, 96
Methloo, Elizabeth, **w**, 402
Metje, ——, **w**, 316
Metrou, Lydia, **w**, 99
Metselaar, Abraham, **f**, 242, 276
See Metselaer, Abraham, **f**
Abraham, **w**, 306
Metselaar, Geertruy, **w**, 261
Hendrik, **f**, 261
Hendrik, **w**, 242
Metselaaer, Jan Adamszen, **f**, 50, 54, 59, 66
See metselaer, Jan Adamszen, **f**
Metselaer, Ab., **w**, 205
Abraham, **f**, 223, 242, 257, 276; 2d wf., 320, 332
Albert, **f**, 53
Jan Adamsz., **f**, 114
See metselaer, Jan Adamszen, **f**
Jan Adamszen, **w**, 40, 205
Teunis Thomaszen, **f**, 17
Theunis Thomas, **f**, 20
Theunis Thomasz, **f**, 13
metselaer, Jan Adamszen, **f**, 50, 54, 59, 66, 77, 84, 92, 101, 114, 124
See Adamszen, Jan, **f**
Metselr., Hendrick Pieterszen, **w**, 13
Metsuer, Jannetje, **m**, 220
Mettex, Susanna, **w**, 402
Meurois, Bartel, **w**, 59
Mevi, Caspar Pietersz., **f**, 195
Mew, John, **f**, 362
Meyer, Abraham, **f**, 388
Adolf, **f**, 110, 126, 151, 173, 209
Adolf, **w**, 181, 213
Adolph, **f**, 252
Adolph, **w**, 276, 389
Andries, **f**, 126, 147, 190, 383
Andries, **w**, 150, 156, 177, 198, 239, 287, 383
Andries, jr., **f**, 335, 354, 401
Andries, jr., **w**, 383
Andries, sr., **w**, 335
Catharina, **m**, 358, 361, 389
Catharina, **w**, 375, 467
Elizabeth, **m**, 373, 385, 395
Elsje, **w**, 287
Harmanus, **f**, 373
Henderik, **f**, 288
Henderik Jillese, **w**, 277
Hendrik, **f**, 368, 389
Ide, **w**, 501
Jan, **f**, 150, 209
Jan, **w**, 126, 140, 177
Jan Dirckszen, **w**, 67, 107, 189
Jan dirckszen, **f**, 68

Meyer, Jannetje, m, 384
Johannes, f, 140, 177, 383, 415
Johannes, w, 384
Johannis, w, 264
Maria, m, 264
Maria, w, 501
Marretje, w, 383
Marten, f, 87
Marten Janszen, f, 69
Marten Janszen, w, 69
Pieter, f, 140, 149, 156, 177, 198, 211, 217
Pieter, w, 157, 176, 192, 249
Vrouwtie, w, 150
Wilhelmus, w, 116
Yede, f, 283
Meyerings, Margariet, w, 229
Meyers, Andries, w, 216
Anna Cathrina, m, 148
Catharina, m, 216, 230, 240, 287
Catharina, w, 228
Debora, w, 156
Dirckje, m, 109, 127, 141, 156, 181
Dirckje, w, 140
Elisabeth, w, 484
Hillegond, m, 239
Johannes, w, 127
Lysbeth, m, 150
Lysbeth, w, 149, 156
Maria, m, 277
Maria, w, 145
Tryntie, w, 109
Vrouwtje, w, 216, 217
Meyert, Andries, f, 176
Andries, w, 133, 134
Anna Catharina, m, 203
Debora, w, 191
Hendrick Jillisz, f, 173
Nicolaes, f, 73
Nicolaes, w, 81², 88, 131, 156
Meyerts, Dirckje, m, 117, 133
Grietje, m, 113
Hillegond, w, 230
Lydia, w, 62, 109
Meyertszen, Egbert, w, 74
Jan, f, 65
Meynaerts, Tryntje, w, 201
Meynard, Samuel, w, 192, 204, 227
Meynards, Annetje, m, 86
Margareta, m, 192, 204
Margareta, w, 221
Meynardts, Annetje, m, 04
Meynart, ——, w, 118
Meynarts, Jacobje, w, 104
Johanna, w, 222
Margareta, w, 186
Margariet, m, 104
Steyntie, m, 192
Tryntie, w, 161, 197
Meynartszen, Reynier, w, 192
Samuel, w, 183
Meynders, Annatje, m, 304
Annatje, w, 266
Anneken, w, 44
Annetje, m, 100
Annetje, w, 50
Jannetie, w, 54
Johanna, m, 242
Margareta, w, 229
Margariet, m, 227
Margrita, w, 275
Samuel, w, 224
Meynderszen, Hendrick, w, 35
Meynderts, Annetie, w, 60, 86
Annetje, m, 41, 59, 66, 74
Annetje, w, 224
Barent, w, 33
Geertruyt, m, 218
Herman, f, 10
Johanna, m, 224
Margar., m, 241
Samuel, w, 240
Tryntie, w, 218
Meyndertsz, Herman, f, 15
Meyndertszen, Egbert, f, 60, 72, 87
Egbert, w, 94
Jan, f, 58, 70, 80, 84
Meyning, Margariet, m, 48
Meynje, Judith, m, 31
Meynor, Daniel, f, 324
Meyrinck, Margariet, w, 180
Meyrings, Margrieta, w, 227
Mezier, Abraham, f, 295, 329
Elizabeth, w, 326
Jannetie, w, 295
Jannetje, m, 324
Michaels, Metje, m, 155, 237
Metje, w, 134
Tryntje, m, 93
Michelveen, Gilbert, w, 494
Michiel, ——, f, 103
Michiel, ——, w, 170
Michiel, Samuel, w, 37
Michiels, Adriaentie, w, 112
Aefje, m, 231, 252
Anna, w, 252
Annetie, w, 124, 152
Ariaentie, w, 109, 121, 122, 183
Catharina, m, 167
Catharina, w, 119
Catharyn, m, 115
Cathryn, m, 104
Cathryn, w, 102
Fytie, w, 70, 93
Lysbeth, m, 85
Machtelt, m, 58
Metje, m, 114, 124, 136, 141, 181, 215
Metje, w, 215
Paryntie, m, 121, 134, 165
Peryntie, w, 89, 127
Pryntie, w, 210
Tatie, m, 128
Teryntie, m, 103
Tryntie, m, 112, 197
Tryntie, w, 95, 187
Michielse, Aefje, m, 273
Bastian, f, 243
Cornelus, w, 394, 406
Dina, w, 367, 370
Elizabeth, w, 406
Enoch, f, 306
Enoch, w, 348
Reyer, f, 249
Michielsz, Cornelis, f, 222
Michielszen, Aefje, m, 174, 203
Bastiaen, w, 188, 229, 231, 237
Cades, f, 163
Corn., f, 187
Cornelis, f, 168, 169, 178, 185, 197
Cornelis, w, 147, 210
Elias, f, 82, 90, 97, 105, 117, 122, 153
Elias, w, 82, 85, 95, 109, 121, 124, 126
Elsas, w, 104
Enoch, f, 104, 109, 117, 141, 156, 181
Enoch, w, 146, 147, 170, 187, 210, 222
Erick, w, 47
Hartman, f, 147, 170, 202
Herman, f, 136
Herman, w, 168
Hertman, f, 157, 183
Hertman, w, 156, 214
Johannes, f, 164, 187
Machtelt, m, 50
Reyer, f, 188, 215, 232

Michielszen, Reyer, w, 124, 125, 144
Sebastiaen, w, 152
Tade, w, 128
Tades, f, 155, 174
Middag, Aart Theuniszen, f, 56
Aart Theuniszen, w, 56
Dirck, f, 256
middag, Aart Theuniszen, f, 60
Middelwaards, Sara, m, 448
Mighielze, Enoch, w, 316
Mil Catharyn, m, 43
Mildeman, Steven, f, 405
Milder, Frans, f, 309
Mildrom, Femmetje, w, 333
Jan, f, 321
Miles, Abigail, m, 323
Miller, Albartel, f, 496
Andries, w, 439
Anna, w, 337, 378, 473
Annetje, w, 243
Bartel, w, 309
Bartholomeus, f, 434, 445, 454, 469
Bartholomeus, w, 455
Caleb, f, 440, 457
Calep, f, 480
Calleb, w, 454
Hanna, w, 480
Hester, w, 424
Imme, m, 385, 439, 447
Jacob, w, 429, 473
Johan Coenraat, f, 346
Johannes, f, 473, 487
John, w, 478
Leonora, w, 439
Paulus, f, 231
Poul, f, 309, 383
Poulus, w, 281
Pouwelus, f, 289
Pouwlus, f, 276
Robbert, f, 246
Thomas, f, 388
Willem, f, 484
Millers, Anna, w, 241, 266, 352
Mils, Alxander, w, 476
Milthorne, Philip, w, 26
Miltin, Christina, w, 207
Mingaal, Johannes, w, 255
Minne, Kasje, m, 383
Minnens, Anna, w, 82, 85
Minsar, Thomas Janszen, f, 55
Minthorn, Johannes, w, 491
Sara, m, 487
Minthorn, Geertje, m, 491
Minthorn, Philip, f, 494
Philip, jr., w, 491
Minthorne, Philip, f, 254, 294
Philip, w, 270
Miscaer, Michiel, f, 24
Miserol, Cornelus, f, 398
Elizabeth, w, 407
Jannetje, m, 418
Jannetje, m, 497
Jannitje, m, 489
Mitfort, Anna, w, 13
Modder, Jeams, f, 98
Moedy, Elisabeth, w, 221
Moene, Grietje, w, 410, 445
Jacob, w, 465
Jacobus, f, 341, 354, 369, 406
Jacobus, w, 335, 360, 365, 387, 410, 414
Moer, Eduwart, w, 18
Moesman, Jacob, w, 51
Jacob Janszen, w, 61, 74
Moggelvaen, Aefje, w, 417
Mohone, Cornelia, w, 380
Mojes, Samuel, w, 30
Mol, Abraham, f, 170, 309
Abraham, w, 98, 166, 185, 235, 276, 289, 326, 327
Abraham, sr., w, 309
Abrah., sr., w, 331
Abraham Lambertsz, f, 125
Abraham Lambertszen, w, 127, 134
Aefje, m, 359
Aegje, m, 347
Anna, m, 266
Ariaantie, w, 299
Ariaantje, w, 260, 270, 274
Catalina, m, 235
Cathalina, m, 283
Catharina, m, 260, 299, 327
Catharina, w, 276
Catlina, w, 260
Geertje, w, 140
Jacobus, f, 316, 326, 339, 360, 376, 391, 402, 444
Jan, f, 185
Jan, w, 266
Jan Janszen f, 128, 143, 151, 161, 208
Jan Janszen, w, 140
Lambert, w, 50, 54, 98
Lambert Huybertszen, w, 48
Maritje, w, 312
Reiertie, m, 303
Rejertje, m, 354
Mol, Revertje, m, 339
Reyertie, m, 274, 326
Reysetje, m, 397
Susanna, m, 161, 212, 236, 270
Molenaer, Abraham Pietersz, f, 17
Abraham Pieterszen, w, 17
Gerrit, w, 14
Meynderl, w, 164
molenaer, Abraham Pietersze, w, 11
Abraham Pieterszen, w, 16
Arent Evertszen, f, 75
Gerrit Webber, w, 14
Molenaers, Barentje, w, 26
Molhern, Godfry, w, 372
Moll, Abraham, w, 172, 229, 295
Aefje, w, 391
Araentie, m, 295
Ariaantie, w, 393
Ariaantje, m, 276
Catharina, w, 212
Elbertie, m, 289
Jacobus, f, 415
Jan Janszen, f, 173, 198
Lambert, w, 55
Lambert Huybertszen, f, 25
Maria, m, 323
Ryertje, w, 295
Susanna, m, 172, 186, 198
Moly, Catharina, w, 413
Molyn, Anneken, w, 16
Cornelia, m, 80
Cornelia, w, 15
Cornelis, f, 15, 18, 21
Cornelis, w, 36
Isaac, f, 137, 152
Isaac, w, 82, 129
Jacob, w, 137, 152
Jacob, f, 116, 129
Janneken, w, 12
Jannetie, w, 91, 101, 105
Jannetje, w, 80, 98
Maria, m, 94, 98
Marritie, m, 116
Marten, f, 95
Susanna, m, 101, 105, 116
Susanna, w, 116
Molyns, Cornelia, m, 42, 66
Cornelia, w, 40
Janneken, w, 25, 26, 28
Maryken, m, 40
Mom, Ritzerd, w, 122
Monbruet, Jan, f, 438
John, f, 426

Monckebaen, Adam, f, 88
Monckelbaen, Adam, w, 52
Mones, Niesje, m, 228
Monfoort, Jan, w, 19
Monkelbogh, Catharina, m, 451
Montagne, ——, w, 162
Montagne, Abraham, f, 216, 229
Abraham, w, 165
Agnietie, w, 25
Agnietje, w, 84
Anna, w, 215
Annetje, w, 239, 363
Ante, m, 304
Antje, m, 354, 364
Ariaantje, w, 315
Elisabeth, w, 286
Elizabeth, w, 366
Fincent, w, 314
Isaac, w, 279
Jacobus, f, 404
Jan, f, 165, 188
Jan, w, 303
Janna, m, 303
Johanna, w, 229
Johannes, f, 501
Maria, w, 187
Pieternella, w, 439
Sara, w, 354
Theunis, f, 441
Thomas, f, 439
Vincent, f, 178, 201, 240, 279
Montagnie, Jacob, w, 60
Maria, m, 39
Vincent, f, 189
Vincent, w, 196
Montague, Vincent, w, 224
Montanac, Tanneken, m, 74, 100, 145
Montange, Elizabeth, w, 404
Jan, w, 404
Pieternella, m, 395, 418
Montangie, Elizabeth, w, 391
Johannes, w, 395
Montangue, Jesse, f, 476
Marytje, w, 476
Montanje, Abraham, w, 416, 434, 474, 498
Anna, m, 483
Annatie, w, 288
Annatje, m, 346
Antie, m, 288
Arriaantje, w, 435
Arriaent, w, 481
Arriaentje, w, 483
Elisabeth, w, 323
Elizabeth, w, 327, 331, 377, 405
Montanje, Fincent, jr., w, 454
Isaac, w, 486
Isaak, w, 451
Jacobus, f, 431, 461, 480, 498, 500
Jacobus, w, 435, 469, 482
Jan, w, 323
Jannetje, m, 399
Jelante, w, 474
Jesse, f, 403, 455
Jesse, w, 432, 500
Johanna, m, 495
Johannes, f, 349, 436, 471, 486, 493
Johannes, w, 331, 349, 431, 461, 474, 488, 498, 499
Maria, w, 414
Martye, m, 416
Marytje, m, 386, 434, 475
Petrus, f, 449, 481
Petrus, w, 469, 495
Pieternella, m, 432, 464
Pieternella, w, 454, 495
Rachel, w, 464, 499, 500
Rebecka, w, 386, 399
Sara, m, 431, 451, 469
Sara, w, 401, 403, 431, 486
Susanna, w, 469
Thomas, f, 414, 454, 469, 485, 498
Thomas, w, 385, 387, 393, 407, 425, 481
Vincent, w, 414, 449
Vincent, jr., w, 483
Montenac, Martyntie, w, 84
Tanneken, m, 84, 93, 121, 135
Montenack, Anneken, w, 206
Tanneken, m, 63, 112
Tanneken, w, 220
Montenacq, Thanneken, w, 216
Montes, Jan, w, 200
Montfoort, Jan, w, 14, 17
Pieter, f, 20, 24, 32, 42
Pieter, w, 15, 56
Sara, w, 61
Montinac, Frans, w, 93
Montras, Hendrik, f, 377
Jan, w, 433
Resuele, m, 378
Resule, m, 393, 408
Monviele, Capt., w, 234
Monvielle, Gabriel, w, 110, 142, 149, 186, 197
Moor, Annatje, w, 352
Benjamin, w, 501
Cornelus, w, 457
Moor, Elizabeth, w, 389
Gabriel, f, 497
John, f, 61
Michiel, f, 416, 457
Reuth, m, 346
Samuel, f, 304
Susanna, w, 491
William, f, 184
Mooris, Jan, f, 64
Moors, Jan, w, 100
More, Anna, w, 431
William, f, 433
Morgen, Elin, w, 29
Morgens, Carel, f, 27
Elling, w, 29
Sjarel, w, 34
Morgeres, Charles, f, 37
Morice, Jacobus, f, 222
Morjou, Gemina, w, 56
Morou, Gemina, m, 46
Morre, Weyntie, m, 52
Morres, Liewes, jr., w, 466
Mortier, Catharina, m, 381, 392
Joh., w, 252
Johannes, w, 381, 392
Marytje, m, 449
Morviel, John, w, 476
Mosgro, Willem, w, 29
Mosis, Gilbert, w, 281
Moss, Ebbeneser, f, 403
Mot, Adam, f, 30
Moth, Adam, f, 26
Martha, m, 498
Mouling, Elizabeth, w, 372
Elsje, w, 367
Mountes, Rachel, w, 343, 349
Mouris, Cornelia, w, 377
Jacob, w, 297
Jacobus, w, 377
Mourits, Cornelia, w, 392
Gerardus, w, 374
Gerrardus, w, 390
Jacob, w, 277
Margrietje, m, 377, 390
Margrietje, jr., w, 369
Mouritsz, Jacob, 390
Mouritz, Gerrardus, w, 360
Grietje, w, 340
Jacobus, f, 360, 374
Jannetje, w, 321, 322, 363
Margareta, m, 363
Margreta, m, 321
Pouwelus, f, 322
Pouwelus, w, 340
Mourus, Jacob, w, 277
Mous, Eva, m, 372
Mouvelle, Gabriel, w, 114, 153

Mouweris, Jannetie, m, 291
Mouwerits, Margrieta, m, 297
Mouweritz, Jannetje, m, 264
Mouwerus, Margrietie, w, 291
Mouwritz, Jacobus, w, 335
Pouwelus, w, 335
Movel, Thomas, f, 93
Mulder, Matthys, f, 59
Muller, Jan, w, 36
Munck, Evert, w, 72
Muncken, Jan, w, 189
Munnicks, Grietie, m, 181
Mur, Elizabeth, w, 458
Murfie, William, f, 409
Muserol, Jan, f, 235
Maria, m, 235
Mutione, John, f, 441
Mutlow, John, f, 427
Muyt, Willem, f, 102
Muytiens, Elsje, w, 26
Myer, Adolf, w, 351, 352
Adolph, f, 450, 494
Adolph, w, 279, 412
Adolphus, w, 258
Adries, f, 370
Anderies, w, 296, 307, 309
Andries, f, 416, 462
Andries, w, 419, 434, 473
Andries, jr., f, 437
Andries, jr., w, 343, 492
Andris, f, 492
Anna, w, 266
Annatje, w, 421
Annetje, w, 258, 362
Antie, m, 296
Antje, m, 315, 373
Antje, w, 334
Cathalina, m, 476
Cathalyntje, m, 490
Catharina, m, 258, 267, 297, 319, 334, 343, 405, 413, 432
Catharina, w, 321, 363, 485
Catlyntje, w, 495
Cornelia, w, 298
Cornelus, w, 344, 348
Elizabeth, m, 362, 410, 423, 433, 446, 479
Elizabeth, w, 365, 423, 446, 456
Elsje, m, 261, 277, 294, 316
Elsje, w, 245, 274, 295, 343, 474
Geertje, w, 419, 449
Harmanus, f, 297, 350
Myer, Hendericus, f, 300
Henderik, f, 279
Henderik Jillisse, w, 302
Henderikus, f, 309
Hendrik, f, 258, 361, 412
Hendrik, w, 245, 338, 388, 402
Hendrikje, m, 495
Hendrikus, f, 325
Henrika, w, 476
Ide, f, 309, 344, 370, 418, 447
Ide, w, 364, 416
I. de, f, 330
Iede, f, 460
Iede, w, 389, 421, 456, 461
Iedde, w, 352
Immetje, w, 393
Isaac, w, 450
Jacob, f, 351
Jannetie, m, 294
Jannetie, w, 302
Jannetje, m, 306, 326, 345, 367, 465
Jannetje, w, 294, 337
Johannes, f, 327, 335, 338, 348, 352, 364, 397, 411, 424, 431, 441, 449, 456, 465, 473, 486, 496
Johannes, w, 288, 326, 351, 370², 373, 380, 395², 401, 407, 415, 418, 423, 465
Johannis, f, 307
Johannis, w, 281, 300, 313
Lida, w, 297
Maria, m, 351, 365, 424, 438, 493
Maria, w, 351, 450, 481
Maritje, m, 304
Maritje, w, 316
Marretie, m, 302
Marretje, m, 320, 339, 363
Marretje, w, 361
Marretje, (alias Van der Grist), w, 364
Marte, f, 315
Marte, w, 373
Martinus, w, 490
Marytje, w, 345, 380, 395, 407, 447
Pieter, w, 268, 290, 293, 307, 321, 362, 365², 415, 424, 446, 449, 486
Tryntie, w, 300
Tryntje, w, 465
Vroutje, w, 462
Vrouwtje, w, 442, 461
Wyntje, w, 336
Myer, Yde, f, 403
Yede, w, 324, 337
Myers, Catharina, m, 330, 373
Catharina, w, 367, 497
Jannetje, w, 307
Margrieta, w, 284
Marritje, m, 289
Marytje, m, 340
Yede, f, 321
Mylord, Robbert, w, 131
Mynders, Marytje, m, 294
Mynje, Samuel, w, 31
Myrincks, Marie, m, 122

N

Nachtegael, Lysbeth, w, 96, 109
Nachtegaels, Lysbeth, m, 96
Nack, Matthys, w, 497
Nackson, Geertruyt, m, 210
Thomas, f, 210
Nagel, Annetje, m, 342
Catharina, w, 411
Debora, m, 424, 441
Debora, w, 398
Jan, f, 102, 107, 118, 125, 135, 144, 156, 161, 181, 394
Jan, w, 29, 100, 129, 130, 148, 365
Jeuriaen, f, 138, 151, 164, 177, 198, 226
Jeuriaen, w, 127
Johanna, m, 318, 381, 398
Johanna, w, 394, 424
Styntie, w, 127
Willem, w, 201
Nagels, Johanna, m, 365
Styntie, m, 132, 143, 184
Styntie, w, 163
Tanneken, m, 45
Tanneken, w, 53,² 102, 107
Nagtegael, Lysbeth, m, 81
Nak, Mathys, f, 422
Willemyntje, m, 497
Nanfan, Elisabeth, w, 269
Jon, w, 269
Madam, w, 265
Nanninck, Geertie, m, 24
Geertruydt, w, 32
Nanning, Gerrit, f, 90
Nanshaer, Jan, w, 92
Jan Nanshaer appears also as "Mans-haer," "Wanshaer," and "Jan St. Obyn"
Nantfan, John, w, 254

Narberu, Angenietje, w, 306
Narbery, Johannes, w, 414
Sara, m, 414
Narbue, Jan, f, 266
Narburey, Jan, w, 396
Johannes, w, 405
Narburi, Jan, f, 258
Johannis, f, 397
Narburry, Johannes, f, 286
Narbury, Jan, w, 314, 315, 317, 342, 444, 480
Johannes, f, 323, 337
Johannes, w, 344, 350
Maria, w, 366, 374, 414, 421, 432, 444
Sara, m, 432, 452
Narewood, Benjamin, w, 245
Narred, Benj., w, 281
Narret, Benjamin, f, 290
Narrewood, Cornelia, w, 356
Narrut, Benjamin, w, 235
Narthen, Margariet, w, 357
Thomas, f, 305
Narwood, Miliora, w, 381
Narwood, Andrew, w, 455
Benjamin, f, 220, 240, 263
Cornelia, w, 434
Richard, f, 434, 455, 471
Richard, w, 220
Nasarets, Willem, f, 196
Nasereth, Marytje, m, 438
Nathaniel, ——, f, 169
See Bayly, Nathaniel, f
Nathaniels, Anna, w, 221
David, f, 221
Elisabeth, m, 238
Hester, w, 224, 228, 235, 238
Naxson, Anna, m, 487
Geertruyd, w, 487
Nayler, Thomas, f, 87
Nazaret, Helena, w, 303
Willem, w, 393
Nazareth, Elizabeth, w, 393
Maria, m, 391
Willem, f, 204, 219, 235, 250, 266, 285
Willem, w, 193
Nebery, Jan, w, 294
Neef, Maria, m, 352
Maria, w, 351
Neelel, Rose, w, 62
Neeltie, ——, m, 134
Neeltie, ——, w, 183
Neeltje, ——, w, 189, 196, 331, 384
Neering, Hendrick, w, 148
Jan Willemsz., f, 148, 203
Jan Willemszen, f, 167, 179
Neeth, Josua, f, 326
Neevius, Johannes, f, 43
Johannes, w, 31
Nelle, Roose, w, 66
Nes, Dirck, w, 32
Nessepat, Jannetie, m, 288
Jannetje, m, 272, 307, 325, 333, 342, 360, 380, 401
Machteld, w, 306
Netle, Carel, f, 163
Neutelaer, Claes, f, 25
Neuton, Brian, w, 41
William, f, 357
Nevius, Johannes, f, 38, 46, 51, 59, 68, 78, 90
Johannes, w, 39, 68, 73
Matthias, w, 78
Nichaljon, John, f, 444
Nicolaas, Jacob, f, 323
Marytje, w, 339
Nicolaes, ——, f, 69, 118
Nicolaes, Hans, f, 19
Tryntie, w, 206
Nicolaeszen, Hans, f, 14, 17, 21
Nicolas, John, f, 430, 463
Nicols, ——, w, 80, 122
Nicols, Francis, w, 190
Maria, w, 193
Matthys, w, 118, 124
Willem, f, 228
William, f, 203, 208
Willjam, f, 193
Niesen, Christiaen, w, 44
Niesie, ——, m, 92
Niesje, ——, m, 84
Niesje, ——, w, 243
Nieukerk, Anna, m, 484
Jan, f, 344[2]
Nieulant, Geertruyt, m, 129
Nieuwenhuysen, Cathryntie, w, 206
Nieuwkerk, Jan, f, 410, 475
Jan, w, 484
Jaquemyntje, w, 475
Janneke, w, 404, 406
Nieuwkerke, Jan, f, 373
Niewenhuyse, Aegje, w, 341
Elizabeth, w, 343
Louvies Anthony, f, 333
Niewkerk, Jan, f, 389, 432, 442
Jannetje, w, 358
Ninster, Pieter, f, 129
Nissepadt, Jaspar, f, 174, 183, 194
Jaspar, w, 188, 272
Nix, Maria, w, 438
Pieter, w, 438
Nobel, Thomas, f, 400, 416, 432
Thomas, w, 395
Tryentje, w, 395
Noel, Thomas, w, 256
Noorman, Hans, f, 10
See Hanszen, Hans, f
Hans, w, 13
Hans Hanssen, f, 14, 21
See Hanszen, Hans, f
Hans Hanszen, w, 13
Laurens Pietersz., w, 12
Laurens Pieterszen, f, 13
Laurens Pieterszen, w, 22
Pieter Janszen, w, 21[2], 22, 36
Noortstrant, Aaron, f, 209
Jacob, w, 209
Norden, Johannes Pieterse, w, 258
Wessel Pietersee, f, 258
North, Elizabeth, w, 439
Norwood, Cornelia, w, 488, 492
Miljora, m, 492
Richard, f, 488
Novell, Thomas, f, 106
Nusuol, Charles, w, 188
Nuton, Brian, w, 34
Brion, w, 33[2]
Capt. luyt., w, 23
Elsje, w, 32, 34
Hendrick, w, 32
Nutons, Elsje, w, 23
Nuvielle, Adriane, w, 29
Nuyting, Breyne, w, 27[2]
Brian, w, 30[2]
Capt., w, 29, 59
Elje, w, 30
Herry, w, 102
Jonas, w, 24
Nuytings, Elsje, w, 32
Nuyton, Capt., w, 41
Nys, Geesje, w, 224, 273[2]
Johannes, f, 213, 224, 267
Johannes, w, 284
Johannis, w, 270, 284
Susanna, m, 270, 284, 297, 306, 327
Susanna, w, 267, 310
Nyssen, Pieter, w, 64
Teunis, f, 27
Teunis, w, 21
Theunis, f, 12, 17, 20, 24, 37

Nyszen, Christiaen, w, 50[5], 52
Nyters, Pietertje, w, 25
Nyts, Thomas, f, 308

O

Obb, Hendrick, w, 106
Obbe, Aeltie, w, 135
Catharina, m, 136
Hendrick, w, 137
Lysbeth, m, 106, 122, 135, 144
Margariet, m, 137, 148
Obe, Aeltie, w, 92, 94
Hendrick, w, 86, 87, 93, 183
Lysbeth, m, 93
Lysbeth, w, 93
Margreta, m, 281,
Margreta, w, 269, 293
Margriet, m, 242, 257
Margrieta, w, 260, 296
Maria, w, 254
Marritje, m, 183
Obee, Hendrick, f, 49
Hendrick, w, 72[2], 89, 114, 115, 158, 199, 212
Hendr. Hendrickszen, f, 53
Hendrick Hendrickszen, w, 51
Lysbeth, m, 114, 212
Lysbeth, w, 212
Margariet, m, 158, 199
Margariet, w, 233
Maria, w, 241
Obeel, Elisabeth, m, 217
Johannes, f, 254
See Abeel, Johannes, f
Johannes, w, 251
Johannis, w, 307
Maria, m, 251, 307
Maria, w, 344
Obeno, Mr., w, 338
Obline, John, w, 405
Oblines, Jannetje, w, 330
Oblinius, Joost, f, 133
Maria, w, 231
Pieter, w, 207
Oblinus, Hendrick, 232
Hendrik, f, 251
Hendrik, w, 249
Joost, w, 126, 232
Maria, m, 228, 249, 281
Pieter, w, 258
Ocdon, Josyas, f, 363
Ockdon, Josaiah, f, 376
Odee, Daniel, w, 339
Odel, Jan, w, 232, 252
Odell, Jan, w, 215
Oderde, Daniel, f, 331
Oenen, Annetie, m, 88
Oenens, Anneken, w, 120
Ogdin, Jesaias, f, 414
Ogelbe, Catharina, w, 490
Ogelsby, Jan, f, 303
Oglesbey, Hanna, m, 336
Oin, Jan, w, 370
Okdon, Jesaia, f, 343
Olders, Benjamin, f, 310
Oides, Benjamen, w, 360
Benjamin, f, 321, 350, 365
Benjamin, w, 353
Oldfield, Jozeph, f, 332
Olfert, Margarietje, m, 487
Olferts, Sjoert, f, 493
Olfertse, Sjoert, w, 364
Olfertszen, Soert, f, 77
Soert, w, 151
Sourt, w, 171, 203
Olfertz, Sjaert, w, 353
Sjoert, w, 356
Olivert, Margrietje, m, 466
Olofs, Briette, m, 45
Helena, m, 47
Olphert, Jan, f, 316
Olpherts, Heyltje, m, 404
Sjoert, f, 361, 445
Olphertse, Sioert, f, 467
Sjoert, f, 415, 430
Sjoert, w, 252, 266, 366 383, 385, 421
Olphertszen, Jacob, w, 62
Soert, w, 125, 132, 159, 196
Sourt, w, 111, 167
Olphertz, Sjoert, f, 375, 401
Sjoert, w, 388
Oly, Elisabeth, m, 55
Onckelbach, Adam, f, 68
Adam, w, 101[2]
Gerrit, w, 211
Onckelbaen, Adam, f, 79, 98
Adam, w, 95
Onckelbaeu, Adam, f, 84
Onckelbag, Gerrit, f, 212, 227
Neeltje, m, 384
Onckelbagh, Gerrit, w, 240
Onderhyll, Leonora, w, 10
Onderkerck, Susanna, m, 234
Ongaa, Judith, w, 344
Ongelba, Adam, w, 58
Onkelbach, Gerrit, f, 204
Gerret, w, 260
Onkelbag, Gerrit, f, 244, 253, 275, 296, 329
Gerrit, w, 244, 267[2], 280, 290, 325, 351, 365, 369, 406, 481, 494
Onkelbag, Neeltje, m, 369, 397, 421, 481
Neeltje, w, 364
Rebecca, m, 365, 381, 404
Rebecka, m, 387, 406
Rebecka, w, 389
Onkelbagh, Gerret, f, 312
Neeltje, m, 454
Rebecka, m, 434
Rebecka, w, 454
Onora, Maria, m, 332
Oosterhave, Anna, m, 353
Anna, w, 246
Annetje, w, 326
Antje, m, 310, 325
Antje, w, 339
Oosterhaven, Anna, m, 250, 274
Annetie, m, 238
Annetie, w, 205
Oosterhoorn, Aaltje, m, 434
Aeltje Abramse, m, 453
Oosterland, Anna, w, 277
Oosterom, Jannetie, w, 299
Oostrander, Johannes, f, 368
Oostrum, Willempje, m, 338, 371
Oothout, Anna, m, 216
Annetje, m, 205, 253
Rebecca, m, 423, 499
Rebecka, m, 442, 473
Opde, Jacob, f, 69
Opdyck, Engeltje, m, 234
Tryntie, m, 235
Tryntje, m, 213
Gysbert, f, 20
Op Dyk, Tryntje, m, 251
op dyck, Catharyn, w, 19
Gysbert, f, 28, 47
op ten dyck, Gysbert, f, 17
Gysbert, w, 15, 16
opten dyck, Gysbert, w, 14
Orbilis, Anna, w, 165
Orner, Johan Jacob, f, 470
Orzy, Georgie, w, 22
Osencracht, Jan, f, 136
Osterhave, Anna, m, 260
Otten, Jan, f, 86, 105, 117, 129, 145
Jan, w, 199
Ottens, Truytie, w, 142
Ottenszen, Jan, f, 75
Otterberg, Johannes Adolphus, w, 488
Ottho, Arie, w, 52
Ouderkerk, Susanna, m, 248
Oudtman, Johannes, f, 204
Outhout, Anna, w, 246
Outman, Anna, m, 320

Outman, Anna, w, 498
Johannes, f, 184, 214
Johannes, w, 258, 278
Johannes, jr., w, 372
Johannes, sr., w, 340
Johannis, w, 266, 294, 309
Judith, m, 362, 372
Outmans, Anna, m, 266, 278
Annatje, m, 309
Judith, m, 340
Judith, w, 309
Outmmants, Femmetje, w, 241
Outms, Femmetje, w, 340
Owin, Jerh., w, 468

P

Padrik, Jan, w, 258
Paers, Rachel, m, 418
Rebecka, m, 440
Sara, w, 332
Paersen, ——, w, 159
Paersen, Izabella, m, 318
Maria, w, 318
Nicolaas, f, 318
Styntje, w, 318
Paerson, Willem, w, 286
Paket, Francois, w, 32
Paldinck, Joost, f, 224, 259
Palding, Abraham, f, 422, 442, 458, 478, 497
Abraham, w, 402, 411, 414, 434, 451
Catharina, m, 431, 451, 473
Catharina, w, 411
Joost, f, 190, 208, 244, 278, 293, 334
Joost, w, 197, 272, 274, 386, 388, 473, 497
Margrietje, w, 459
Maria, m, 373, 388, 411, 431, 459
Maria, w, 386, 451
Marytje, w, 434
Sophia, w, 431, 438
Pallas, ——, w, 22
Pallas, ——(negrinne), w, 24
Pallem, Pieter, w, 124
Palmetier, Antenette, m, 325
Antenetto, m, 326
Antonetto, m, 430
Paloing, Joost, w, 228
Pamerton, John, f, 307, 327
Judik, w, 303
Susanna, w, 307
Pannekoeck, Jan, f, 135
Papen, Lysbeth, m, 159
Papin, Jan, w, 236
Paradys, Claes Aldertszen, f, 40
Marritie, w, 66
Parael, Aeltie, w, 293
Parasie, Jacomina, w, 67
Parasye, Catalyn, w, 104
Parcel, Jan, f, 236
Willem, f, 236
Willem, w, 116
Parcell, John, f, 415, 464
John, w, 354
Nicolaas, f, 341
Richard, f, 464
Sara, m, 391
Pardon, Jacob, w, 490
Paren, Wiliem, f, 247
Parent, Daniel, f, 128
Paret, Magdalena, w, 325
Pieter, f, 325
Paretre, Anna, w, 354
Paretree, Anna, w, 447
Parett, Magdalena, m, 343
Susanna, w, 343
Parisis, Jacomina, w, 76
Parke, Roger, f, 177
Parker, Rodgert, f, 197
Parmentier, Michiel, w, 172
Pieter, w, 75, 103
Parmetier, Michiel, w, 349
Sophia, m, 349
Sophia, w, 349
Parmyter, Jan, f, 288
Paro, Meitje, w, 251
Parrent, Willem, f, 229
Parsel, Abigaal, m, 484
Abraham, w, 484
Sara, m, 331
Parsell, Idie, m, 462
Isabella, m, 354
Parson, Willem, f, 209, 251
Willem, w, 257
Pary, Maria, m, 389
Pasco, Margrietie, w, 299
Symon, f, 318
Pascarin, Maria, m, 489
Paske, Margrietje, w, 360
Pasko, Symon, f, 292
Passel, Nicolaas, f, 273
Thomas, w, 273
Passer, Thomas, f, 122
Patechal, Richard, w, 219
Pateschall, Anna, w, 229
Patman, Catlyntje, m, 367
Patrick, Daniel, f, 14
Patro, Abraham, f, 486
Daniel, w, 276
Paulus, ——, f, 24, 40
Paulus, ——, m, 145, 156
Paulus, ---- (neger), f, 26
Paulus, ——, w, 146
Paulus, Annekers, w, 180
Paulus, Catharina, m, 181, 240
Cathrina, m, 188
Christina, w, 181
Diever, m, 56, 86
Dievertie, m, 62, 70
Domingo, f, 230
Elisabeth, w, 223
Grietie, m, 82
Grietie, w, 74
Hester, m, 114
Hilletie, m, 146
Janneken, w, 26
Jannetie, w, 109
Jannetje, m, 223, 239
Mevnou, m, 165
Michiel, f, 50
Mr., f, 19
Mr., w, 19
Victoire (negrinne), w, 15
Paulusz, Michiel, f, 13, 16
Pauluszen, Claes, w, 42, 44
Johannes, f, 173, 179
Johannes, w, 239
Michiel, f, 22, 25, 40, 43
See Van der Voort, Michiel Paulusz
Michiel, w, 12, 21, 23
Pieter, f, 71, 81
Pawling, Albert, w, 495
Pears, Hendrik, f, 428
Rebecka, m, 472
Sara, m, 429
Pearson, Nicolaas, w, 312
Willem, f, 217, 236
Willem, w, 219
Pearsy, Francois, w, 173
Peartree, Will., w, 315, 316
Pecee, Jeanne, m, 116
Pechor, Hans Juria, w, 372
Peck, Antje, w, 357
Jan, f, 262
Pecket, Cornelia, w, 461
Peddenck, Jan, f, 220
Pedelia, Joseph, w, 428
Peeck, Jan, f, 30, 41, 48, 164, 174, 187, 199, 213, 228
Jan, w, 32, 36, 39, 43, 44, 220
Johannes, f, 35
Maria, w, 43, 55
Marie, w, 44, 53, 57
Peek, Anna, w, 490
Antje, m, 394, 409, 423, 438, 456, 477, 484
Debra, m, 306
Elisabeth, m, 489
Elisabeth, w, 243
Elizabeth, m, 445, 461

Peek, Elizabeth, w, 413, 417, 423
Jacobus, f, 456
Jan, f, 246, 289
Jan, w, 288
Jan, sr., w, 330
Johannes, f, 345, 357, 372, 417, 435, 456, 483
Johannes, w, 342, 358, 376, 409, 421, 456, 461
Luykas, w, 435
Rachel, m, 330, 342, 372, 386, 400, 413, 440, 457
Rachel, w, 345, 489
Peer, Thomas, w, 101
Willem, w, 101
Peers, Gerrit, w, 158
Hendk., w, 453
Hendrick, w, 52, 86, 148
Hendrik, f, 413
Janneke, w, 334
Jannetje, w, 374
Jenneke, m, 359, 372
Jenneke, w, 383, 400, 474, 493
Johannes, f, 474, 483
Johannes, w, 453, 465
Rachel, m, 439, 452
Rachel, w, 371, 372
Rebecka, m, 454
Rebecka, w, 392, 461
Rebekka, m, 484
Sara, m, 317, 334, 354, 371, 392, 409, 453
Sara, w, 350
Tanneke, w, 453, 484
Willem, f, 148, 158, 198
Willem, w, 181, 310, 317
Peersen, Willem, w, 230
William, f, 175
Peerss, Janncke, m, 350
Peerszen, Willem, f, 187
Peerts, Lodewyk, f, 350
Lodewyk, w, 351
Peister, Cornelus, w, 320
Pekker, Fredrik, w, 471
Pel, Aaltje, w, 381, 395
Debora, m, 271, 310, 354, 369
Debora, w, 269, 301, 427
Elisabeth, m, 486
Elizabeth, m, 431, 466
Elizabeth, w, 409
Geertruy, m, 409, 446, 471
Geertruyd, m, 485
Margrietje, w, 471
Maria, w, 458
Marytje, w, 420
Samuel, f, 389, 402, 438, 458, 475, 481
Samuel, w, 360, 372, 389, 404, 408, 458, 466, 484, 485
Pel, Thomas, f, 301, 322, 343
Will., w, 265
Willem, f, 230, 269, 309
Willem, w, 245, 251, 271, 301, 402, 409, 431
Pelduye, Margreta, w, 331
Pelinus, Pieter, w, 139
Pelkoren, Jacobus, w, 415
Johanna, w, 415
Pell, Aaltje, w, 383
Antje, m, 477
Christina, m, 211
Debora, m, 282, 292 327, 341
Elisabeth, m, 496
Elizabeth, m, 415, 449
Elizabeth, w, 422
Geertruy, m, 423
Geertruy, w, 413
Jan, f, 190
Maria, m, 498
Maria, w, 446
Samuel, f, 193, 197, 413, 422, 495
Thomas, w, 284
Willem, f, 211, 240, 284, 296
Willem, w, 197, 294, 413
William, w, 438
Pels, Anna, m, 258, 268
Anna, w, 246
Annetie, m, 204
Annetje, m, 211, 223
Antie, m, 288
Antje, w, 299
Antje, m, 242, 311, 326, 342, 364
Antje, w, 305
Bregje, w, 488
Christoffel, f, 283, 297
Christoffel, w, 299
Elizabeth, w, 336, 356, 378, 410, 419, 426, 450, 460
Engeltje, m, 425, 459, 476
Evert, f, 30, 111, 122, 246, 265, 282, 299, 317, 330, 356, 382, 473, 482, 498
Evert, w, 103, 108, 211, 256, 263², 280, 292, 304, 313, 324, 338, 368, 370, 379, 389, 425, 459, 478, 494
Evert Evertszen, f, 102
Evert Evertszen, w, 112
Grietje, w, 336, 370, 389
Hendrik, f, 349
Hendrik, w, 349
Janncetje, w, 425, 434, 446, 459, 462, 478
Pels, Samson, f, 462, 481
Simson, f, 496
Simson, w, 498
Stoffel, f, 256, 268
Stoffel, w, 246, 258
Theofilus, w, 363
Theophilus, f, 306, 332, 348, 368, 279, 397
Theophilus, w, 308, 311, 324, 353, 358, 395, 450
Theoptulis, w, 378
Pelser, Gerrit, f, 55
Peltro, Elia, w, 345
Pen, Jen, w, 136
Pencer, Jeams, w, 207
Penhoren, ——, f, 145
Penow, Maria, m, 447
Pens, Hendrick, f, 26
Penser, Jeams, f, 187
Peper, Michiel, w, 470
Percel, Idie, m, 411
John, w, 411
Maria, w, 411
Richard, w, 431
Percell, Elizabeth, w, 427, 436
Ide, m, 427
Ieda, m, 443
Jan, w, 436
Jesabel, w, 346
Johanna, m, 341
John, f, 431
John, w, 349
Maria, w, 443
Mary, w, 349
Nicolaas, w, 470
Sara, m, 349, 410, 436
Percelle, Thomas, f, 473
Perck, Ritzard, f, 151
Percker, Rosert, f, 163
Perego, Robbert, f, 56,
Pernam, Maria, m, 236
Pero, Jan, w, 316
Perot, James, f, 334
Maria, w, 334
Peroy, Jan, f, 148
Perré, Daniel, f, 117
Perry, John, w, 184
Sara, w, 301
Pers, Willem, w, 145
Persel, Abigael, m, 496
Jezabel, m, 331
John, f, 146
Persell, John, w, 352
Maria, w, 464
Nicolaas, f, 352
Willem, f, 282
Persen, Willem, f, 166
Person, Marytje, m, 453
Willem, f, 271
Perssen, Hendrick, w, 82
Persyn, Jaques, w, 81
Pertel, Ezabel, m, 340

Peru, Jan, f, 159
Peruo, Susanna, m, 288
Peryn, Maria, m, 361, 415
Marytje, m, 348
Pessero, Johannes, w, 468
Pesset, Nicolaes, f, 291
Peternellitie, ——, m, 133
Petersz., Ariaen, w, 11
Peterszen, Jochem, w, 14
Petezy, Maria, w, 99
Petiet, Jan, f, 146
Petit, Charles, f, 214
Jean, f, 166
Petronella, ——, m, 100, 143
Petronellitie, ——, w, 108
Peyndring, Eva, w, 466
Peyster, Colnl., w, 228
Joh., w, 299
Johannes, w, 214, 241
Phaenix, Jacob, f, 177
Jacob, w, 206, 236
Phanix, Jacob, f, 200
Jacob, w, 193
Pharenton, Thomas, f, 19
Phenix, Alexander, f, 448
Alixander, f, 497
Alxander, f, 431, 471
Alxander, w, 416, 467
Elizabeth, w, 431
Jacob, f, 427, 446, 467
Jacob, w, 431
Philip, ——, f, 149
Philip, ——, w, 101, 246
Philip, Maryken, w, 14
Philips, Adolph, w, 315, 350, 422, 433
Adolphes, w, 309
Anna, m, 225, 248, 265, 275
Anna, w, 245
Annetje, m, 172
Annetje, w, 138, 226
Barber, m, 34
Barber, w, 58
Catharina, w, 303, 326, 351, 359, 394, 430
Charles, f, 385, 399, 413, 435, 479
Charles, w, 437, 481
Eva, m, 245, 258, 274
Eva, w, 248
Frederik, f, 422, 478
Fredrik, f, 439
Fredrik, w, 248, 466
Janneken, m, 177, 198
Jannetie, m, 138
Jannetie, w, 143
Jannetje, m, 226
Margrietie, w, 113
Maria, w, 437
Marie, w, 16², 23²
Marritie, w, 15, 23
Philips, Marritje, w, 13, 14, 15², 17
Maryken, w, 14
Rachel, m, 151
Rebecka, m, 442
Samuel, f, 267, 285, 292, 304, 322
Samuel, w, 305, 408
Sara, w, 28
Susanna, w, 28
Willempie, m, 250
Willemyntje, m, 321, 363, 400, 415, 432
Wilmyntie, m, 281
Wilmyntje, m, 461
Philipse, Fredrik, w, 258
Philipsen, Frederik, f, 464
Philipz, Adolph, w, 365, 449
Catharina, w, 341
Frederik, f, 450
Samuel, f, 329, 350, 365
Samuel, w, 353
Philipszen, Albertus, w, 161
Barbel, w, 39
Frederick, f, 69, 81
Frederick, w, 74, 236
Fredrick, f, 89, 97
Fredrick, w, 100, 106, 218, 225
Jan, w, 155
Leendert, f, 32
Otten, f, 80
Philip, w, 75
Phillips, Samuel, w, 290
Phillipz, Willemyntje, m, 340
Philpat, ——, w, 460
Philpat, Maria, w, 463
Phips, Benjamin, w, 228
Phoenix, Jacob, f, 190, 222
Piaed, Pieter, w, 59
Pias, Pieter, f, 15
Pibbenzier, Annetie, w, 291
Richard, f, 291
Picket, Cornelia, w, 434
Jannetie, m, 123
Philip, f, 415
Philips, f, 438
Pieces, Elisabeth, w, 52
Petronella, m, 52
Pieche, Henry, w, 17
Pier, Jannetie, m, 488
Theunis, Janse, w, 275
Pierje, Jan, f, 52
Piero, Catharyna, w, 288
Jan, w, 266, 299
Mettie, w, 299
Mr., w, 468
Richard, f, 456, 474
Richard, w, 439
Piers, Geertje, w, 468
Piesse, Henry, f, 18
Pieter, ——, f, 89, 121, 124
Pieter, ——, w, 131, 166
Pieternella, ——, w, 367
Pieternelle, ——, m, 166
Pieters, Abiegail, w, 429
Abigail, w, 376
Abraham, w, 87
Adriaentie, w, 134, 169
Aeltje, w, 20
Anna, m, 154, 256
Anna, w, 277
Annetie, m, 59
Annetie, w, 102, 124
Annetje, m, 146, 172, 244, 270
Annetje, w, 16, 54
Antie, m, 285
Antje, w, 395, 417, 431
Apollonia, w, 44
Baefje, w, 12
Belitje, w, 30, 308
Caspar, w, 192
Catharina, m, 448, 469, 486
Catlyntje, w, 382
Christiaen, f, 63, 73
Claertje, m, 44
Cornelia, m, 109, 117, 165
Cornelia, w, 151
Daniel, f, 120
Debora, m, 90, 97
Elizabeth, m, 389
Elizabeth, w, 389
Elsje, m, 132, 228
Elsje, w, 24, 85, 191
Emanuel, w, 99, 162
Emmetje, w, 25
Engeltie, m, 96, 124, 128, 132, 143, 146, 151, 161, 162, 176, 185, 208
Engelitie, w, 83
Engeltje, m, 92, 104, 113, 119, 140, 173
Engeltje, w, 132, 266
Francyntie, m, 109
Grietie, m, 100, 123, 273, 295
Grietie, w, 183
Grietje, m, 235, 320, 335
Grietje, w, 216, 241
Harmtje, m, 84
Helena, m, 99, 106, 115, 139, 159
Helena, w, 166
Heyltie, m, 50, 58, 87, 108, 118, 130
Heyltie, w, 32, 43, 6[illegible], 71, 72, 82, 112, 115, 120, 124, 125, 127, 128, 150, 165, 168, 170

Pieters, Heyltje, m, 69, 78
Heyltje, w, 33, 38, 54, 68, 179, 220
Hillegond, w, 70
Hilletje, m, 95
Hillietje, w, 179
Hyltje, w, 97
Jan, w, 493
Janneken, m, 183
Jannetie, m, 128, 140, 166, 208, 240
Jannetie, w, 124
Jannetje, m, 201, 216, 263
Jochem, w, 13
Josyntie, m, 128
Judith, w, 120
Kniertie, w, 202
Koos, f, 11
Laurens, w, 10
Leentie, m, 125
Lyntie, w, 15
Lysbeth, w, 24, 38², 42, 63, 95, 117, 149, 156, 163
Manuel, w, 82, 90
Margariet, m, 112
Margariet, w, 211
Margreta, m, 254
Margriet, m, 45, 53, 72
Margriet, w, 115, 262
Margrietie, m, 63, 87
Margrietie, w, 124, 175, 195
Margrita, w, 266
Maria, m, 59, 83, 111, 138, 236, 270
Maria, w, 236
Marie, m, 97, 122
Marretje, m, 264
Marretie, w, 53, 81, 285
Marritie, m, 41, 47, 73², 106, 107, 113, 122, 139, 161, 169, 193
Marritie, w, 51, 56, 60² 67, 72, 83, 92², 96, 106, 107, 108, 109, 121, 130, 131, 134, 136, 141, 146, 150, 153, 156, 157, 162, 167
Marritje, m, 41, 176, 185
Marritje, w, 26² 37, 79, 185, 234
Maryken, w, 203
Meesje, w, 181
Metie, m, 159
Metje, m, 189
Milecent, w, 275
Moer, w, 89, 101
Nathaniel, f, 79, 87, 98, 137
Neeltie, m, 76
Neeltje, m, 178, 194
Niefje, w, 150
Pieters, Niesje, m, 212, 225, 244, 263
Niesje, w, 140
Rebecca, m, 493
Rebecka, m, 416, 429, 441, 476
Rebecka, w, 465
Saertie, m, 82, 89, 124
Salomon, f, 82, 91
Salomon, w, 110, 111, 117, 172, 210, 218
Samuel, f, 79, 169
Sara, m, 13, 16, 24, 91
Sara, w, 17, 28, 67, 106
Solomon, w, 151
Styntie, m, 146, 162
Styntie, w, 66, 69, 104
Styntje, w, 20
Susanna, m, 33, 62, 94, 372
Susanna (Negrinne), w, 15, 34
Tryntie, m, 59, 98, 109, 123
Tryntie, w, 14, 18, 32, 143, 151, 159, 161, 173, 181, 199
Uldrick, w, 145
Volckertje, w, 73
Vrouwtje, w, 34
Wessel, f, 219
Willem Rome, w, 379
Wiliemyntje, w, 373
Pieterse, Annatje, w, 407
Elizabeth, m, 428
Frans, f, 368, 389, 445, 467
Hendrik, w, 313
Jacob, f, 403, 420, 430
Jacob, w, 407
Jan, f, 295, 364, 369, 391
Jezabel, w, 315
Johannes, w, 386
Johannis, f, 305
Luvkas, w, 376, 394
Maria, w, 485
Neeltje, w, 397
Rebecka, m, 458
Salomod, w, 249
Sara, m, 419
Theunis, f, 244
Wessel, f, 277, 294, 313
Wessel, w, 252, 270, 275
Willem, f, 419
Willem, w, 396
Pietersen, Catharina, m, 502
Daniel, f, 323
Frans, f, 426
Salomon, w, 258
Pietersen, Jan de Wit, f, 500
Pietersz, Abraham, f, 13
Pieterszen, Andries, f, 33
Hendrick, f, 11
Marcelis, f, 240
Salomon, f, 113
Pieterszen, Abraham, f, 13², 63, 92
Abraham, w, 54
Adolf, f, 82
Adolf, w, 99, 112, 125, 135, 139², 144, 150, 151, 168, 203, 213
Adolph, f, 96
Adolph, w, 33
Adriaen, f, 110, 120, 139, 152
Adriaen, w, 28
Aert, w, 125
Albert, f, 26
Caspar, w, 189
Christiaen, f, 50, 59, 92
Claes, f, 34, 124
Claes, w, 44
Cornelis, f, 137, 151, 165
Cornelis, w, 127
Cors., f, 24, 29, 36
Cos, f, 19
Cos, w, 17
Daniel, f, 108, 147, 171, 185
Dirck, f, 99
Engeltie, m, 134
Evart, w, 73
Evert, w, 61, 62, 64, 67, 70, 73, 75, 104
Frans, w, 37
Gerbrt., f, 11
Gilles, f, 24
Gilles, w, 11
Gillis, f, 31
Gillis, w, 11
Grietie, m, 95
Hendrick, f, 28, 35
Hendrick, w, 18, 21², 28², 31, 38
Hilbrandt, f, 12
Jacob, f, 35, 131, 161
Jacob, w, 31, 131, 133, 142, 176
Jan, f, 16, 25, 35, (Bosch, 74, 85,) 87, (Bosch, 93, 99,) 105, 107, 108², 113, 119, 122, 132, 134, 137, 140, 149, 150, 161, 163, 169, 231
Jan, w, 32, 49, 56, 70, 76, 109, 110, 115, 116, 123, 125, 138, 145, 152, 173, 180, 185, 199, 224
Jilles, f, 22
Jillis, f, 15, 18, 27
Jillis, w, 14², 46
Jochem, w, 13, 16, 18, 19, 20, 28, 29, 32

Pieterszen, Judith, **w**, 125
Kors, **f**, 15
Laurens, **f**, 21
Laurens, **w**, 12, 27
Leffert, **f**, 173
Lucas, **f**, 79
Lucas, **w**, 79
Marcelis, **f**, 181, 198
Marcelis, **w**, 178, 190²
Matthys, **w**, 77
Mercelis, **w**, 209
Merselis, **w**, 140
Nathaniel, **f**, 159
Paulus, **f**, 54, 61, 69, 97, 118
Paulus, **w**, 181
Pieter, **f**, 35, 41, 49, 61
Pieter, **w**, 146
Reymer, **w**, 47
Reynart, **w**, 27
Salomon, **f**, 100, 125
Salomon, **w**, 162
Samuel, **f**, 137, 149
Samuel, **w**, 147
Styntie, **w**, 28
Wessel, **f**, 239
Willem, **f**, 30, 34, 38, 43, 48, 55
Willem, **w**, 35, 36, 42, 106
Wynand, **f**, 144, 157
Wynant, **f**, 172
Pieterszens, Elsje Jan, **w**, 13
Pikes, Anna, **w**, 45
Petronella, **w**, 46
Pirovelle, **m**, 45
Pilms, Aeltje, **w**, 25
Pine, Sara, **m**, 453
Pingery, Susanna, **m**, 351
Pinkens, John, **f**, 188
Pinkin, John, **f**, 175
Pinnier, Robyn, **w**, 18
Pinnoy, Robbert, **w**, 12
Pintard, Isabella, **w**, 495
Piroo, Jan, **f**, 197
John, **f**, 189
Pit, Jacob, **f**, 425, 434
Jacob, **w**, 466
Pitt, Jacob, **f**, 473, 495
Jacop, **f**, 453
Planck, Abigail, **w**, 43
Abraham, **f**, 28
Abraham, **w**, 22, 33, 36
Abraham Isaac, **f**, 13, 17, 21
Abraham Isaac, **w**, 16
Abraham Isaacszen, **w**, 10²
Abraham Isacszen, **f**, 25
Maria, **w**, 33
Sara, **m**, 42
Sara, **w**, 14, 19, 20
Plancke, Abraham Isacszen, **w**, 12
Plancken, Abraham, **w**, 10
Abraham Isaacsz, **f**, 12
Plansen, Catalyn, **m**, 142
Planters, Christina, **w**, 30
Platneus, Jan Janszen, **f**, 13
Play, Sara, **w**, 357, 392, 425, 427
Susanna, **m**, 455
Susanna, **w**, 399
William, **f**, 357
Willem, **w**, 297
Pleay, William, **f**, 168, 179
Wiljam, **f**, 193
Plettenburg, Beletje, **m**, 63
Belitie, **m**, 70, 80, 84
Belitie, **w**, 82
Belitje, **m**, 58
Belitje, **w**, 72
Grietie, **m**, 72, 82, 88, 116
Grietie, **w**, 58, 70, 80, 84 108, 119, 152, 185
Grietje, **w**, 179, 196
Yrietie, **m**, 96
Plevier, Anna Maria, **m**, 290, 323
Cornelia, **w**, 201
Cornelia, (alias Van Schaick), **w**, 296
Elisabeth, **m**, 248, 280, 291
Elizabeth, **w**, 351
Hester, **m**, 255, 279, 301
Joh., **w**, 253, 255
Johannes, **w**, 244, 255, 274
Johannis, **w**, 272, 279, 283, 290
John, **w**, 266
Maria, **m**, 283
Neeltie, **w**, 283
Neeltje, **m**, 351
Rusje, **m**, 272, 313
Russje, **m**, 289
Ruthje, **m**, 255
Pley, Willem, **f**, 300
Pluck, Jannetje, **m**, 130
Pluvier, Cornelis, **f**, 73, 82, 89, 97, 105, 112, 122, 130, 139, 144, 162
Cornelis, **w**, 48², 53, 63, 71, 82, 84, 94, 107, 108, 117, 142, 177, 180, 238
Elisabeth, **w**, 239
Geertie, **w**, 58
Hester, **m**, 220, 239
Hester, **w**, 193, 207
Johannes, **f**, 214, 223
Johannes, **w**, 73, 220
Lysbeth, **m**, 193, 207, 223
Pluvier, Neeltje, **w**, 222
Ruthje, **m**, 222, 238
Pluviers, Geertie, **w**, 55
Hester, **m**, 177, 192
Lysbeth, **m**, 180
Neeltje, **w**, 192
Poddenton, Robberd, **w**, 350
Podding, Ritsard, **f**, 106,
Podinton, Sara, **w**, 287
Poel, Jahannes, **f**, 212
Johannes, **w**, 283, 389, 416, 430, 443, 460, 483
Titje, (alias Koning), **w**, 296
Polet, Marie, **w**, 48
Polhemes, Daniel, **f**, 459
Polhemius, Anna, **m**, 126
Johannes, **w**, 126
Margriet, **m**, 126
Polhemus, Cornelia, **w**, 433
Daniel, **f**, 420, 430, 444, 477
Daniel, sr., **w**, 420, 477
Neeltje, **w**, 420, 477
Theodorus, **w**, 347
Poll, Maria, **m**, 391
Polus, Domingo, **w**, 228
Pomer, Hans, **f**, 35
Pomeryn, Catharina, **m**, 439
Pons, Jan, **f**, 144
Poocklin, Anna, **m**, 164
Poos, Sinnen Dirckszen, **w**, 22
Simon Dirckszen, **w**, 20
Popega, Thomas Lourense, **w**, 285
Popelar, Anna, **m**, 106
Popinga, Laurens Thomasz, **w**, 210
Laurens Thomaszen, **w**, 229
Thomas Laurenszen, **w**, 190, 193, 203, 204, 208
Poppen, Anna, **m**, 113, 127, 144
Annetie, **w**, 105
Jan, **w**, 113, 138, 144
Populaer, Anna, **m**, 177
Port, Helena, **m**, 451
Portugies, Anthony (Neger), **f**, 15, 20
Anthony, **w**, 22
Maria, **w**, 36, 110, 210
Marritie, **m**, 137
Marritie, **w**, 88, 142
Pieter (Neger), **f**, 17
portugies, Anthony (Neger), **f**, 12
Pos, Adriaen, **f**, 131, 140, 150
Agnietie, **w**, 106

Pos, Belitje, w, 126
Cornelis, w, 106
Elias, f, 106, 119, 126, 136, 143, 166
Elias, w, 127
Elisabeth, m, 137
Lodovyck, w, 93
Lodowyck, w, 36, 104, 119
Willem, f, 143
Willem, w, 136
Post, Adriaen, f, 46, 51, 70, 167
Adriaen, w, 97, 119
Aeltje, w, 306
Aginietje, m, 354
Agnietje, m, 368, 378, 417, 436
Agnietje, w, 227, 247
Angenietie, m, 283
Angenietje, m, 264, 322, 339, 386, 402
Angenietje, w, 260, 461, 475, 485
Belitie, w, 176
Belitje, w, 215, 224
Catalina, m, 247, 260
Cathalina, m, 274, 305
Cathalina, w, 297, 315
Catharina, m, 230, 284
Catharina, w, 423, 450
Catlyntie, m, 296, 318, 331, 353, 363, 371, 379, 394
Catlyntje, w, 322, 350, 378, 386, 417
Claartje, w, 387
Claertje, w, 59
Cornelis, f, 310
Cornelis, w, 286, 296, 322
Cornelus, f, 328, 348, 367, 382
Cornelus, w, 339, 353
Elias, f, 176, 194
Elias, w, 160, 251
Elyas, w, 274
Frans, w, 167
Helena, m, 286, 297, 350, 373, 386, 405, 426, 439, 467
Helena, w, 261, 305, 379
Johannes, w, 341, 355
Johannes Symese, w, 401
Klaertie, w, 288
Lodewyck, f, 46
Lodewyk, f, 383
Lodewyk, w, 331, 339, 367
Lodowyck, w, 168
Lysbeth, m, 121, 160
Maria, w, 97, 283
Marretje, w, 310
Marritje, w, 230
Marytje, w, 286
Post, Pieter, f, 355, 381, 406, 446, 458, 495
Pieter, w, 374, 423, 450, 472
Willem, f, 157, 228, 251
Willem, w, 160
Williem, jr., f, 306
Willem, sr., w, 305
Potman, Catharina, m, 382
Catlyntie, w, 294
Catlyntje, m, 328, 348
Catlyntje, w, 353
Ficktoor, w, 310
Maria, m, 266
Marytje, m, 294
Potter, Catharina, w, 389, 412
Cornelis, w, 36
Dirck, f, 219
Elizabeth, w, 393, 431
Maria, w, 390
Roelof, w, 431
Potters, Catharyna, w, 288
Swaentie, w, 36
Pottman, Catlyntje, m, 310
Pouelse, Johannis, f, 296
Poulesse, Johannes, f, 248
Poulisse, Johannes, f, 263
Pouise, Ariaantje, m, 502
Dominous, f, 242
Hendrik, f, 483, 499
Johannes, f, 480, 496
Johannes, w, 499, 502
Johannes, sr., w, 496
Margrietje, w, 480, 483
Trymje, w, 483
Poulise, Jaquemyntie, w, 263
Poulusse, Jannetje, m, 263
Johannis, w, 304
Marrietje, m, 304
Poutraw, Abraham, f, 479
Daniel, w, 479
Pouwel, Jannetje, w, 415
Thomas (Powel, Pouwell), f, 357, 377, 398
Pouwels, Cornelus, w, 371
Jannetje, m, 307, 317
Jannetje, w, 371, 404
Magteltje, w, 350
Pouwelse, Antje, w, 364
Elizabeth, w, 391
Hendrik, f, 452, 470
Jacob, f, 451
Jacob, w, 442
Jan, f, 332, 350, 367
Jan, w, 364, 370, 374, 377, 444
Jannetje, w, 319
Johannes, f, 333, 341, 362, 383, 420
Johannes, w, 283, 341, 356, 398, 404, 409, 444
Pouwelse, Johannes, jr., f, 469
Johannes, sr., w, 452, 469, 470
Johannis, f, 278, 311, 319
Johannis, w, 269, 293
Mingo (Neger), f, 274
Mingo, f, 256
Minkes, f, 291
Minkes, w, 291
Pouwelus, Magtelt, m, 267
Pouwlessen, Johannes, w, 418
Power, Encrees, f, 283
Pra, Annatje, m, 396, 440
Annatje, w, 421
Catharina, w, 389
Christina, m, 381, 394, 407, 421, 462
Maria, w, 309, 500
Marica, w, 394
Marietje, m, 317
Pieter, f, 169
Pieter, w, 300, 331, 381, 432, 500
Praa, Christina, m, 432, 449
Marytje, m, 331
Prae, Pieter, f, 203, 222
Prael, Marritje, m, 176
Pree, Willem, w, 149
Premye, Johan, w, 10
Prenten, Isabel, w, 486
Preslar, Falentyn, f, 372
Presling, Valentyn, f, 391
Pretty, Richard, w, 431
Prevoost, Barbara, w, 355
Preyer, Casparus, w, 359
Celitje, w, 350
Jacob, f, 359, 374
Prichere, Anna, w, 437
Prickmoor, John, f, 219
Priddly, Richard, f, 408
Prie, Jan, w, 39, 40
Jean, f, 40
Priee, Jan, f, 44
Prins, Pieter, w, 21
Priscilla, ——, m, 133
Pritty, Maria, w, 431
Proost, Annieretje, w, 327
Proovoost, Elsje, w, 413
Provoost, Aafje, w, 408
Aaltje, m, 369, 376, 382
Aeltje, w, 314, 367
Abrah., w, 357
Abraham, f, 294, 306, 326, 345, 367
Abraham, w, 294, 382, 397, 339, 337, 338, 359
Adriaan, f, 329
Aefje, w, 309, 432
Aeltie, w, 299

Provoost, Aeltje, m, 412
Agenietje, m, 206
Agnietje, m, 286
Amarentia, m, 466
Amonarentia, m, 366
Angenietie, w, 294
Angenietje, m, 258, 307, 323, 337
Angenietje, w, 384
Anna Margrietje, m, 318
Anneke, m, 328, 346, 360, 377, 408, 428, 441, 475
Anneke, w, 396
Barber, m, 316, 384
Barber, w, 297, 299
Belia, w, 409
Belitje, w, 384, 458, 468
Benjamin, f, 100, 107, 111, 202, 209, 219, 238, 258
Benjamin, w, 97, 212, 219, 242
Cathalina, m, 420
Catharina, m, 296, 316, 322, 335, 356, 371, 390, 409², 435, 450, 469, 482, 484, 499
Catharina, w, 222, 268, 283, 299, 300, 305, 310, 312, 322, 327, 348, 370, 372, 381, 385, 464, 465, 475, 501
Christina, w, 440
David, f, 11, 19, 20, 23, 25, 29, 36, 42, 97, 101, 107, 111, 125, 130, 138, 152, 166, 177, 187, 432, 454, 468, 483
David, w, 10, 22, 74, 100, 102, 107, 111, 152, 157, 177, 202, 209, 240, 363, 370, 384, 444, 465
David, jr., f, 209, 218, 230
David, jr., w, 219, 360, 376, 382
David, sr., w, 218, 231, 241, 275, 361, 450
David W., f, 497
Davidt, f, 381, 407, 421, 449, 462
Davidt, w, 286, 335, 340, 356, 382, 389, 407, 409, 430, 441, 475
Davidt, jr., f, 249, 394
Davidt, jr., w, 246, 264, 277², 289, 393, 311, 409, 420
Davidt, sr., w, 260, 275, 280, 283, 316, 328², 383, 421
Provoost, Elias, f, 110, 119, 124, 136, 147, 157
Elias, w, 138, 151, 280, 290, 313, 384
Elisabeth, w, 490
Elizabeth, m, 414, 423, 444, 471
Elizabeth, w, 390
Elsabeth, w, 494
Elsje, m, 219², 231, 240, 258, 268, 283, 295, 313, 328, 362, 412
Elsje, w, 212, 219, 230, 477, 500
Gerret, f, 305, 348
Gerret, w, 293, 310, 360, 366
Grietie, m, 65, 74, 84, 102
Grietie, w, 65, 100, 107, 154, 157
Gillis, w, 230
Helena, m, 313, 430
Helena, w, 399
Hendrikje, w, 471
Jacobus, f, 357, 368
Jacobus, w, 345, 363, 432, 436, 437
Janneke, m, 390
Jenneke, w, 475
Jilles, w, 189, 258, 263², 266, 283, 305
Jillis, w, 193, 202, 239
Johanna, w, 450
Johannes, f, 327, 361
Johannes, w, 159, 184, 239, 258, 286, 319, 366
Johannis, f, 280, 293, 311
Jonath., w, 238
Jonathan, f, 143, 152, 159, 177, 193, 208, 223, 242
Jonathan, w, 124, 177, 209, 249, 269, 299
Laurens Andrieszen, w, 101
Magdalena, m, 212, 219, 239, 249, 269, 297
Magdalena, w, 219, 316
Margreta, m, 244, 260, 305, 363, 469
Margrietie, m, 301
Margrietje, m, 316, 346, 359, 389, 391, 409, 428, 444, 496
Margrietje, w, 317
Margrita, m, 333
Margritie, m, 299
Maria, m, 275, 280, 334, 318, 366, 372, 376, 383, 396, 397, 409, 418, 419, 430, 436, 452, 464, 490
Maria, w, 218, 222, 418, 437, 486
Provoost, Maritie, m, 300
Maritje, m, 319
Maritje, w, 313², 316
Marytje, m, 321, 327, 343, 355, 370, 385, 389, 401, 413, 433, 448
Marytje, w, 356, 363, 384, 386
Robert, f, 502
Samuel, f, 361, 372, 383
Samuel, w, 343, 356, 408
Sara, m, 453
Sara, w, 336, 414, 436
Tryntie, w, 143, 223
Tryntje, w, 231, 260, 286
Will., w, 316, 408
Willem, f, 275, 286, 302, 317, 356, 434, 448
Willem, w, 239, 278, 297, 300, 327, 383, 390, 421, 432, 460, 497
William, w, 482
Provost, Abraham, f, 384
Prudencia, ——, w, 338
Pruyn, Maria, m, 249
Pryer, Casparus, f, 394, 494
Jacob, f, 401
Jacob, w, 401
Pryn, Marytje, m, 405
Prys, Acfje, w, 451
Eva, w, 491
Jacob, w, 451, 474, 491
Jan, w, 374
Jeremias, w, 246
Pu, Susanna, w, 256
Pupyn, Annatje, w, 473
Purmerendt, Claes Janszen, w, 108
Pursell, Sara, m, 320
Puy, Francois, f, 189
Pya, Maria, w, 13
Pieter, w, 16
Pye, Pieter, f, 10
Pieter, w, 14
Pylen, Brandt, w, 15

Q

Quackenbos, Adriaen, w, 289
Anna Elizabeth, w, 449
Annetje, w, 418
Benjamin, f, 399, 410
Benjamin, w, 404, 435, 451, 452, 484
Claasje, w, 398, 435, 452, 462
Diever, w, 360
Dievertje, m, 374, 392, 418, 433
Dievertje, w, 439
Elisabeth, m, 497
Elisabeth, w, 491

Quackenbos, Elizabeth, m, 435, 462
Jacob, f, 439, 452, 474
Jacob, w, 418, 433, 439, 449, 472
Johannes, f, 472
Johannes, w, 433, 439
Maretje, m, 418
Marretje, m, 398
Marretje, w, 433, 472
Marritje, m, 484
Nelle, w, 242
Pieter, w, 410
Quackenbosch, Claasje, w, 370
Jacob, f, 411
Reyn, w, 275
Reynier, f, 214, 233
Quakkenbos, Arie, w, 352
Benjamin, f, 275, 283, 301, 321, 335, 352, 360, 380, 429
Benjamin, w, 351, 356
Claasje, w, 342
Dievertje, m, 342, 356
Dievertje, w, 352, 376
Diewertje, m, 403
Reinier, f, 256
Reyn, f, 305
Quckenbos, Lea, w, 497
Quick, Apollonia Corn., m, 198
Appolonia, w, 204
Beletje, w, 284
Belitje, m, 235
Belitje, w, 211, 264
Co., w, 244
Corn. Jacobszen, f, 155
Cornelis, f, 172, 185, 191, 206, 231, 253, 273
Cornelis, w, 201, 261, 268, 302
Dirck, f, 230
Dirck Theuniszen, f, 110, 143
Elisabeth, m, 290
Geertie, m, 165, 168 202, 235
Geertie, w, 174, 190, 200, 284
Geertje, m, 179
Geertje, w, 229
Gerretie, m, 288
Gerretje, m, 261
Gerretje, w, 245
Gerritje, m, 190, 204, 217
Gerritje, w, 201
Jacobus, f, 367
Maria, w, 225
Neeltje, w, 179
Sara, w, 302
Teunis, w, 261
Quick, Theunis, f, 201, 211, 225, 245, 265, 307
Theunis, w, 217, 230, 235, 273, 276, 282, 288, 300, 302, 312, 313, 369
Theunis Jacobszen, w, 178
Theunis Theuniszen, w, 52
Tunis, w, 316
Vroutje, w, 253
Vrouwtje, w, 369
Quickhuys, Belitje, w, 228
Quicks, Belitie, w, 143
Quik, Anna, m, 407
Antje, m, 326, 487
Belitje, w, 407, 487
Belytje, w, 265
Elisabeth, m, 256
Jacobus, f, 333
Jacobus, w, 310, 474
Maria, w, 309, 326
Neeltje, w, 457
Sara, m, 326
Teunis, w, 322
Theunis, f, 326
Theunis, w, 328, 333
Vrouwtje, w, 379
Zara, m, 309

R

Rachel, ——, m, 121
Rachel, ——, w, 253, 367
Rademaecker, Cozyn Gerrits, w, 12
Radly, Elisabeth, w, 492
Ral, Antje, w, 434
Catharina, m, 434
Francyntje, m, 397
Jan, w, 463
Mangel, w, 434
Mangel Janse, w, 415
Rall, Johannes, f, 415
Ram, Catharina, m, 62
Rancken, Jannetje, m, 52
Ransouw, Jonas, w, 52
Rapaille, Daniel, w, 199
Rapalje, Annetje, w, 442
Antje, w, 384
Catalina, w, 75, 260
Catlyntie, w, 293
Cornelus f, 364, 375, 394, 422, 440
Cornelus, w, 442
Femmetie, m, 293
Hilletje, w, 422
Jacob, w, 293
Janneken, w, 19
Jeronimus, w, 344, 364, 422
Joris, f, 24, 28
Joris, w, 19*, 24, 25, 47, 60
Rapalje, Joris Janszen, w, 35 50
Judith, m, 35
Judith, w, 170
Saartje, jr., m, 344
Saartje, sr., w, 344
Sara, w, 23, 32
Sara Joris, m, 40
Cornelus, f, 410
Rappailje, Daniel, w, 210
Lysbeth, m, 210
Rappailles, Annetje, w, 209
Rappalie, Jeronymus, w, 227
Sara, w, 161
Rappalje, Anna, m, 75
Annetje, w, 218
Catalina, w, 103, 114, 181
Catalyn, w, 11, 19
Catalyntie, w, 100
Catharina, w, 170
Daniel, f, 118
Daniel, w, 112, 168, 215, 224
Hieronymus, f, 199
Hieronymus, w, 118
Jan, w, 394
Janneken, w, 21
Jannetje, w, 15, 233
Jeronymus, f, 112, 125
Jeronymus, w, 80
Joris, f, 12, 15, 20
Joris, w, 14, 16, 19, 21
Judith, m, 78, 114, 124, 132
Judith, w, 128, 168, 236
Lysbeth, w, 176, 233
Maria, w, 14
Sara, m, 80, 93
Sara, w, 11, 12, 112
Sarah, m, 93
Rasenburg, Annetie, m, 62
Willem, f, 62
Rasyna, Anna, w, 352
Ratleff, Elizabeth, m, 361
Rachel, w, 361
Ratlift, Elizabeth, m, 38[illegible]
Ratsen, Rebecca, w, 14
Ravenste, Nicolaes Geretz, f, 289
Ravenstein, Annatje, m, 321, 339
Catharina, m, 313
Claas Geretse, f, 251
Ravensteyn, Catharina, m, 371
Claes Gerretse, f, 277
Judith, w, 276, 299
Raverteyn, Anna, m, 493

Raverteyn, Anatje, m, 418, 460
Catharina, m, 397, 431
Catharina Gerretse, m, 406
Gerret Gerretse, w, 430
Jaquemyntje, m, 396, 421, 430, 461, 479
Judikje, w, 430
Judith Gerretse, w, 406
Rachel, w, 479
Ravestein, Anna, m, 344
Catharina, m, 323, 352
Jaquemyntje, m, 334, 342
Judith, w, 342, 344
Tryntje, m, 332
Ravesteyn, Anna, m, 370, 383, 447
Catharina, m, 362, 381, 389, 414, 423, 442, 465
Gerret, w, 343, 368, 442, 444, 447,
Jacomyntje, m, 368
Jaquemyntje, m, 353, 382, 408, 444
Jaquemyntje, w, 464
Judith, w, 343, 353, 389, 444
Tryntje, m, 343
Ravo, Daniel, w, 330
Francois, f, 330
Fransoa, w, 328
Ravow, Daniel, w, 334
Rebecca, ——, m, 32, 40, 72, 107, 135
Rebecca, ——, w, 132, 246
Rebecka, ——, w, 356
Reber, Hans, f, 25
Redderhas, Abel, f, 14
Redding, Anna, w, 417
Jeremiah, f, 341
Jeremiah, w, 417
Rederhas, Abel, w, 12, 15
Geertie, w, 16
Redley, Elizabeth, m, 460
Elizabeth, w, 408
Redly, Lammert, w, 460
Rednars, Geertruy, m, 324
Ree, Jan, f, 132, 151
Jan, w, 131
Wyntje, m, 258
Wyntje, w, 388
Reeck, Bartholomeus, w, 195
Reed, Anneke, w, 445
Elizabeth, w, 410
Reegood, Anna, w, 24
Rees, Andries, w, 67
Reetly, Barbara, m, 399
Reforty, Anna, m, 129
Reierse, Frans, f, 329
Jores, w, 329
Reierse, Joris, f, 315
Reinard, Maria, m, 138
Reinards, Maria, w, 133
Reinders, Alida, w, 352
Baren, w, 321
Barent, f, 285, 316, 334, 349
Barent, w, 279, 329
Frans, w, 321
Geertruyt, w, 285
Reinderse, Barent, f, 301
Frans, w, 325
Reiniers, Ariaantje, m, 335
Ouke, f, 284
Reinierse, Willem, f, 270
Reinoudszen, Reynoudt, f, 55
Relje, Denys, f, 367
Rembout, Francois, w, 103
Remerse, Johan, f, 426
Johan, w, 439
Remmers, Annetje, w, 265
Antje, w, 252
Remmersen, Antje, m, 499
Rems, Anna, m, 234
Femmetie, w, 172
Femmetje, w, 178
Jannetje, w, 222
Sara, m, 233
Remse, Femmetje, m, 436
Femmetje, w, 320
Jeronimus, w, 297, 483, 490
Joris, f, 298
Joris, w, 301
Tryntje, w, 474
Remsen, Reni, w, 322
Remsie, Joris, f, 312
Remsz, Abraham, f, 222
Remszen, Abraham, w, 233
Isaacq, w, 222
Joris, w, 223
Renaud, Hester, w, 332
Renaudet, Beletje, w, 499
Jacobus, f, 386, 407, 427, 410, 458, 485
James, f, 396
James, w, 393
Renaudett, Beletje, w, 450
Belitje, w, 452
Jacobus, f, 418, 475
Jacobus, w, 452
Rency, Anna, w, 172
Rendal, William, f, 430, 439
Rendel, Neeltje, w, 430
William, f, 496
Rendell, Willem, f, 416
William, f, 482
Renodet, Jeames, w, 401
Renoudet, Jacobus, w, 410, 437
Renselaar, Hendrik, w, 247, 333
Renselaer, Anna, m, 208
Anna, w, 187
Maria, w, 163
Rensford, Elsje, w, 413, 444
Rentsfort, Thomas, f, 320
Resaux, Jacobus, f, 335
Resen, Anna, m, 330
Resina, Anna, m, 351
Resje, Denys, f, 343, 345
Resjee, Denys, w, 344
Resolveert, Aeltie, m, 120
Aeltie, w, 120
Rebecca, w, 95
Willem, f, 150
Willem, w, 136
Resong, Sara, m, 65
Resow, James, f, 370
Rethlif, Lysbeth, m, 374
Retier, Jan, f, 278
Retieff, Elizabeth, m, 427
Retliffe Elizabeth, m, 439
Retlof, Elizabeth, m, 311
Rettel, Elizabeth, m, 404
Reus, Annetie, w, 28
Reuth, Hendrik Franse, f, 322[2]
Revard, Jannetje, w, 330
Revet, George, f, 418
Revett, Francyntje, w, 415
Reviers, Aegje, w, 376
Revo, Daniel, w, 489
Rey, Jan, w, 177
Reyckje, ——, w, 111
Reyder, Jan, w, 122
Reyders, Mr., w, 93
Reyenderts, Johanna, m, 200
Reyers, Annetje, w, 191
Antje, w, 378
Catlyntje, w, 463
Marritie, m, 191
Matje, f, 95
Saartje, m, 348, 357
Sytie, m, 74
Walburg, w, 174, 181
Wouter, f, 120
Reyerse, Cornelus, w, 344
Frans, f, 354, 366, 378, 391, 404, 436
Frans, w, 348, 386
Helena, m, 344
Jacob, w, 421
Johanna, m, 458
Joris, f, 288, 298
Joris, w, 336
Maria, w, 277
Marretie, w, 294

Reyerse, Sara, m, 406
Sara, w, 464
Styntje, w, 421
Reyersen, Frans, f, 421
Reyerszen, Marten, f, 100, 169
Marten, w, 106
Pieter, w, 73
Wouter, f, 157
Wouter, w, 158
Reyerts, Feytie, m, 87
Fytie, m, 70
Reyertszen, Marten, f, 84, 110
Wouter, w, 114
Reymering, Eva, m, 460
Reymers, Tryntie, w, 79
Reymerszen, Pieter, w, 109
Reymertszen, Wiggard, w 87
Reyn, Helena, w, 441
Jan, w, 499
Reynard, Maria, m, 80, 104, 123
Reynards, Catharina, m, 86
Maria, m, 135
Reynardt, Catharina, m, 119
Reynardts, Johanna, m, 191
Reynarts, Annetie, m, 95
Catalina, w, 110
Cathryntie, m, 69, 75
Maria, m, 98, 115, 153
Reynders, Alida, w, 393
Anna, w, 200
Annatje, m, 468
Barent, f, 363, 393, 410
Barent, w, 418, 454, 501
Geertruy, w, 444
Geertruyd, m, 501
Hester, w, 429, 454
Jan, w, 410
Johanna, m, 243, 454
Johanna, w, 187, 193
Sara, w, 410
Reyndersé, Barent, w, 391
Reyndertszen, Baret, w, 237
Reyndertz, Hester, w, 500
Reynedet, Belitje, w, 382
Jeames, w, 382
Reynier, Elbert, w, 24
Reyniers, Annetie, w, 63
Geertruyd, m, 194
Geertruydt, m, 203
Gerritie, w, 151
Gerritje, m, 201
Grietie, w, 17
Herman, w, 13
Johanna, m, 217
Reyniers, Tryntie, m, 86
Tryntie, w, 133, 134, 155, 157, 163, 192
Reynierse, Barber, w, 284
Reynierszen, Harmen, f, 131
Herman, w, 13[7]
Reynout, Maria, w, 108
Reynouts, Anna, w, 112
Jannetje, m, 44
Jannetje, w, 40
Reynoutszen, Reynout, f, 44
Reynout, w, 40, 43, 48, 83
Rhee, Catharina, m, 219
Dirk, f, 390, 402
Dirk, w, 325, 458
Elsje, w, 335
Richard, f, 311, 336, 347, 366
Richard, w, 360, 494
Wyntie, m, 288, 300
Wyntje, m, 279, 309, 325, 361, 368, 389, 412
Richard, Catharina, m, 290, 412, 426, 437, 453
Catharina, w, 472, 495
Elie, w, 416
Elisabeth, m, 495
Elizabeth, w, 436, 453
Marica, w, 412, 449
Maria, w, 437
Paulus, f, 75, 97
Paulus, w, 243, 416, 488, 491
Pouwelus, w, 453, 477
Pouwlus, w, 400, 436
Ste., w, 259, 317, 412
Stephanus, f, 357
Steve, f, 256, 276, 342, 372
Steve, w, 398
Steven, f, 243, 292, 306, 323, 416
Steven, w, 260, 263, 426
Willem, w, 133
Richards, Celitie, w, 217
Hester, m, 217
Maria, w, 133
Paulus, w, 217
Richarson, Theo, w, 469
Thomas, w, 469
Richarts, Johanne, w, 17
Richerson, Samuel, f, 365
Richt, Jonanthan, f, 217
Ricklaas, Christina, m, 471
Ricklaes, Christina, m, 392
Ricks, Jan, w, 289
Riclas, Christina, m, 455
Ricx, Jan, f, 230
Riddenaerts, Geertruyd, w, 229
Riddenaes, Abel, w, 209
Geertruydt, m, 209
Ridsart, Thomas, w, 110
Riemer, Antje, w, 333
Elizabeth, m, 370
Riemers, Aaltje, w, 355
Margreta, w, 58
Margrietie, w, 46
Rieper, Hans, w, 63
Rievertszen, Sibout, w, 49
Riggs, Hendrik, w, 401
Jan, f, 256
Rachel, m, 401
(Riker family, see Ryck, Abraham, f, 40, Abrahamszen, Hendrick, f, Rycken, Hendrick, f)
Rinkhout, Jurian, f, 253, 270
Rimmentun, Arey, m, 473
Ringe, Aefje, m, 410
Albertus, w, 269
Ringo, Aefje, m, 316, 340, 356, 369, 382, 394, 423, 432, 447, 462
Aefje, w, 333
Aegje, m, 328
Aegje, w, 311
Albartus w, 316
Albertus, f, 142, 155, 166, 180, 193, 218, 227
Albertus, w, 132, 138[8], 140, 189[2], 222
Catharina, m, 400
Geertruy, w, 356
Janneije, w, 328
Philip, f, 50
Philip Janszen, f, 25
Rip Rachel, m, 444
Risch, Jacob, f, 372
Ritsard, Paulus, w, 115
Ritsardt, Paulus, f, 110
Ritsart, Paulus, w, 119
Ritsema, Samuel, f, 207
Ritzard, Paulus, f, 87, 121, 132
Paulus, w, 114
Ritzardt, Paulus, w, 125
Ritzart, Paulus, w, 134
Rivers, Benjam., w, 354
Benjamin, f, 347
Riviers, Benjamin, f, 359
Rix, Jan, f, 220, 243
Robberds, Madjerey, w, 395
Thomas, f, 250, 365
Thomas, w, 251
Thomas, jr., f, 395
Robberdz, Thomas, f, 357
Robbersen, Catharin, m, 291

Robbersen, Elisabeth, w, 485
Maria, m, 458
Robberson, Harmina, m, 267
Johanna, m, 404
Maria, m, 397
Maria, w, 358
Marretje, m, 438
Robbert, ——, f, 165
Robbert, ——, w, 149
Robbert, Willem, w, 156
Robberts, Hellena, w, 65
Jannetje, w, 296
Jannetje, w, 342
Maria, m, 391
Thomas, f, 241
Thomas, w, 315
Robbertson, Thomas, f, 267
Thomas, jr., w, 312
Robbertszen, ——, f, 159
Robbertszen, Eduart, w, 152
Jan, f, 164
Thomas, w, 149, 240
Robbeson, Joseph, f, 347
Maria, m, 479
Roberds, Thomas, jr., w, 347
Roberson, Maria, m, 416
Thom., w, 458
Roberts, Hanna, m, 116
Thomas, f, 285
Robertz, Thomas, jr., f, 342
Robinson, Joseph, f, 380
Jozeph, f, 362, 409
Röchel, Abraham, w, 355
Roden, Lysbeth, m, 73
Rodenborg, Elisabeth, w, 134
Johannes, f, 46
Rodenbrug, Catharina, w, 165
Rodenburg, Catharina, w, 194
Elisabeth, m, 142 163, 237
Elisabeth, w, 174, 194
Johannes, w, 25
Lysbeth, m, 179
Tryntie, w, 45, 46, 70, 71²
Rodenburgs, Tryntie, m, 66
Rodens, Elysabeth, m, 187
Rodolfs, Jorgien, w, 10
Rodrigo, Elsje, w, 446
Roeder, Jeams, f, 121
Roelantszen, Adam, f, 16
Marten, w, 59
Robbert, w, 50
Roelen, Wyntie, m, 42
Roelfse, Marynus, w, 497
Roelofs, Annetie, m, 86
Annetje, m, 63, 74
Boele, w, 243
Catharina, m, 52, 111, 367
Catharina, w, 73, 82, 85, 109, 117, 142, 143, 174, 182, 189, 244
Cathryntie, m, 83
Dirckje, m, 78, 87
Geertruyd, w, 18, 21
Geesje, w, 146
Gerritie, w, 134
Hilletje, w, 98
Jorgen, w, 13
Jorgien, w, 10
Sara, m, 21, 34, 40, 47, 65, 71, 80
Sara, w, 13, 14¹, 15³, 18, 19², 20², 21, 23, 26, 33, 43, 46², 81², 83, 90, 93, 94, 95, 101, 121, 140, 151, 155, 163, 181
Susanna, w, 12, 13, 15
Sytie, w, 40
Sytje, w, 20, 22
Tryntie, m, 46, 57, 78
Tryntie, w, 21², 22, 24, 26, 47, 59, 80², 83, 86, 89, 92, 93, 98, 103, 130³, 134, 139
Tryntje, w, 19, 21, 234
Wyntie, m, 54
Ytie, m, 77
Ytie, w, 132, 135, 139, 156, 167, 171, 182
Roelofse, Boele, w, 253
Dyna, w, 486
Helmeg, f, 263
Jochem, f, 374, 394
Jochem, w, 384
Marinus, f, 348, 406, 423
Marinus, w, 360
Maryn, w, 480
Merinis, f, 362
Merynes, f, 290, 394
Merynis, f, 320
Merynus, f, 393
Roelofszen, Boele, f, 59, 66
Boele, w, 58, 66, 69, 73, 112, 126², 135, 142, 157, 171, 223
Boelen, w, 78, 176, 205, 218
Claes, f, 146, 162, 171
Cornelis, f, 134, 140, 150, 182
Roelofszen, Helmet, w, 140
Helmich, f, 140, 183, 201, 240
Helmich, w, 218, 225
Helmick, w, 181
Helmigk, f, 216
Helmont, w, 154
Helmus, f, 166
Herman, f, 128
Jan, f, 60, 66
Jeurge, w, 14
Jeurgie, f, 11
Jeurgie, w, 11, 14, 15
Pieter, f, 88, 107, 118, 131
Pieter, w, 79, 124
Roelof Pieter, f, 36
Theunis, f, 136, 143, 154, 168, 208
Theunis, w, 184
Roemer, Coll'i, w, 254
Roemers, Catharina, w, 72
Cathryntie, w, 67
Roeters, Abraham, w, 451
Rogen, Daniel, w, 19, 20
Rol, Annaatje, w, 491
Antje, w, 365
Catharina, m, 491
Mangel, w, 365
Mangel Janse, f, 242, 260, 282, 320, 355
Mangel Janse, w, 244, 246, 268, 349, 348
Mangel Jansz., f, 222
Rolang, Pieter, w, 331
Roll, Aeltje, w, 441
Annaatje, m, 494
Annatje, m, 445, 451, 473
Catharina, w, 494
Mangel Janse, w, 473
Rollegom, Anneken, w, 180
Annetje, m, 194
Jacomyntie, m, 203
Maritje, w, 323
Maryken, m, 195
Maryken, w, 203
Marytje, w, 368
Tryntie, w, 273
Rollegum, Maryken, w, 175
Rom, Jan Willemszen, f, 182
Romans, Jan Janszen, f, 125
Rombout, Catharina, w, 312, 314
Francois, f, 84, 164, 179, 191
Francois, w, 113, 134, 146, 161, 169, 181, 185, 193

Rombout, Francoys, w, 195, 306
Helena, w, 256
Rombouts, Aechtie, w, 108
Catharina, m, 306
Catharina, w, 299
Helena, w, 271, 287
Rome, Annatje, m, 473
Annetje, w, 437
Ariaentje, w, 283
Hester, m, 445, 461
Hester, w, 325, 339, 393, 415, 424, 445, 477
Jan, w, 289
Jan Wll., w, 300
Jan Willemse, w, 322, 345, 356, 366
Jannetje, m, 366, 380, 396, 415, 451, 469
Jannetje, w, 359, 361, 389, 418
Johannes, f, 404, 424, 436, 477
Maria, w, 402, 409
Piet., w, 325
Pieter, f, 289
Pieter, w, 379, 404, 415
Pieter Willemse, w, 284, 291, 392, 445
Pieternella, m, 307
Tryntje, w, 307
Willem, f, 373, 379, 389, 393, 408, 419, 472
Willem, w, 359, 369, 391, 417, 436, 462
Willem, sr., f, 403
Romen, Aarnout, w, 420
Annetje, w, 400
Ariaantje, w, 427
Hester, w, 331
Jan Will., f, 226
Jan Will., w, 260, 285, 361
Jan Willemse, w, 257, 301, 334
Jan Willemszen, w, 231
Jannetje, m, 436
Johannes, f, 457
Johannes, w, 408
Maretje, w, 312
Maria, w, 220
Maritje Jans, w, 312
Pieter, f, 307
Pieter, w, 215
Pieter Willemse, f, 273
Pieter Willemse, w, 268, 282, 340
Pieter Willemsz., f, 220
Pieter Witt., f, 239
Pieternel, w, 285
Sara, w, 420
Willem, f, 427, 456, 460
Romen, Willem, w, 373
Willem, sr., w, 396
Willem Janse, f, 361
romen, Jan Willemse, w, 247
Romer, Pieter Janszen, w, 79
Pieter Willemse, f, 256
Romeyn, Claas, w, 393
Geertje, m, 353
Lidia, m, 412
Luyda, m, 431, 444
Nicolaas, w, 410
Styntje, w, 393, 410
Sym. Janse, w, 297
Romme, Aarnaut, w, 487
Aarnout, w, 428
Aernout, f, 424, 435, 451
Aernout, w, 430
Antje, w, 424
Ariaantje, w, 347
Ariaentie, m, 204
Bregje, m, 463, 478, 492
Bregje, w, 451
Cornelis, f, 484
Cornelus, f, 344, 355, 371, 385, 393, 408, 427, 441, 460
Cornelus, w, 327, 333, 347, 364, 390, 444, 446, 454, 476
Johannes, f, 342, 364
Johannes, w, 344, 373, 382, 385, 393, 424, 451, 472, 492
Johannes, sr., w, 463
Maria, w, 377, 394, 460
Maritje, w, 333
Marytje, m, 339, 356, 373, 473, 487
Marytje, w, 412, 478
Pieternel, w, 204, 491
Pieternella, m, 347
Pieternella, w, 467
Pieternelle, m, 327
Susanna, w, 446
Teuntje, w, 499
Tryntje, m, 347
Rommelhuys, Teuntje, w, 474
Rommen, Adriaentje, m, 231
Ariaantje, w, 258, 318
Ariaentie, m, 174
Cornelus, w, 339
Johannes, f, 212, 258
Johannis, w, 246
Maria, w, 174, 224
Petronella, m, 224, 244
Petronella, w, 234
Pieter Jansz., f, 48
Theuntie, w, 232
Tryntje, m, 318, 333
Romne, Thimotheus, w, 180
Romyn, Catharina, w, 487
Samuel, f, 487
Roolant, Adam, f, 12
Room, Jan Willemszen, w, 194, 210
Marytje Jansz., w, 286
Pieter Willemsz., f, 194
Pieter Willemszen, f, 181
Tryntje Jansz., m, 286
Willem Janszen, w, 197
Roome, Hester, m, 481, 500
Jannetje, m, 485, 502
Johannes, f, 496
Johannes, w, 481
Maria, w, 497
Willem, f, 489, 497
Roomen, Jan Willemszen, f, 194
Johannes, f, 223
Roorbag, Johannes, f, 490
Johannes, w, 494
Sophia, w, 406
Roorbagh, Johannes, f, 480
Johannes, w, 445
Roos, Adriaen Albertszen, f, 131
Aafje, m, 287
Aefje, m, 178, 190, 202, 213, 231, 241, 253, 272, 319, 340
Aefje, w, 233, 249, 273, 349, 459, 481
Aelette, m, 305
Aeltje, m, 173
Aletta, m, 348
Aletta, w, 496
Andries, w, 39
Anna, m, 222
Annetje, w, 267
Cornelia, m, 110, 119, 124, 136, 147, 157, 222, 334, 344, 369, 386, 397, 407, 437, 451
Cornelia, w, 202, 280, 388, 465
Geertje, w, 453
Gerret, w, 334, 407, 453, 463, 466
Gerrit, w, 496
Gerrit Janszen, f, 43, 78
Gerrit Janszen, w, 110, 136, 147, 173, 190
Gerrt., Janszen, f, 58, 69, 86
Gerrt., Janszen, w, 59, 66, 72
Geurt, f, 466
Geurt, w, 318, 386

Roos, Jacobus, f, 443
Jan Pieterszen, w, 14
Jannoor, f, 230
Jannetie, m, 144
Maria, m, 215
Maritje, w, 324
Orseltje, w, 463, 466
Pieter, f, 310
Pieter, w, 272, 305, 327, 340, 348
Willempje, w, 344, 348
William, f, 444
Roesaa, Wyntje, m, 337
Roosevelt, Catharina, w, 492
Jacobus, f, 488, 502
Jan, w, 487
Rooslyn, Johan, w, 49
Rory, Robbert, f, 219
Rosa, Wyntje, m, 355, 375, 441
Roscelje, Rachel, m, 91
Rose, William, f, 401
Roseboom, Beatrix, w, 432
Catharina, m, 500
Elizabeth, w, 372, 471
Henderik, w, 347
Hendrik, w, 500[2]
Marretje, w, 312, 359
Sara, m, 404, 416, 432, 453, 471
Tjerk, f, 310
Willem, f, 269, 287, 304
Willem, w, 255, 326, 354, 416, 432
William, w, 395
Rosella, ——, m, 100
Rosella, ——, w, 95
Rosemont, Styntie, w, 108
Rosen, Hendrick, w, 11
Sara, w, 76
Rosenboom, Gerrit, f, 200
Willem, f, 237
Willem, w, 232
Rosenbooms, Sytie, w, 99
Rosencrans, Herman Hendr., f, 52
Rosenwelt, ——, f, 72
Rosenvelt, Claes, w, 204
Elsje, m, 208
Hilletje, w, 204
Nicolaes, f, 200, 207, 219
Nicolaes, w, 204
Rosenwelt, Elsje, m, 173
Rosevel, Nicolaas, jr., w, 350
Rosevelt, Catharina, w, 430, 441
Claas, f, 245
Claas, w, 242
Elsje, w, 288[2]
Elsje, m, 242
Rosevelt, Elsje, w, 261, 277, 294
Helena, w, 438
Heyltje, w, 445, 447, 453
Hillegond, w, 380
Hilletje, w, 269, 338, 366, 399
Jacobus, f, 376, 384, 399, 414, 429, 447, 471
Jacobus, w, 375, 376, 383, 402, 404, 430, 441, 463
Jan, f, 360, 375, 388, 404
Jan, w, 361, 367, 369, 414, 415, 447, 449, 453, 464, 467, 491
Jannetie, w, 274
Jannetje, m, 269, 279, 369, 449
Johannes, f, 338, 348, 420, 441, 450, 468
Johannes, w, 478
Nicolaas, f, 258, 274, 380
Nicolaas, w, 269, 313, 344, 348, 399, 458
Nicolaas, jr., f, 350, 366
Nicolaas, sr., w, 366, 376, 380
Nicolaes, w, 288[2]
Nicos., jr., w, 375
Rachel, m, 438, 458, 474, 491
Rachel, w, 404, 414
Sara, w, 375
Styntie, m, 288[2]
Rosiljel, Lysbeth, m, 48
Rosiljon, Elisabeth, m, 52
Ross, Aefje, w, 348
Cornelia, m, 421
Rossel, Alexander, w, 341
Roulofs, Jorge, w, 13
Rous, Anneken, w, 10
Elsje, w, 12
Elsje Hendricks, w, 12
Roux, Bartholomeusse, f, 195
Roy, Jacob, w, 18, 19
Royal, Joseph, w, 491
Royall, Joseph, f, 483, 496
Jozeph, f, 470
Royd, Joseph, w, 478
Roye, Jacob, w, 12
Rozevelt, Jannetie, m, 301
Jannetje, m, 319
Nicolaas, w, 319
Rudigh, Regenier, w, 447
Rudolphus, Pieter, f, 58
Rufje, Hester, w, 495
Susanna, m, 495
Rug, Catharina, w, 190, 204
Rulang, Jan, w, 419
Rurgers, Anneke, m, 443
Rus, Janneken, w, 18
Rusje, Mr., w, 380
Rusje, Mrs., w, 380
Russel, Abraham, f, 366, 383, 395
Maria, m, 383, 395
Maria, w, 380, 397
Ruston, John, w, 422
Rustenburg, Helena, m, 127, 183, 107
Rutan, Abraham, w, 142
Pieter, f, 411
Rutgers, Aeltje, m, 144
Anneke, m, 454, 472, 489
Anneke, w, 432, 477, 485
Anth., w, 316, 465
Anthony, f, 275, 287, 361, 397, 407, 421, 437, 451
Anthony, w, 262, 271, 281, 291, 295, 306, 358, 367, 373, 377, 405, 412, 413, 426[3], 431, 443[2], 444, 457, 473, 477, 485, 488, 489
Catharina, m, 465, 477, 488
Catharina, w, 275, 367, 373, 377, 397[2], 413, 431[2], 454, 489, 500
Catharyna, w, 287[2]
Cornelia, w, 405, 443, 456, 457
Elsje, w, 469, 481, 485
Geertie, w, 66, 71, 91
Greetie, m, 103
Har., w, 249
Harmanus, f, 358, 389, 405, 413, 432
Harmanus, w, 271, 299, 361, 363, 367, 375, 377, 397, 456, 497, 499
Harmanus, jr., w, 278, 481
Harmen, f, 497
Harmanes, w, 287
Hermanus, w, 485
Helena, w, 451
Hendrikje, w, 358
Magdaleentie, w, 129, 166
Magdalena, m, 135, 158, 186
Magdalena, w, 142, 182, 239
Maria, m, 94, 105, 141, 159
Maria, w, 267, 295
Petrus, f, 457, 473, 485, 499
Petrus, w, 421, 440, 451, 472, 501

Rutgers, Saertie, m, 115, 129, 158
Saertie, w, 134
Sara, m, 121, 136, 142, 166, 174, 184, 193
Sara, w, 183, 240, 268, 271
Uarritie, m, 86
Wyntie, m, 96, 101
Rutgerszen, Harmen, w, 240
Jan, w, 59
Rutgerts, Geertie, w, 71
Petrus, f, 444
Rutggers, Elsje, w, 330
Ruthgers, Anthony, f, 262, 299, 312, 321, 333, 352
Anthony, w, 253, 287, 343, 347
Catharina, w, 242, 328, 333
Harmanus, f, 330, 343, 373
Harmanus, w, 321, 351
Harme, w, 258
Harmen, w, 262
Ruths, Aeltie, m, 129
Aeltie, w, 162
Maria, m, 127
Ruthszen, Jacob, f, 125
Ruthtgers, Maria, w, 263
Ruton, Abraham, w, 142
Ruts, Aeltje, m, 120
Annetje, w, 22
Janneken, w, 23
Jannetje, w, 22
Magdaleentie, w, 113
Maria, m, 117
Saertie, m, 149
Ruwarts, Maria, w, 32
Ruwartszen, Tibout, f, 36
Ruypel, Catharina, w, 492
Johannes, w, 445
Ruyten, Annetje, m, 363
Ruyter, Claes Janszen, f, 18
Hendrick Janszen, f, 66
Jeams (alias Woodart), f, 131
Rybings, Mr., w, 88
Ryck, Abraham, f, 11, 16, 22
See Rycke, Abraham, f, 25
Jan Corneliszen, w, 113
Rycke, Abraham, f, 25, 29, 36, 40, 66
Abraham, jr., f, 156, 167, 177, 203, 263, 284
Abraham, w, 109, 149
Hendrick, f, 120, 132
Hendrick, w, 90, 115
Wyntie, m, 90, 123
Rycken, Abraham, f, 40
See Rycke, Abraham, f
Abraham, w, 148
Hendrick, (Abrahamszen), f, 120, 161, 173, 189, 207
Jan, f, 224, 236
Wyntie, m, 137
Ryckuyt, Joost, w, 145
Ryden, Joseph, w, 495
Rydener, Thomas, f, 172
Ryder, Jan, f, 202, 211, 228
Ryderman, ——, w, 151
Ryerse, Frans, f, 336
Marretie, m, 295
Ryke, Abraham, f, 263
See Rycke, Abraham, jr., f
Abraham, w, 304, 385, 445
Elisabeth, w, 494
Elizabeth, w, 442
Grietje, w, 385, 386, 445
Helena, m, 442, 453, 479
Helena, w, 386
Hendrik, f, 445, 461, 489
Hendrik, w, 411, 442, 456, 457, 477
Jacob, f, 499
Jan, f, 247, 255
Jan, w, 263, 304, 386
Margrietje, w, 349, 499
Marretje, m, 406, 442
Marytje, m, 385, 394, 448
Rykeman, Johannis, f, 272
Rykemans, Neeltje, w, 272
Ryken, Abraham, f, 284
See Rycke, Abraham, jr., f
Hendrik, w, 484
Rykman, Albert, f, 454
Albert, w, 242, 252, 317, 331, 372
Albert, jr., w, 423[2]
Albert, sr., w, 423
Cornelia, w, 425, 448, 459
Grietje, m, 345
Harmanus, w, 329
Harme, w, 403
Jacobus, f, 448, 465, 486
Johannes, f, 252, 286, 343, 353, 406, 423, 440, 463
Johannes, w, 254, 284, 345, 388, 422, 448, 454
Johannis, f, 307, 329
Margareta, w, 408
Margreta, w, 313, 317
Margrietje, m, 331, 372, 388, 404, 425
Rykman, Margrietje, w, 343
Maria, w, 486
Neeltje, w, 423
Pieter, f, 242, 259, 284, 317
Pieter, w, 267, 307, 331
Tobias, w, 343, 353
Rykmans, Margrietje, m, 317
Rykskocht, Jan Janse, w, 303
Rynders, B., w, 286
Elisabeth, m, 500
Geertruyd, m, 493
Geertruyd, w, 483
Johanna, m, 483
Rynderts, Barent, w, 485, 493
Rys, Joseph, f, 404
Ryssens, Magdaleentie, w, 179

S

Saalmonse, Jacob, f, 296
Saartje, ——, w, 325, 366
Sabins Jannekin, w, 29
Sackerly, Jan, w, 116
Elizabeth, w, 265
Willem, f, 265
Sackerlye, Johannes, f, 140
Sacrise, Laurens, f, 88
Saelmonse, Jacob, w, 289, 293,
Saer, Robbert, w, 154
Saffe, Maria Anna, m, 40
Salamouse, Elizabeth, w, 419
Sale, Joseph, w, 410
Salesbury, Francis, w, 302
Salisbury, Maria, m, 302, 374
Salm, Marte, f, 457
Marten, f, 445
Salmie, Jan, f, 73
Salomans, Lysbeth, w, 75
Salomon, ——, f, 147
Salomons, Anthony, f, 240
Celia, w, 254
Celitje, m, 336, 354, 383
Celitje, w, 266
Celytje, w, 278
Heyltie, m, 106, 119, 151
Jacob, f, 415
Jacob, w, 220, 256
Jacobus (neger), w, 258
Jannetje, w, 349, 354
Lysbeth, m, 51, 58, 89, 95, 112, 126, 136, 145
Maria, m, 218, 231
Maria, w, 122

Salomons, Maria (neger), w, 238
Marretje, w, 324
Selytje, m, 270
Susanna, m, 324
Zelia, m, 316
Salomonse, Isaac, w, 315, 336
Jacob, f, 258, 278, 315, 330, 349, 381, 396
Jacob, w, 270, 319, 335, 350, 383
Pieter, w, 473
Susanna, m, 335
Susanna, w, 315
Salomonszen, Jacob, w, 231
Salomse, Jacob, f, 250
Salsberry, Maria, w, 315
Salsbury, ——, f, 156
Salsbury, Elisabeth, w, 118
Sylvester, f, 122
Sylvester, w, 123
Salusburey, Maria, m, 392
Salusbury, Maria, m, 283, 318, 338
Maria, w, 283, 325, 470
Sam, Jacob, f, 57, 65
Samlam, Thomas, w, 30
Samman, Jacob, f, 391, 448
Marytje, m, 385
Rachel, m, 475
Sammans, Grietje, m, 370
Grietje, w, 311
Jacob, f, 408, 466
Jacob w, 405
Jan, w, 52
Jannetje, m, 341
Jannetje, w, 405
Rachel m, 405
Rachel w, 370
Thomas, w, 370, 405
Sammen, Jacob, w, 319
Sammens, Barentje, w, 371
Sammes, Jacob, w, 319
Sammon, Grietje, w, 343
Jacob, f, 328, 343, 430, 489, 500
Jacob, w, 351, 420
Sammons, Aafje, w, 489
Aagje, m, 498
Grietje, m, 350
Grietje, w, 489
Jacob, f, 359
Jacob, w, 489
Jannetje, w, 350
Rachel, m, 489
Thomas, w, 359
Samsons, Aeltie, m, 64, 86
Aeltje, m, 76
Geertruyd, m, 74
Samuel, ——, f, 157, 166
Samuels, Adriaentie, m, 131
Ariaentie, m, 192
Griet, m, 78
Grietie, m, 58, 67
Jannetje, m, 43
Margareta, m, 212
Mayken, m, 133
Sytie, w, 170
Sander, ——, f, 90
Sanders, Amilia, w, 246
Anna, m, 218, 232, 248, 265, 284
Anna, w, 222, 231, 260
Annatie, m, 302
Annatie, w, 295
Annatje, m, 321
Barent, w, 246, 264
Eduard, f, 443
Elisabeth, m, 200
Elsje, m, 311, 336, 347, 366, 390, 402
Elsje, w, 313, 325, 458, 494
Emanuel, w, 88
Marritje, m, 200
Marytje, w, 330
Robbert, w, 239, 248
Sara, m, 220, 246, 260
Sara, w, 40, 58, 218, 235
Thomas, f, 12, 18, 239, 248, 264, 278, 295, 313, 360, 385
Thomas, w, 258, 275, 280, 284, 292
Sanderse, Barent, w, 248
Robbert, w, 265
Thomas, f, 330
Thomas, w, 260
Sandersen, Thomas, w, 22
Sanderson, Robbert, w, 107, 248
Sara, m, 195
Sanderts, Sara, m, 209
Thomas, f, 22
Sandertszen, Egbert, f, 65
Robbert, w, 92
Thomas, f, 16
Thomas, w, 232
Sandery, Franckje, m, 229
Sanderyn, Pieter, w, 26
Sandford, Anna Maria, w, 413
Sands, Jerusa, m, 500
Jerusc, m, 481
Serucie, m, 456
Sandtford, Cornelus, w, 413
Sytje, m, 413
Santfoord, Aaltje, m, 385
Sytje, m, 437
Santfoordt, Aaltje, m, 360
Santfoort, Abrah., w, 385
Aeltje, m, 264
Cornelus, f, 430
Sytje, w, 360, 373
Vroutje, w, 385
Santfort, Maria, m, 373
Maria, w, 384
Sytje, m, 494
Santvoort, Aaltje, m, 330
Aaltje, w, 258
Abr., f, 212
Abr., w, 279
Abra., w, 280
Abraham, f, 194, 204, 247, 275
Abraham, w, 200, 219, 239, 260, 334
Abram, w, 278
Aeltie, m, 278, 295
Aeltie, w, 284, 292
Aeltje, m, 239, 313
Aeltje, w, 227, 280
Jacob Abrahamszen, f, 108
See Abramszen, Jacob, f
Maria, m, 260, 279, 352
Marica, m, 292
Marica, w, 295, 331
Vroutje, w, 339, 348
Vrouwtje, w, 334, 336
Sara, ——, m, 73, 87, 102, 109, 127, 149, 152, 168
Sara, ——, w, 78, 128, 154, 254, 261, 332, 354, 355
Saratje, ——, w, 308
Sargiant, Jacob, w, 103
Sarley, Anthony, f, 201
Catlyntje, m, 363
Sarlye, Anthony, f, 181, 188
Sarton, Joseph, f, 210
Satyrs, Marritie, m, 104
Savinow, Maria, m, 344
Savouret, Pieter, f, 318
Pieter, w, 323
Saxburey, John, w, 439
Scaferim, Elizabeth, w, 346
Schaats, Agrietje, m, 422
Bartholomeus, f, 381
Bartholomeus, w, 375, 396, 402, 422, 477
Catlyntje, w, 381, 402
Christina, w, 396
Schaets, Aeltie, m, 69
Agnietie, w, 81
Alette, w, 65
Alida, w, 86
Anna Alida, m, 81
Gideon, w, 69
Gidion, w, 197

Schamp, Maria, m, 419
Marytje, w, 462
Styntie, w, 293
Schandelaer, Samuel, w, 12
Schant, Pieter, w, 118
Scharlye, Anthony, w, 176
Scharp, Adriaen, w, 104
Thomas, w, 155
Schars, Aaltje, m, 335, 350, 365, 377, 410
Aaltje, w, 328, 353
Aeltje, m, 310, 321, 393, 428
Christoffel, w, 428
Schat, Catharina, m, 475
Schay, Jan Theuniszen, w, 21
Scheers, Elsje, w, 161
Schel, Antje, m, 432
Schellinger, Jacobus, f, 36, 42, 66, 80
Jacobus, w, 40
Scheluyn, Dirck, f, 35
Schenck, Johannes, f, 165, 242
Johannes, w, 289
Schenk, Johannes, w, 250
Marten Roelofse, w, 261
Roelof Mart., w, 251
Schepmaes, Anna, w, 200
Schepmoes, Abraham, w, 126
Aeltje, m, 143, 156
Aeltje, w, 182, 188, 239
Anna, m, 131
Anna, w, 48, 143, 200
Annetie, w, 137
Dirck, f, 106
Dirkje, m, 311, 324, 338, 389
Jan, f, 13, 206
Jan Janszen, f, 16, 19, 21, 24, 27, 31, 37
Neeltje, w, 311
Saertie, w, 81
Sara, m, 48
Sara, w, 18, 97, 131, 276
Urseltie, w, 147
Urseltje, m, 179
Urseltje, w, 220
Urssella, w, 247
Scheppels, Wyntie, m, 219
Schepsmoes, Anna, w, 238
Schermerhoorn, Aarnhout, w, 356
Aarnout, f, 353, 370, 383, 397, 414
Aernout, f, 429
Aernout, w, 432, 440, 467, 478
Cornelis, f, 261
Schermerhoorn, Helena, m, 236
Jannetje, m, 245, 258
Jannetje, w, 414
Lucas, f, 278
Luykas, f, 290
Maria, w, 432, 467, 498
Marica, w, 440
Marytje, w, 444
Reyer, w, 258
Simon, f, 215, 225
Willemtje, w, 207
Schermerhorn, Reyer, w, 160
Scherps, Ariaentie, w, 105
Scheurmans, Elisabeth, m, 259
Rachel, w, 272
Scheuwen, Dirckje Alberts, m, 48
Schilder, Andries, f, 160
Schilman, Ann, w, 407
Elizabeth, m, 407
Elsje, m, 230
Sara, m, 229
Thomas, w, 407
Schoenmaecker, Jacob, w, 97
Jan, w, 30
Jan Janszen, f, 18
Schol, Pieter Janszen, f, 65, 74, 84, 102
Scholtens, Johannes, f, 82
Scholtes, Johannes, f, 88
Schonen, Luytie, w, 85, 86
Schoon, Gerret, f, 427
Schoone, Luydje, w, 70
Schot, Cantharina, m, 398
Catharina, m, 405, 417, 428
Catharina, w, 460
Fytie, w, 282
Johon, f, 285
Schots, Hedder, w, 110
Schotshuys, Sacharias, f, 308
Schott, Catharina, m, 446
Catharina, w, 390
Schoulbagh, Johannes, f, 449
Schoute, Anna, m, 273
Anna, w, 255
Antie, m, 288, 298
Antje, m, 315
Elisabeth, m, 264, 297
Elisabeth, w, 247
Elizabeth, m, 313, 345
Jan, f, 419
Jan, w, 368, 382
Jenneke, m, 265
Maria, w, 368
Marica, w, 313, 332
Sara, m, 247
Schoute, Sara, w, 263, 304
Simon, f, 262
Symon, f, 291
Schouten, Anna, m, 215, 221, 238
Anna, w, 187
Anneken, m, 178, 186, 209
Annetje, m, 254
Elizabeth, m, 276
Helena, w, 221, 236, 273
Jan, f, 96, 117, 490
Jan, w, 161, 171, 178, 187
Janneken, m, 173
Jannetie, w, 160, 170
Lysbeth, m, 223
Lysbeth, w, 173, 178, 186
Maria, m, 212
Marritje, m, 205
Maryken, m, 196
Sara, m, 160, 178, 187, 224, 236, 255
Sara, w, 173, 178, 212
Sara, sr., w, 215, 223
Willem, w, 11
Schouter, Anna, w, 271
Schraey, Theunis, w, 10
Schreene, Grace, w, 232
Schrey, Theunis, w, 14
Schrick, Jenneken, w, 210
Paulus, f, 70
Paulus, w, 31, 35
Susanna, m, 153, 186, 197, 210, 222, 234
Susanna, w, 227, 288
Schrik, Susanna, m, 271
Schrogie, Georgius, w, 231
Schryver, Chibilla Margreta, m, 365
Dirk, w, 365
Jan, w, 42, 59
Johannes, w, 50
Schryvers, Aeltie, w, 32, 42
Aeltje, w, 36, 37, 38
Schuermans, Elizabeth, m, 312
Lysbeth, m, 105
Rachel, w, 230
Schuler, Brant, w, 158
Schut, Fy, m, 127
Jan Hermanszen, f, 29
Jan Willemszen, w, 13
Schuts, Fytie, m, 174
Schuurman, Lysbeth, w, 198
Schuurmans, Geertie, m, 200
Geesje, m, 192
Jacob, f, 367
Lysbeth, w, 192, 200

Schuurmans, Rachel, m, 316
Schuylder, Arent, w, 210
Brant, w, 213, 241
Johanna, w, 222
Schuyler, Alida, w, 134, 357, 466
Anna Elizabeth, w, 466
Arent, f, 227, 267
Brandt, f, 160, 176
Brandt, f, 160, 176
Brandt, w, 159, 166, 178, 179, 197, 205, 207², 232
Brant, f, 195
Brant, w, 193, 224, 227, 241, 244, 251, 274
Catalina, m, 241
Cathalina, w, 477
Catharina, w, 251, 254
Cornelia, w, 213, 315, 378, 381, 411
Da, w, 330
David, f, 431, 456, 469, 483, 499
David, w, 143, 421, 480, 495, 500
Davidt, f, 417, 443
Davidt, w, 254, 333, 466
Elizabet, w, 301
Elizabeth, w, 445, 462
Elsje, w, 352, 421
Filip, w, 321
Geertruyd, m, 107, 126, 134, 141, 150, 159, 178, 237
Geertruyd, w, 121, 143, 152, 160, 168, 176, 184, 228, 240
Geertruyt, m, 220, 252
Gerret, f, 303, 321, 343, 357, 381, 397, 417, 434
Gerret, w, 295, 326, 353, 378, 413, 435, 451
Gert., w, 328
Gertruyd, m, 187
Hannanus, w, 484
Harmanus, 483
Hermanus, f, 485, 501
Jacobus, w, 302
Jannetje, w, 494
Joh., w, 360
Johannes, f, 462, 478, 495
Johannes, w, 412, 453, 437, 465, 470
Johannes, jr., f, 450
Johannes, sr., w, 450
Johannis, w, 301
John, jr., w, 501
Margareta, m, 228
Margareta, w, 220, 495
Margariet, w, 178
Margreta, w, 244, 262
Schuyler, Margrieta, w, 259
Margrietie, w, 236
Meinder, w, 327
Meindert, w, 327
Meyndert, w, 427
Nicolaas, w, 479
Oloff, w, 398
Oloph, w, 381
Philip, f, 210, 378, 398, 412, 425, 447, 466, 488
Philip, w, 178, 179, 354, 388, 402, 417, 478, 495
Philip, jr., f, 413, 430
Philip, jr., w, 438
Philip Pieterszen, w, 115
Philippus, w, 365
Pieter, w, 134
Rachel, w, 385
Sara, w, 417, 438
Schuylers, Geertruyd, m, 169
Schuylert, Geertruyd, m, 115
Scott, Catharina, m, 500
Scurlock, Thomas, w, 371
Sebage, Keppe, w, 30
Sebastiaen, ——, w, 19
Sebastiaen (Neger), w, 15
Sebastiaenszen, Harmen, f, 32
Harmen, w, 37
Reynier, f, 52
Sebering, Catharina, m, 384
Cornelis, f, 284
Cornelus, w, 384, 385
Johannes, f, 406
Sebra, Hester, w, 228²
James, w, 254
Sebren, James, f, 296, 315
Sebring, Aaltje, w, 368
Aeltje, w, 430, 467
Antje, w, 330
Catharina, m, 368, 463, 487
Catharina, w, 435, 459, 463
Cornelia, m, 420, 444, 459, 477
Cornelus, w, 368, 467
Elizabeth, w, 470
Frederik, w, 409
Fredrik, f, 370, 401, 419, 433, 452, 490
Fredrik, w, 391, 404, 407, 430, 482, 486
Isaac, w, 433, 435, 452, 459
Jacob, w, 470, 487
Johannes, f, 470
Johannes, w, 401, 420, 444
Sebring, Johannes, jr., f, 350
Johs., w, 405
Maria, m, 467, 482, 495
Marytje, w, 462
Rachel, w, 404, 411
Vredrik, f, 385
Sebyns, Jannetje, w, 47
Seckum, John, w, 180
Sedelaers, Annetie, m, 61
Seebring, Isaac, w, 463
Segers, Gerrit, w, 27
Styntje, m, 368
Seioert, Wolphert, w, 285
Seitkens, Jan, f, 176
Sekkerly, Willem, f, 481
Sel, Simon, f, 44
Selever, Issac, f, 246
Sellering, Annetje, m, 446
Selove, Isaac, f, 302
Saartje, m, 343
Sara, w, 391
Selover, Annatje, w, 443
Isaac, f, 260, 277, 292
Isaacq, f, 234
Isaacq, w, 230
Jacob, w, 497
Marytje, m, 497
Sara, m, 363, 451
Selovers, Isaac, f, 268
Seltens, Geertje, m, 54
Selyn, Francois, w, 70
Selynes, Maragreta, w, 288
Margreta, w, 329
Selynis, Margritie, w, 298
Selyns, Do., w, 269, 281
Do. Henricus, f, 70
Do. Henr., w, 241
Henr., w, 232
Henricus, w, 231
Henricus, (Predict.), w, 158, 187, 206, 215, 217
Margreta, w, 314, 345
Marregreta, w, 294
Senger, Catharina, m, 487
Jan Pieter, f, 492
Johanna, w, 487
Johannes, w, 492, 496
Pieter, w, 487
Sengers, Pieter, w, 434
Serckie, Thomas, f, 125
Serdyn Abraham, w, 397
Gouda, w, 397
Serfaas, Fytie, w, 301
Sergiant, Daniel, 27
Sergt., Daniel, w, 26
Serley, Cathalyntje, w, 311
Serly, Catlyntie, w, 305
Sert, Jannetie, w, 15
Servaes, Matthys, f, 106, 128

Servaes, Thys, f, 115, 146
Thys, w, 144
Servyn, Romeyn, f, 76
Sester, Willem, f, 135
Setem, James, w, 318
Seth, Jannetje, w, 15
Setten, Cors, w, 46
Lysbeth, w, 46
Sevara, Leendert, f, 122
Sever, Clement, f, 150
Seyn, Pieter, f, 367
Seys, James, f, 496
Shadwel, Catharina, w, 420
Shahaan, Neeltje, w, 359
Samuel, f, 346, 367, 382, 400
Samuel, w, 341, 344, 375, 386, 392
Shahaen, Neeltje, w, 435
Shamberger, Magdalena, w, 471
Shamman, Jannetje, w, 329
Shammans, Grietje, m, 404
Sharduvyn, Isaac, f, 481
Sharp, Catharina, w, 406
Catherina, w, 394
Sharpas, Mary, m, 215
Willem, f, 215
Shedwel, Hendrik, f, 398
Shekkerly, Elizabeth, w, 468
William, f, 384, 468
Sheldrin, Angeert, m, 499
Sherman, Jacob, f, 491
Shiefield, Samuel, f, 491
Short, Alexander, f, 443
Alxander, f, 420
Sheurmans, Elisabeth, m, 230
Siackerley, Jan, f, 129
Sibertie, ——, w, 83
Sibertszen, Herck, f, 83
Titus, w, 62
Sibken, Elsje, w, 374
Sibon, Charelott, w, 323
Siboudtszen, Herck, w, 107
Siboat, Hendrick, w, 14
Sibouts, Marritie, m, 238
Maritje, m, 215
Susanna, w, 23, 59
Siboutszen, Harrick, f, 53
Herc, f, 98, 148
Herck, f, 64, 99, 118
Herck, w, 118, 138, 142, 143, 144, 148
Herry, f, 73
Sibrts, Herck, w, 27
Sibrants, Aeltie, m, 94
Aeltje, w, 74
Weyntie, w, 55
Wyntie, m, 60
Sice, James, f, 435
Sichem, Dirck, f, 32
Sickels, Anna, m, 248, 265
Anna, w, 386, 397
Annetje, w, 475
Elisabeth, m, 229
Geertruy, w, 317
Lambert, f, 291
Robbert, w, 229
Sacharias, f, 253, 267
Sacharias, w, 247
Thom., f, 359
Thomas, f, 297, 369, 386, 397, 409, 422, 461
Thomas, w, 279, 290, 317
Zacharias, f, 290
Sickelse, Hendrik, f, 437
Sicken, Dirck, w, 113, 138, 150
Thomas, f, 114
Sickers, Lambert, f, 211
Sickles, Lea, m, 317
Sicrel, Matheus, f, 94
Siddenham, Robbert, w, 277
Sie, Hester, m, 395
Siecken, Dirck, f, 43, 55, 61
Dirck, w, 54²
Geertie, w, 144
Dirck Theuniszen, w, 65
Sickels, Anna, m, 279
Sierck, Isaac, f, 120
Sigel, Johan, w, 99
Sigels, Gerritje, w, 99
Sihoutszen, Hendrick, f, 39
Sikkels, Elisabeth, m, 247
Hendrikje, w, 489
Jannetje, w, 324
Johannes, w, 488
Robbert, f, 324
Sacharias, w, 265
Thomas, f, 285, 311, 322, 336, 348
Thomas, w, 324
Zacharias, f, 488
Zacharias, w, 494
Silk, Nathaniel, f, 482
Silly, Anneken, w, 217
Gillis, w, 212
Silvester, Francis, f, 369, 382, 395, 411
Francis, w, 453
Francois, w, 486
Ytje, w, 453
Simkam, Debora, m, 421, 430, 444, 463
Debora, w, 414
Maria, w, 285
Pieter, jr., f, 269, 285
Pieter, sr., w, 285
Simon, ——, f, 79
Simonis, Anna, w, 460
Geertrey, w, 493
Harmanus, f, 484, 499
Harmanus, w, 447
Simons, Annetje, m, 173, 184
Bastiaen, w, 23
Catharina, m, 84
Catharina, w, 227
Geesje, w, 245
Hendrickie, w, 182
Hendrickje, m, 31, 42, 47, 52, 56
Hendrickje, w, 34, 87, 163, 170, 182
Hester, w, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21², 23, 24², 27, 28, 30, 34, 40, 43, 45, 47, 64
Hilletie, w, 163
Jannetie, m, 123
Lysbeth, m, 179
Magdalena, m, 215, 227, 245, 260
Maria, m, 253
Margriet, m, 258
Marritie, m, 76, 92, 103
Marritie, w, 91
Marritje, m, 108
Marritje, w, 31
Mayken, m, 105, 119
Styntie, w, 26
Susanna, m, 185, 200, 213, 232
Susanna, w, 161
Susanne, w, 23
Tryntie, w, 12, 13, 32, 37, 45, 87
Wyntje, m, 217, 225
Simonse, Barent, w, 259
Simonszen, Claes, w, 179
Cornelis, w, 164
Fredrick, f, 185
Pieter, f, 29, 35, 84
Willem, f, 70
Simonus, Harmanus, f, 446
Simpson, Martha, w, 322
Simpsons, Lysbeth, m, 108
Sims, Catharina, w, 237, 240, 409², 423, 455
Elizabeth, w, 425
Jan, w, 248
Cap. L., w, 264
Lancaster, w, 270, 277
Lenkencheer, jr., w, 443
Lenkinseer, jr., w, 456
Rueth, w, 276
Willem, f, 276
Willem, w, 379
Simson, Alexander, f, 410
Martha, w, 329, 439
Willem, f, 43, 60

Simsons, Jan, f, 180
Willem, f, 52
Willemyntje, w, 180
Sincklar, Johanna, m, 361
Sinclaer, Maria, w, 228
Robbert, f, 163, 170, 182, 201, 215, 227
Robbert, w, 171, 195
Singclaar, Marytje, w, 361
Singelar, Anna, m, 327
Hanna, m, 340
Maria, w, 327
Singlair, Anna, m, 375
Singlar, Anna, m, 416
Sinjo, Pieter, w, 254
Sinkam, Debora, m, 486
Sinklaer, Anna, m, 436
Sioerts, Olphert, f, 299
Sip, Jan, f, 334
See Sip, Jan Adriaenszen, f
Jan Adriaenszen, f, 165, 181, 198, 212, 334
See Zip
Jan Adriaenszen, w, 173, 217
Jan Ariaanse, w, 246
Sipke, Baafje, m, 311
Sipken, Burger, f, 397
Jan, f, 186
Sipkens, Anna Maria, m, 383, 399
Anna Maritie, w, 299
Baafje, m, 299
Baafje, w, 379
Baefje, m, 265, 283
Baefje, w, 379, 394
Burger, f, 379, 411, 494
Burger, w, 346, 350, 414
Debora, w, 397
Elsje, w, 494
Jan, f, 119, 129, 142, 164, 197, 231
Jan, w, 175, 211, 212
Maria, m, 414
Maria, w, 383, 406
Sippe, Anna Maria, m, 394, 324, 353, 369, 428, 456
Anna Maria, w, 346
Baafje, m, 325
Baafje, w, 478
Baefje, m, 346
Baefje, w, 333, 396
Burger, f, 366, 421, 448
Burger, w, 346, 347, 349, 363, 367, 422
Elsie, w, 394
Maria, w, 422, 456
Sippetow, Jan, w, 399
Sise, James, f, 421
Sivertszen, Samuel, f, 161
Sjahaan, Samuel, f, 281
Susanna, w, 281
Sjahaen, Samuel, w, 261
Sjandyn, Daniel, w, 328
Sjarlyn, Jesyntie, w, 275
Sjarmo, Charel, f, 328
Sjeckerly, Willem, f, 294, 365
Sjeckson, Willem, f, 295
Sjee, Augustus, f, 253, 303
Sjeere, Philip, w, 367
Sjekkerley, Willem, f, 306
Sjekkerly, Willem, f, 328
William, f, 348
Sjeklen, Robberd, f, 381
Sjerret, Ellen, w, 352
Sjoert, Hyla, w, 491
Sjoerte, Heyltje, m, 375
Sjoerts, Aaltje, w, 375, 388
Aeltje, w, 415, 468
Heyltje, m, 348, 360, 388, 420, 441, 450, 468
Hillegont, w, 348
Hyla, w, 487
Margrietje, w, 420
Olfert, w, 321
Olphert, f, 252, 275, 313, 325
Olphert, w, 243, 312, 319, 320
Sjoertz, Heiltje, m, 338
Olphert, w, 338
Sjoet, Jan, f, 497
Sjorbs, Marritje, m, 53
Skerendregt, Jacob Arentse, f, 325
Skilman, Anna, m, 431, 452, 468, 487
Jacobus, w, 468
Maria, w, 468
Thomas, w, 431
Skinna, Abraham, f, 498
Slades, Benjamin, w, 193
Marye, w, 193
Slagbooms, Anthony, w, 27
Slaigh, Charles, f, 426, 443, 464
Slatom, Thomas, w, 347
Sleachter, Henry, w, 203
Slead, Charles, f, 398
Sleaigh, Charles, f, 411
Slecht, Hendrick, f, 168
Slechtenhors, Elysabeth, w, 288
Slechtenhorst, Baetje, m, 241
Elisabeth, m, 178, 205
Elisabeth, w, 298
Elizabeth, w, 277
Gerrit, w, 160
Lysbeth, m, 160, 166
Lysbeth, w, 154, 157
Slechtenhorst, Margariet, w, 107
Sleght, Cornelis, w, 318
Johannis, f, 318
Slegt, Abraham, f, 298
Abraham, w, 351
Anna Catharina, w, 318
Anna Catrina, w, 208
Barent, w, 298
Johannes, f, 333, 351
Johannis, f, 298
Slegtenhorst, Elisabeth, w, 292
Sleydarne, Elizabeth, w, 457
Hendrikus, w, 457
Sling, Hendrik, f, 375
Slingerland, Johannes, w, 457
Neeltje, m, 271
Slingerlant, Annetje, w, 314
Elisabeth, m, 287, 303
Elizabeth, m, 277, 323
Geertruy, w, 390
Johannes, f, 412, 431, 444
Neeltie, m, 291
Neeltje, m, 215, 222, 240, 255, 306
Neeltje, w, 323
Slingerlt, Neeltje, w, 231
Sloef, Ritsart, w, 27
Sloegh, Hendrik, w, 446
Slot, Eva, m, 494
Hendrik, f, 471
Heyltje, w, 219
Jan, f, 271, 286
Jan Janszen, f, 178
Jan Pietersz., w, 220
Jan Pieterszen, w, 185, 220, 223
Judith, m, 367, 389, 397
Judith, w, 185, 392
Lea, w, 494
Pieter Janszen, w, 57
Slott, Hendrik, f, 392, 455
Judith, m, 355
Slover, Annatje, m, 452
Maria, m, 443
Saartje, m, 384, 493
Sara, m, 426, 474
Sara, w, 471
Slow, Agada, m, 479
Elizabeth, w, 371, 421, 479
Thomas, f, 357, 364, 389, 401
Thomas, w, 405, 421
Sluys, Annetje, w, 116, 159, 284
Femmetie, m, 284
Femmetje, m, 231, 247
Wilempje, m, 317

Sluys, Willempje, m, 372, 391, 404, 417
Sluyswachter, Annetie Maurits, m, 110
Anneken Maurits, w, 130
Sluys Wachter, Annetie Maurits, m, 105, 135
Jacob Mauritszen, w, 105
Sluyter, Abraham, w, 65
Hendrick, f, 48, 56
Hendrick Janszen, f, 45
Sluyters, Catharina, m, 45
Slyck, Dirck, f, 214, 234
Slyk, Antje, w, 347, 348, 404, 412, 461
Baartje, m, 402
Baertje, m, 439
Beertje, m, 417
Dirk, f, 250, 277, 311
Dirk, w, 255, 278, 309, 334
Hendrik, w, 439
Jannetje, m, 278, 309, 324
Slyke, Dirk, f, 266
Smack, Marretie, w, 289,
Martina, m, 289
Mathys, f, 297
Smedens, Jan, f, 105, 134, 145
Jan, w, 99
Smedes, Johannes, f, 97
Smeeman, Harmen, w, 22, 59, 70, 137
Herman, w, 26, 45, 65, 67, 121, 125
Smelt, Johannes, f, 80
Smet, Jene, w, 23
Smetman, Herman, w, 28
Smidt, Burger Joris, w, 11
Burger Joriszen, w, 12
Dirck, f, 59
Filt, w. 147
Hendricks, Janszen, w, 11
Maria, m, 107
Maria, w, 108
Marten, f, 117
Smit, Arent Reynierszen, w, 23
Borger Joriszen, w, 18
Burger Joriszen, w, 10
Catharina, m, 47
Dirck, f, 94
Dirck, w, 123
Dirck Janszen, f, 63, 89
Dirck Janszen, w, 71
Grietie Cleyn, m, 45
Hendr. Janszen, w, 20
Hendrick Janszen, w, 12, 13, 17
Smidt, Isac Corneliszen, w, 101
Jacob, f, 107, 142, 150
Jan, w, 255
Jeams, w, 99
Jonas, w, 17
Joseph, f, 202, 299
Joseph, w, 215
Maria, m, 134
Marten Cleyn, f, 45
Mayken Pieters, w, 44
Philip, w, 128, 178
Rem Janszen, f, 21
Richard, w, 20
Susanna Pieters, m, 44
Vincent, w, 168
Smith, Aaltie, m, 297
Aaltje, m, 332, 368
Abel, f, 316
Aeltie, m, 288
Aeltie, w, 296
Aeltje, m, 268, 314
Aeltje, w, 316
Alida, w, 374
Anna, m, 252, 263, 426
Anna, w, 270, 277, 288, 484
Annatje, m, 345, 403
Annatje, w, 378, 394, 402, 424, 426, 438, 443, 457, 486
Anneke, w, 480
Annetie, m, 279, 296
Annetie, w, 297
Annetje, m, 316, 331, 361, 379, 417
Annetje, w, 241, 268, 352, 475
Antje, w, 324, 357, 368, 375
Barnardis, f, 277
Barnardus, f, 316, 326, 340, 355, 378, 415
Barnardus, w, 279, 314, 321, 324, 325, 369, 376, 394, 415, 424, 443², 457², 468, 475, 481
Barnerdis, w, 294
Bernardes, w, 292
Bernardus, f, 261, 294
Bernardus, w, 252, 268, 274, 486, 496
Bernhardus, w, 230
Catharina, w, 442, 490
Cherrety, w, 355
Diana, w, 448
Dirck, f, 41
Elisabet, m, 494
Elisabeth, m, 495
Elizabeth, m, 443, 476, 482
Elizabeth, w, 415, 448
Elzebeth, m, 457
Smith, Geertruy, w, 438
Grietje, m, 225
Hanna, m, 254
Hanna, w, 225
Hendricus, f, 489
Hendricus, w, 489
Hendrik, f, 475
Heyltje, m, 380, 405, 423, 438, 466, 477
Heyltje, w, 367
Jacob, f, 177
Jan, f, 340, 362, 413, 463, 481, 484
Jan, w, 254, 434
Jannetje, w, 362
Jhon, f, 391
Johanna, m, 230, 241, 274, 292, 302, 321, 344
Johanna, w, 340
John, f, 371, 372, 421, 434, 440, 449, 467
John, w, 447
Joseph, f, 228, 235, 251, 266, 281, 282, 317, 358, 375
Joseph, w, 216, 267
Magdalena, w, 372
Margreta, w, 310, 328, 339
Margriet, w, 244
Margrieta, w, 278, 391
Margrietje, w, 342
Maria, m, 367, 385, 406, 464
Maria, w, 232
Marica, w, 302, 384
Maritje, m, 333
Marytje, m, 352
Philip, f, 152
Sara, m, 481, 496
Sara, w, 476, 489
Thomas, f, 394, 402, 422, 466
Thomas, w, 415
Willempje, m, 324
William, f, 431, 447, 448, 480
William, w, 421, 432, 499
William, sr., w, 448
Smits, Annetie, w, 29
Annetje, w, 112
Apollion, m, 101
Apollonia, m, 182
Cornelis, w, 326
Cornelus, f, 354
Hendrickje, w, 72
Jannetie, w, 169
Smitvorst, Johan, w, 104
Smout, Johan, w, 26
Snaey, Teunis, w, 26
Snedecker, Jan, w, 24

Snedicker, Jan, w, 11
Margrietje, w, 173
Snedickers, Annetie, w, 71
Snediger, Christiaen, f, 202
Gerrit, w, 128, 166, 202
Snedigers, Margrieta, m, 202
Snedin, Grietie, m, 87
Sneding, Claes, f, 69, 73, 84
Karsten, w, 87
Margrietie, w, 167
Snedings, Grietje, m, 81
Snedum, Grietie, m, 94
Sneeding, Claes, f, 88
Gerrt. Janszen, w, 90
Snel, Harmen, w, 23
Snesser, ——, f, 153
Snoch, Hendrik, f, 465
Snoeck, Joh., w, 466
Snoek, Johannes, w, 449
Willem, f, 449
Snuker, Jan, w, 13
Snyder, Barent Janszen, w, 141
Catharina, w, 489
Hendrick Janszen, w, 18, 22
mancke, w, 48
Marten, w, 26
Martinus, w, 26
Pieter, f, 500
Pieter, w, 495
Snyderken, Jan, w, 17, 18
Snydertszen, Jan, w, 22
Snyer, Pieter, f, 491
Petrus, w, 490
Snyers, Marritie, w, 25
Snymer, Herman, w, 64
Soepman, Nicolaas, f, 442
Soertszen, Olphert, f, 159
Soet, Jan, f, 107
Soij, Joost, w, 332
Solby, Elisabeth, m, 65
Willem, f, 95
Soldaet, Anthonius, w, 67
Solder, Thomas, f, 36
Solleman, Sara, m, 380
Solomons, Sara, w, 45
Som, Joris, f, 31
Somerendyk, Aefje, w, 474
Antje, w, 386, 411, 451
Fredrik Jacobse, f, 342
Grietje, m 379,
Grietje, w, 359, 472
Isaac, f, 451, 479
Isaac, w, 404, 419, 444
Jacob, f, 411, 444
Jacob, w, 382, 448
Jannetje, m, 350
Margrietje, m, 325, 343, 344, 382, 404, 426
Somerendyk, Marytje, w, 350
Michiel, w, 370
Nicolaas, f, 350, 358, 378, 396, 419, 448
Nicolaas, w, 333, 338, 343, 344, 351, 422
Theunis, w, 325, 386, 411, 451
Sonnemans, Pieter, w, 314, 328, 474
Sonoy, Meynard, f, 115
Soois, Sara, w, 442
Soor, Oufreen, f, 188
Sophia, ——, m, 151, 163
Sophia, ——, w, 150, 164, 386
Sopman, Nicolaas, f, 502
Soppe, Andries Willemszen, f, 30
Sorier, Maria, m, 83
Soulees, Josua, w, 335
Soulica, Josua, f, 336
Sourt, Maryken, m, 167
Olfert, f, 171, 186, 228
Olfert, w, 206
Olphaert, w, 237
Sourten, Olfert, f, 203
Olfert, w, 203
Sourtzen, Olfert, w, 179
Souwort, Maryken, w, 137
Soy, Joost, f, 339, 348, 361
Joost, w, 332
Sara, w, 392
Sozard, Janneken, m, 188
Span, Ariaentje, w, 210
Jan, w, 210
Spangiaert, Hendrick, w, 58
Spanting, Jonathan, w, 174
Specht, Machtilda, m, 70
Machtilda, w, 72, 158
Spencer, Elizabeth, m, 411, 421, 433, 457, 475
James, f, 167
James, w, 433
Jeams, f, 175
Maria, w, 433
Spiegel, Gerritje, w, 111
Jan, w, 97, 111
Spiegelaer, Jan, w, 106
Spiegelaers, Grietie, w, 111
Spiegellaen, Gerritje, w, 96
Spiegelsaen, Jan, w, 72
Spiegeltas, Gerritje, w, 98
Spier, Barent Henderikse, f, 289
Spiering, Hendrick Janszen, f, 45, 69, 89
Spitsenb., Johanna, m, 210
Spitsenberry, Maryken, m, 198
Splinter, Aaltje, w, 254
Aeltie, m, 291
Abra., w, 255
Abrah., w, 358
Abraham, w, 281, 335, 397
Abram, w [illegible], 274, 304
Geert[illegible]
Spli[illegible], 262
Geertje, w, 308
Lyntie, m, 281
Lyntje, m, 308
Lyntje, w, 262
Lyntje (alias Tenbroek) w, 476
Splunters, Lyntie, m, 296
Spragg, John, w, 186
Sprat, Cornelia, w, 307
Jan, f, 186
Jan, w, 217
John, f, 195, 214, 239
John, w, 186, 201, 372, 425
Maria, m, 372
Sprath, Cornelia, w, 361
Maria, m, 361
Spratt, Cornelia, w, 348
Jan, w, 343
John, w, 348, 429
Maria, m, 383
Marytje, w, 355
Springsteen, Caspar, f, 217, 245
Casper, f, 258
Jenneken, m, 218
Jannetie, m, 290
Jannetje, m, 314
Spronck, Jan, f, 69
Sprong, Antje, w, 307
Catharina, m, 253
Davidt, f, 307
Gerret, w, 253, 307
Jan, f, 86, 91
Sprouck, Johannes, f, 61
Staats, Angenietje, m, 320, 332
Anna, m, 400
Anna Elizabeth, m, 378, 398, 412, 425
Anna Elizabeth, w, 388
Catalyna, m, 401
Cathalina, m, 381
Cathalina, w, 328
Catharina, m, 373
Catharina, w, 381, 392, 398, 400, 407, 447
Catlyntje, w, 340
Cattalina, m, 393
Debora, w, 500
Francyntje, w, 452

Staats, Fransyntje, w, 464
Geertruy, m, 408, 418, 427, 447, 466
Geertruy, w, 323, 336, 425
Geertruyd, w, 358
Geertruyt, w, 317
Jan, w, 332
Joachim, f, 253, 360
Joachim, w, 243, 352
Johanna, w, 378
Maria, w, 494
Neeltje, m, 287
Pieter Janse, w, 320
Sam., w, 398
Samuel, f, 243
Samuel, w, 249, 253, 266, 285, 301, 306, 312, 316, 318, 326, 332, 336, 345², 348, 349, 357, 360, 365, 367, 369, 373, 378, 379, 381, 391, 400
Sara, m, 306, 317, 329, 340, 352, 367, 378, 388, 417, 429, 444
Sara, w, 337, 368², 373
Tryntje, w, 412, 417
Staeck, Meenes, w, 76
Staets, Antie, m, 293
Jannetje, w, 216, 223
Jochem, f, 237
Jochem, w, 200, 235
Neeltje, m, 229
Pieter, w, 229
Samuel, f, 191, 200, 217
Samuel, w, 187, 190, 191, 193, 207, 232, 235, 237
Staff, Aaltje, w, 405
Aeltje, w, 412
Jhon, f, 410
John, f, 377, 428
John, w, 405, 412
Staft, John, f, 393
Stam, Anna, w, 34
Standing, Francina, m, 243
St Anthony, Pieter, f, 10, 11
Stanton, John, w, 465
Stapelton, Elizabeth, w, 341
Hanna, w, 223
Statem, Aaltje, w, 402
Aeltje, w, 427, 429
Statham, Thomas, w, 356, 359
Statom, Aeltje, w, 395
Thomas, w, 339, 341, 355
Stavast, Claes Janszen, w, 177
Gerrit Janszen, w, 73
Janneken, m, 184
Stays, Johan Michiel, w, 373
Johan Philip, f, 373
Steeds, Geesje, w, 51
Steel, Pieter, f, 365
Steeman, Caspar, f, 79
Jannetje, m, 79
Steems, Aeltie, m, 188
Steen, Arent, f, 12
Engeltje, w, 347
Hans, w, 11
Meinder, w, 316
Meindert, w, 312, 323
Steendam, Jacob, f, 39, 47, 51
Jacob, w, 37, 42
Sara, w, 33, 38
Steenhuysen, Engelbert, w, 71
Steenmuts, Annetie, m, 155
Caspar, f, 70
Steentiens, Christina, m, 56, 72
Christina, w, 77
Steentjens, Christina, m, 79
Steenwits, Annetie, w, 138
Gerrit, w, 142
Steenwyck, Cornelis, f, 54, 62, 72, 85, 94, 102, 123
Cornelis, w, 48, 57, 58, 60, 72, 81, 110, 111, 126, 139, 155, 158, 161
Margrietje, w, 53
Steenwycks, Jannetje, w, 184
Steenwycx, Aeltje, m, 209
Geertie, w, 209
Steets, Geesje, m, 53
Steevens, Lysbeth, w, 208
Stefenson, Sara, m, 369
Steger, Lea, w, 494
Stein Wits, Caspar, f, 38
Stellingwerf, Pieter, f, 460, 475
Steman, Caspar, w, 29
Stemets, Antje, w, 355
Stemmeling, Andries, w, 24
Stemmits, Caspar, f, 97
Stephens, Christyntie, m, 186
Elisabeth, w, 190
Hendrickje, w, 66
Jannetie, w, 119, 157
Jannetje, m, 241
Lysbeth, w, 129
Maria, m, 241
Maria, w, 129
Ryntie, m, 107
Styntie, m, 157, 169
Styntie, w, 122, 159
Sytie, w, 25
Stephenszen, Coert, w, 64
Court, f, 124
Goosen, w, 124
Gosen, f, 149, 158
Gosen, w, 154
Isaac, f, 161, 171
Isaac, w, 135, 136, 150, 184
Isaacq, f, 182, 197
Isac, w, 169
Jacob, f, 74
Jan, f, 16, 21, 118, 124, 136, 146, 159, 168, 213
Jan, w, 17, 105, 110, 117, 136, 150, 157, 158, 161
Joost, w, 122
Joris, f, 34, 39, 45, 54, 62, 96, 108, 120
Joris, w, 37, 69, 87, 108, 118, 162
Pieter, f, 173
Pieter, w, 146, 150
Sterrenvelt, Adriaen Huybertszen, w, 65
Stevens, Catalina, m, 474
Catharina, w, 328
Catlyntje, w, 384, 423
Christina, m, 214
Cornelus, w, 423
Elizabeth, m, 374
Elzebeth, m, 360
James, f, 476, 492
Jan, f, 264, 352
Jan, w, 352
Jan, jr., w, 438
Jannetie, m, 122, 166
Jannetje, m, 105
Jannetje, w, 405
Janneke, w, 385, 396
John, jr., w, 445, 477
John, w, 478
Luyk, w, 328
Lysbeth, w, 180
Machiel, f, 289
Machiel, w, 283
Maragreta, m, 292
Margareta, w, 453
Margreta, m, 318
Margreta, w, 258, 316
Margrietje, w, 374
Maria, m, 255, 313, 328, 239, 342
Maria, w, 277
Marie, w, 135
Maritje, m, 445
Michiel, f, 274, 304, 326, 339, 354, 397
Reyertje, w, 327
Sara, m, 429
Styntie, m, 129, 135
Teuntje, w, 472
Stevense, Annatje, m, 35[illegible]
Jan, w, 443

Stevense, Luykas, f, 321
Luykas, w, 303, 313
Stevensen, Catharina, w, 401
Stevenson, Sara, m, 347
Stevenzen, Marey, m, 293
Steyle, Thomas, w, 18
Steylen, Thomas, w, 19
Steymers, Gerrit, f, 162
Steymets, Gerrit, f, 173
Johannes, w, 173, 179
Urselina, w, 174
Steymetz, Caspar, f, 27
Steyn, Hans, f, 32
Hans, w, 15, 52², 55, 64, 73
Steynebag, Annetje, m, 367
Steynmetsen, Caspar, f, 43, 59
Steynmits, Caspar, w, 24
Steynmutsen, Caspar, f, 50
Jannetje, w, 51, 52
Steyns, Clara, w, 56
Steynwits, Caspar, f, 35
Stievens, Maria, m, 275
Stil, Jacob, w, 124
Jacob Corneliszen, f, 140
Stilheer, Elizabeth, m, 329
Franeyntje, w, 329
Still, Cornelis Jacobszen, f, 25
Theunis, w, 140
Stiliart, Alexander, w, 164
Stille, Aefje, m, 309
Annetje, w, 334
Claasje, w, 309
Claesje, m, 305
Cornelus, w, 327
Corn Jacobsz, f, 107
Corn Jacobszen, f, 58
Frederik, w, 309
Fredrik, w, 311
Grietje, m, 291
Grietje, m, 311, 327, 343, 345, 364, 383
Jac., w, 277
Jacob Corn., f, 207
Jacob Corn., w, 197
Jacob Cornelisse, w, 271, 301, 317
Jacob Corneliszen, f, 191
Jacob Corneliszen, w, 207
Jannetje, w, 327
Neeltie, m, 145
Neeltje, w, 323
Stillen, Corn. Jacobszen, f, 20
Stilliewel, Nicolaes, f, 29
Nicolaes, w, 91
Stillewil, Annetje, w, 29, 92
Nicolaes, w, 29
Stillewill, Nicolaes, f, 68
Stiltheer, Francina, w, 250
Francyntje, w, 391
Stilwel, Anna, w, 21
Stilwell, Nicolaes, f, 36
Stocmans, Lysbeth, w, 91
Stoel, Pieter, f, 309
Stoever, Christiaan, w, 479
Stoffel, ——, w, 123
Stoffel, Mr., w, 146
Annetie, w, 164
Stoffels, Anneken, w, 28, 181
Annetie, w, 148
Annetje, w, 138
Geertie, w, 80
Judith, w, 123
Lysbeth, m, 123, 139
Lysbeth, w, 115
Machteld, w, 123
Stoffelszen, Gerrit, f, 115, 125
Jacob, f, 59, 77
Jacob, w, 12, 21, 28, 35, 47
Joris, w, 169
Reyert, w, 18
Stol, Joost, f, 190
Stookeling, Catharina, w, 471
Stoon, Ariaentje, w, 438
Stoothof, Elbert, w, 164
Stoothoft, Gerrit, w, 234
Storm, Antje, m, 420, 443
Davidt, f, 395
Hester, m, 387, 405
Maria, m, 179, 247
Storms, Annetje, m, 235
Maria, m, 228
Story, Elizabeth, w, 438
Robbert, f, 46
Stouber, Christiaan, w, 484, 493
Stougen, Elisabeth, w, 15
Stout, Harman, w, 397
Jhon, f, 397, 417
John, f, 381, 433
John, w, 382
Richard, f, 326
Stoutenb., Tobias, w, 307
Stoutenburg, Aehtie, w, 106
Antje, w, 328, 363, 379, 403
Engeltie, m, 106, 140, 150
Engeltie, w, 104, 121, 129², 149, 155
Stoutenburg, Engeltje, m, 129
Engeltje, w, 162
Eva, w, 52
Henrica, w, 416
Isaac, f, 211, 244, 253, 261, 273, 284, 294, 306, 318, 332, 343
Isaac, w, 261, 263, 264, 353
Isaack, w, 218, 250, 307
Isaacq, f, 202, 222, 236
Isaacq, w, 238, 291
Jacobus, f, 403, 418, 434, 452
Jan, f, 363, 371, 456
Jan, w, 418, 500
Janneken, m, 193
Jannetie, m, 142, 155
Jannetie, w, 129, 160, 294
Jannetje, m, 166
Jannetje, w, 194, 269
Lucas, w, 180, 193, 211
Luykas, f, 367, 409
Luykas, w, 404, 408
Margrietje, w, 417, 426
Neeltje, w, 218, 336, 398, 421
Pieter, f, 30, 33, 38, 43, 49, 55, 81, 92, 379, 421, 436
Pieter, w, 26, 36, 45, 72, 119, 122, 142, 149, 167, 175, 202, 290, 372, 398, 417, 421, 426, 427, 437
Tobias, f, 167, 175, 187, 194, 204, 217, 250, 272, 291, 302
Tobias, w, 150, 160, 166, 170, 179, 180, 187, 236, 245, 253, 276, 317, 343, 346, 363, 367, 369, 434, 465, 479
Tobyas, w, 342
Tryntie, m, 307
Tryntie, w, 305
Weyntie, w, 207
Wyntie, m, 149, 160
Wyntie, w, 140, 166, 221, 236
Wyntje, w, 224, 246, 248, 249, 275, 277, 342, 482
Stoutenburgh, Margrietje, w, 43[illegible]
Pieter, f, 76
Stoutenburgs, Wyntie, w, 224
Stoutens, Engeltje, m, 221
Jannetje, m, 218, 227
Stouver, Johan Peter, f, 451
Johan Peter, w, 460

Stouver, Pieter, f, 471
Straatmaker, Antje Jans, m, 312
Straet, Anna, m, 212
Catalina, w, 22
Geesje, w, 212
Jan, w, 212
Straetemaecker, Jan Dircksz, f, 157
Straetman, Jan Dircksz, w, 163
Straets, Samuel, w, 188
Straetsman, Tryntje, m, 52
Strafele, Cataline, w, 12
Stratemaecker, Anna, m, 221
Jan Dircksz, f, 113
Straten, Annetje, m, 253
Dirk, w, 253
Stratenm, Tryntje, m, 241
Stratenmaecker, Jan Dircksz, f, 142
Streddels, Catharina, w, 356
Jannetie, m, 293, 302
Jannetje, m, 311, 333, 347, 356, 364, 376
Streddelz, Jannetje, m, 321
Stredels, Jannetje, m, 387, 396
Streng, Lowise, m, 323
Strenge, Jean, f, 108
Strockels, Andries, w, 125
Henrica, m, 125
Margareta, w, 125
Strycker, Jan, w, 46
Stryckers, Agnietie, m, 46
Gerrit, w, 171
Jacob, w, 71, 171
Sara, m, 236
Ytie, w, 39, 40, 71, 171
Stryker, Barent, w, 399
Jan, w, 243
Strykers, Geertje, m, 352
Lammetje, m, 307
St Thome, Pieter, f, 18
St Thoms, Pieter, f, 14
Stuard, Rebecka, w, 305
Stuart, ——, w, 292
Stubey, Andries, f, 336
Stukkey, Andries, f, 345
Stultbeen, Francina, m, 220
Stultheer, Alexander, w, 72
Francina, w, 237
Francyntie, m, 180
Francyntie, w, 152, 158, 181, 189, 199, 201
Stuward, Cornelia, m, 274
Eduard, w, 408
Stuyvensant, Anna, w, 95
Judick, w, 22
Stuyvensants, Anna, w, 60
Judith, w, 59
Stuyvesant, Anna, w, 45, 48, 120, 170, 190
Balthazar, w, 97
Balthazarus Lazarus, w, 106
Gerardus, w, 489
Gerrardus, f, 467, 478
Judith, w, 35, 55
Margariet, w, 126
Margarita, m, 45
Margrietie, m, 50, 75, 103
Margrietje, m, 54
Nicol. Willem, f, 205
Nicolaas, f, 437
Nicolaes, f, 111, 124, 190
Nicolaes Willem, f, 133, 160, 166, 178
Nicolaes Willem, w, 139, 157
Pieter, w, 45, 50
Petrus, f, 23, 25, 315
Petrus, w, 25, 75
Stuyvesants, Anna, w, 53, 63, 64, 70, 98, 106
Judith, w, 25, 29, 30, 35, 62, 103
Margrietie, w, 64
Margrietje, w, 64
Margrietie, w, 84
Stuyvest., Margrietie, m, 58
Nicolaes Willem, w, 134
Stuyvesants-meyt, Tryntje, w, 36
Stuyvezant, Gerrardus, f, 449
Stymer, Gerret, w, 348
Jannetje, m, 348
Jannetje, w, 346
Stymes, Gerret, f, 289
Gerret, w, 334
Johannis, w, 397
Saartje, w, 307
Stymets, Annetje, m, 448
Antje, m, 374, 387, 408, 422, 464, 472
Antje, w, 461
Casparus, f, 485
Casparus, w, 448
Harmanus, f, 450, 480
Harmanus, w, 472, 482
Helena, m, 492
Helena, w, 448
Hermanus, f, 461
Jannetje, m, 363, 379, 397, 414, 424, 428, 440, 442, 470
Styn, Claertje, w, 63
Hans, w, 63, 68
Stynmets, Aeltje, m, 174
Styntie, ——, w, 94, 164
Sualje, Hester, w, 436
Jan, w, 424
Susanna, m, 424, 436, 457
Sualye, Susanna, m, 477
Suderland, William, w, 443
Suiet, Jan, f, 402
Suldring, Anna T., m, 463
Suncam, Pieter, f, 75, 84
Sunham, Pieter, w, 72
Sunkam, Pieter, f, 98, 109, 117
Pieter, jr., w, 284
Maria, w, 236
Sunkamp, Pieter, w, 161
Superiur, D. Michiel, f, 76
Superius, Michiel, f, 55
Surts, Apalonia, w, 282
Susan, ——, w, 406
Susanna, ——, m, 75, 85, 92, 108, 143, 147, 149
Susanna, ——, w, 26², 27, 45, 111, 146, 355
Susanna, —— (negrinne), w, 26
Sutten, Richard, f, 291
Suur, James, w, 267
Pieter, w, 109
Suvrmont, Fredrick, w, 209
Suvalje, Maria, w, 404
Susanna, m, 404
Suycker, Jan, f, 13
Jans, w, 12
Suyder, Elizabeth, m, 478
Hendrick Jansze, w, 15
Hendrick Janszen, w, 14
Suyderken, Jan, f, 10
Swaan, Dirkje, w, 471
Helena, m, 255
Helena, w, 453
Jacob, f, 311, 324, 338, 353, 373, 389
Jacob, w, 308, 338, 453
Maria, m, 453, 471
Nicolaus, w, 471
Swaen, Helena, w, 221
Jan, f, 36, 43, 50, 62, 68
Jan, w, 42
Swaens, Marritie, w, 49, 57
Swaert, Albert Pieterszen, f, 38
Swanser, Willem, f, 351
Swarger, Emanuel, f, 11
Swart, Albert, f, 53
Albert, w, 27
Albert Janszen, f, 22

Swart, Elizabeth, w, 379
Jacob, w, 14, 85, 120, 127
Marie, w, 27
Swartewouwt, Rachel, w, 469
Swartinne, Larie, f, 17
Lucretie, w, 21
Philippe, m, 17
Philippe (negrinne), m, 21
Swart-wout, Bernhardus, w, 205
Swartwout, Rachel, w, 389
Sweeren, Hendrick, f, 41, 47
Swerver, Jannetje, w, 485
Swervers, Hendrik, f, 309
Swiths, Appalonia, w, 257
Swits, Appalonia, w, 295
Appalony, w, 296
Apollona, w, 228
Apollonia, w, 235
Cornelis, w, 228
Isaac, w, 356
Jannetje, w, 356
Switsart, Cornelis Claeszen, f, 29
Switser, Cornelis Claeszen, f, 14
Switzart, Corn Claeszen, f, 35
Cornelis Claeszen, w, 34
Switzer, Corn. Claeszen, f, 22
Corn. Claeszen, w, 15
Sybenszen, Herck, f, 31
Syboutszen, Herck, f, 37
Herrick, f, 47
Pieter, w, 47
Sybrands, Lysbethje, w, 42
Sybrants, Herkel, f, 18
Wyntie, m, 70
Wyntje, m, 54
Sygenburgh, Martinus, f, 472
Sylani, Huybert, f, 306
Sylers, Annetie, m, 69
Sylia, Walburg, w, 107
Symense, Johannes, w, 367
Symese, Susanna, w, 381
Symesen, Johannes, f, 450
Symonnis, Harmanus, f, 463
Symons, Annetje, w, 258
Harmanus, w, 447
Janneken, w, 178
Magdalena, m, 278, 294, 314
Maria, m, 262, 280
Susanna, m, 268
Wyntje, m, 259
Symonse, Annatie, w, 291
Johannes, f, 470, 491
Johannes, w, 391, 491
Vrederik, w, 306
Symonszen, Fredrick, f, 209
Fredrick, w, 235
Pieter, w, 71
Sys, James, f, 485

T

Tack, Cornelis, f, 205
Taden, Michiel, w, 23
Tadens, Michiel, f, 57
Tades, Michiel, f, 28, 63
Tadis, Michiel, f, 37
Tam, Pieter, f, 176
Tamboer, Adam, w, 17
Hendrick, f, 45
Hendrick, w, 48, 88
Lucas, w, 24
Pieter, w, 30, 79, 158
Tambour, Adam, w, 19
Tamhaal, Antje, m, 394
Tampsen, Andries, f, 250
Tampson, Andries, f, 257
Tamson, Elizabeth, m, 481
Tangel, Nelt, w, 205
Tangh, Walter, w, 314
Tanneke, ——, m, 428
Tanneke, ——, w, 486
Tanneken, ——, m, 170
Tantonn, John, f, 357
Tarazon, Pieetr, f, 37
Tarp, John, f, 498
Tarsje, Jenneke, w, 445
Tavoo, John, w, 327
Tavou, Jan, f, 332
Tayler, Elizabeth, w, 453, 471
John, f, 443
Joseph, f, 479
Joseph, w, 475
Taylor, Elizabeth, w, 438
John, w, 438
Tays, Francina, w, 327
Francyntje, w, 309
Teljor, Joh., w, 421
Teller, Anderies, f, 273
Andries, f, 470, 487
Andries, w, 125, 134, 280, 437, 442, 493
Andries jr., w, 228
Andries, sr., w, 256
Caspar, w, 210
Catharina, w, 434, 442, 444, 447
Clevier, f, 394
Clevier, w, 383
Clos, w, 330
Cornelia, w, 383, 417
Teller, Glevier, f, 411
Hans, f, 420
Hans, w, 403
Helena, m, 164, 179, 191
Helena, w, 177, 192, 195, 199, 258, 306
Jacob, f, 195, 220
Jacob, w, 164, 188, 215, 220, 232, 233
Jenneken, m, 227
Johanna, m, 267
Johannes, f, 436
Lysbeth, w, 143
Margrietje, m, 370, 403, 418, 434*, 452
Olevier, f, 384, 425, 437, 447, 455
Olevier, w, 363, 470
Oliver, w, 487
Olivier, f, 336, 465, 493
Rachel, w, 374, 418, 420
Sophia, w, 274, 363, 366
Wil, w, 249
Will., w, 259, 262, 270, 278
Will., sr., w, 268, 271
Willem, f, 181, 200, 213, 233, 356, 280 293, 374
Willem, w, 30, 153, 200, 210, 235, 253, 278, 323
Willem, jr., f, 192
Willem, jr., w, 198, 214, 217, 267
Willem, sr., w, 213, 220, 267, 271, 273
Tellen, John Vigneau, f, 430
Telley, Thimotheum, f, 387
Telyon, John, w, 436
Maria, w, 439
Telyouw, John, f, 469
Temmer, John, f, 200
Temperens, ——, m, 152, 163
ten Berg, Mathys, w, 381
ten Broeck, Catalina, m, 207, 213
Dirck Wesselszen, w, 114
Elsje, w, 187, 220, 240
Hendrick, w, 234
Hendr. Wesselsz., f, 164
Hend. Wesselszen, f, 132, 155
Hendr. Wesselszen, w, 108
Hendrick Wesselszen, f, 114, 139, 171, 187, 196
Hendrick Wesselszen, w, 139, 141
Jannetie, w, 211

ten Broeck, Jannetje, w, 213
Lysbeth, w, 207
Maryken, w, 208
Wessel Dirckszen, w, 164
Wessel Wesselszen, w, 103
Tenbroeck, Catelina, m, 192
Geertruyd, w, 192
Hendrick Hendrickszen, f, 192
Ten Broek, Annetje, m, 463
Elsje, m, 280
Elsje, w, 248, 374, 479
Henderik, w, 296
Hendrik, f, 463
Hendrik, w, 462
Hendrikus, f, 318
Jan, f, 498
Jan, w, 374, 413, 479, 499
Jannetje, w, 242
Johannes, w, 493
Maria, m, 374, 385, 479
Maria, w, 499
Marytje, w, 448
ten Broek, Anderies, f, 281, 296, 308
Anderies, w, 291
Andries, w, 286
Annatje, w, 435
Annetje, m, 476, 483
Elsje, m, 242, 267, 320
Elsje, w, 347, 385
Hend., w, 281
Henderik, f, 270
Hendricus, w, 267
Hendrik, f, 286, 347, 493
Hendrik, w, 435, 459², 476, 483, 484
Hendrikus, f, 333
Henrikus, f, 300
Jan, w, 280, 385
Jannetje, w, 280, 300
Jannetje, w, 267, 270, 280
Johannes, f, 476
Johannes, w, 459
Lyntje, w, 320
Maria, m, 413
Marytje, m, 399, 435, 459
Tenbroek, Hendrikus, f, 476
Maria, w, 481
ten Brook, Hendrikus, f, f, 444
Ten Eyck, Andries, w, 30
Coenradt, w, 42, 45, 47,
Coenradus, f, 42
Coenraedt, w, 46, 51
Ten Eyck, Coenraet, f, 48
Coenraet, w, 44, 84
Jacob, w, 447
Marritje, w, 52
ten Eyck, Aefje, w, 218
Coenr., jr., f, 161
Coenradt, f, 35, 63
Coenradt, w, 34, 65, 124
Coenraed, f, 144
Coenraed, w, 124, 141, 144²
Coenraedt, f, 73, 178, 200
Coenraedt, w, 30, 70, 128, 135, 143, 167, 169, 195, 228
Coenraedt (de jonge), w, 176
Coenraet, f, 30, 38, 54, 133
Coenraet, w, 98, 121, 163
Coenraet, jr., f, 121
Dirk, f, 124, 135, 147, 163, 177, 189, 203, 223
Dirck, w, 133², 178², 189, 196
Hendr., f, 212
Hendrick, f, 124, 133, 143, 173
Hendrick, w, 188, 237
Henricus, f, 189
Hendrikje, m, 442
Maria, w, 237
Maritie, m, 105
Marritie, w, 74, 89, 94, 105
Marritje, w, 99
Matthys, f, 144
Petronella, w, 223
Tobias, f, 135, 141, 153, 167, 178, 195, 208, 237
Tobias, w, 112, 147, 173, 178, 185, 189, 200
ten Eycking, Coenraedt (de Jonge), w, 135
Ten Eyk, Abraham, f, 460, 496
Andries, f, 427, 451
Anna, w, 487
Annatje, m, 346, 414
Catharina, m, 414, 424, 493
Catharina, w, 459, 491
Coenraat, f, 427, 459
Coenraat, w, 274, 413, 414, 415, 486, 490
Hendrikje, m, 459
Jacob, f, 452
Jacob, w, 427, 442, 451, 458, 460, 489
Johannes, f, 346
Johannes, w, 414
Maria, m, 423
Marytje, m, 416
Ten Eyk, Neeltje, w, 426, 427, 447, 492
Samuel, f, 487
Sara, w, 414
ten Eyck, Abraham f, 480
Abraham, w, 478
Andries, w, 344, 496
Catharina, m, 450, 468
Catrina, m, 480
Coenraat, f, 443
Coenraet, w, 480
Hendrickje, m, 425
Jacob, f, 344
Marytje, m, 444
Neeltje, w, 496
t Eyk, Pieter, w, 396
Teneyk, Coenraat, jr., f, 344
Te Neur, Hester, m, 132
ten Nolckhoven, Willem, f, 54
Tenton, Jenneke, w, 381
Tenuer, Johannes, f, 319
ten Uer, Johannes, f, 401
Ten-uur, Johannes, w, 28[illegible]
Tenuur, Johannis, f, 304
ten Waert, Agneta, m, 34
Grietie, w, 28
ten Yck, Coenraat, sr., w, 303
Henderik, w, 303
Pietronella, w, 303
Ten Yck, Maritie, m, 303
Ten Yk, Abraham, w, 365, 439
Andries, f, 360, 379
Andries, w, 365
Annatje, w, 380
Annetje, m, 364
Catharina, m, 362, 377, 437
Coenraat, f, 347, 378, 388
Coenraat, w, 367, 372, 384, 385, 388
Coenraat, jr., f, 358
Coenraat, jr., w, 360
Coenraat, sr., f, 358
Derk, w, 247
Dirk, w, 282, 330
Eva, m, 361
Hendrik, f, 247
Hendrika, m, 381
Hendrikje, m, 363
Jacob, f, 308, 330, 365, 384
Jacob, w, 349, 373
Johanna, m, 376
Johanna, w, 374
Johannes, f, 374
Johannes, w, 365
Maike, w, 347
Maria, w, 367, 383

Ten Yk, Maria, m, 326, 369, 380, 399, 436
Marytje, m, 365
Marytje, w, 336
Sara, w, 440
Wyntje, m, 336, 369, 440
Wyntje, w, 364
Ten yk, Dirk, w, 253
ten Yk, Andries, f, 349
Belitie, w, 301
Catharina, m, 390
Coenraat, w, 322, 326, 355[2]
Coenraat, jr., f, 301, 318
Coenraat, sr., w, 301, 318, 325, 331, 347
Coenradis, w, 294
Counraat, w, 447
Dirck, w, 290
Henderikje, m, 309
Hendrikje, m, 321, 334, 347
Henrikje, w, 313
Jacob, f, 290
Jacob, w, 299
Johanna, m, 325
Johannes, f, 325
Johannes, w, 322, 351, 359
Maria, m, 354
Marritje, w, 318
Marytje, m, 322, 355
Sara, w, 354, 447
Wyntje, m, 326, 351, 385
Tenyk, Abraham, w, 393, 477
Andries, f, 393, 409
Andries, w, 402
Antje, w, 401
Catharina, m, 404
Coenraat, f, 412
Eva, m, 387, 407
Hendrickje, m, 413
Hendrikje, m, 401
Hendrikje, w, 404
Jacob, f, 402
Jacob, w, 393, 409
Maria, m, 340, 394, 409, 428
Neeltje, w, 393, 409
Pieternella, w, 407
Saartje, w, 398
Wyntje, m, 401, 415
tenyk, Coenraat, sr., w, 340
Teoman, Johanna, m, 465
Ter Bos, Corn. Theuniszen, w, 52
ter Bos, Johannis, f, 299
ter Haer, Nicolaes, f, 36
ter heyken, Michiel, w, 12
Ter Hoef, Johannes, f, 403
Ter Hoyken, Michiel, w, 13
Terneuf, Filip, w, 380
Ter Neuf, Hester, w, 31, 36
ter Neuf, Hester, w, 36[2], 38
Ter Neur, Magdalena, w, 132
ter Neur, Daniel, w, 109
Hester, w, 112
Jacques, w, 141
Magdaleen, m, 112
Magdalena, w, 109
Terneur, Daniel, f, 62, 163
Daniel, w, 102[2], 123[2], 132, 141, 165, 174
Hester, m, 123, 142
Hester, w, 115
Jacques, f, 203, 231
Jacques, w, 215
Jaques, f, 174
Magdaleen, m, 152
Magdaleentje, m, 141
Magdalena, m, 123
Magdalena, w, 161, 163
Philippus, f, 384
Robbert, w, 102
Thomas, w, 152, 203
Teroede, Aellette, w, 289
Teroulde, Jacob, f, 236
Ter Oycken, Michiel, w, 20
ter Oycken, Michiel, w, 11
ter Oyken, Michiel, w, 17, 18, 19
Teroyken, Corn., w, 13
Ter Oykens, Michiel, w, 14
Terp, John, f, 482
Teser, Willem, w, 132
Teunis, Belitje, w, 11
Catlyntje, m, 389
Claesje, m, 42
Geertie, m, 157
Geertie, w, 132
Hillegond, w, 191
Jannetje, w, 191
Jannetje, w, 46
Jaquemyntje, w, 255
Marritje, w, 13
Teuntie, m, 191
Teuntie, w, 136
Weyntie, m, 39
Wyntie, w, 121
Teunisse, Teuntje, m, 255
Teuniszen, Cornelis, f, 27
Egbert, w, 160
Hendrick, f, 58, 67
Jacob, w, 31
Jan, f, 72
Jan, w, 29[2]
Teuniszen, Teunis, w, 39
Tobias, f, 29
Tobias, w, 27, 29
Teuntie, ——, m, 107
Teuntje, ——, w, 251, 318, 349, 373, 486
Thahaan, Samuel, f, 332
Thalley, Timothy, f, 391
Thamenszen, Jan, f, 111
Thamiszen, Jan, w, 110
Thammans, Thomas, w, 404
Thamson, Andries, f, 203, 211
Thang, Gualther, w, 336
Saratje, w, 322
Thomas, f, 465, 477
Walter, w, 305
Thavet, Maria Susanna, w, 334
Thebles, John, w, 357
Thebou, Lewis, f, 498
Thenimers, Susanna, w, 189
Theobleds, John, jr., w, 351
John, sr., f, 351
John, sr., w, 352
Mary, w, 351
Theobles, Aefje, w, 376, 409, 435, 456
Efje, w, 437
John, w, 435
Roberd, f, 456, 475
Roberd, w, 459
Theunis, ——, w, 108, 166
Theunis, Aeltie, m, 143, 155, 161, 167
Aeltie, w, 126
Aert, w, 10
Anna, w, 170
Annetie, m, 112, 125
Annetje, m, 101, 202
Annetje, w, 167
Belitje, w, 37
Catharina, m, 205
Catlyntje, m, 376, 405
Dina, m, 348
Dirckje, m, 64, 76
Dirckje, w, 181
Dircky, m, 95
Domingo, w, 13
Dominicus, w, 11
Geertie, m, 98, 106, 116, 125, 133, 146, 182
Geertie, w, 64, 73, 90, 91, 98, 99, 108[3], 110, 113, 115, 119, 127, 132, 138[2], 141, 148, 153, 160, 175[2], 208
Geesje, w, 137
Gerritie, w, 156
Giertee, w, 120

Theunis, Grietie, m, 63, 67, 88, 116, 138, 154, 307
Grietie, w, 207
Grietje, w, 178
Hillegond, m, 52, 59, 64, 73, 81, 91, 99, 107, 117, 127, 137, 143, 156, 175
Hillegond, w, 64, 98, 135, 146, 149, 155, 184
Hillegondt, w, 199
Idde, f, 278
Ide, f, 345
Janneken, w, 34
Jannetie, m, 92, 98, 126, 131, 144, 159
Jannetie, w, 101
Jannetje, m, 37, 43, 173
Jannetje, w, 253
Lysbeth, w, 208
Maria, m, 86, 124, 270
Maria, w, 238
Marritie, m, 56, 94
Marritie, w, 13, 147
Metje, m, 115, 141, 179
Metje, w, 48, 110
Rebecca, m, 216, 229
Saertie, m, 68, 155
Sara, m, 76, 95, 109, 129, 141, 165, 348
Sara, w, 341
Teuntie, m, 273
Teuntje, w, 243
Theuntie, m, 216
Theuntje, m, 235, 341
Tryntie, m, 206
Willemtje, w, 128
Weyntie, m, 75, 118
Weyntie, w, 164, 215
Wyntie, m, 18, 47, 53, 64, 83, 90, 98, 148
Wyntie, w, 81, 106, 107, 113, 122, 132, 142, 143, 149, 183, 195
Theunisse, Dina, m, 303
Dina, w, 255
Ide, f, 265
Ide, w, 255
Iede, f, 295, 318
Nicolaas, f, 336
Teuntje, w, 265
Theunissen, Cornelis, f, 185
Jacob, w, 337
Theuniszen, Aert, f, 12
Arent, f, 61
Barent, w, 184
Claes, w, 76
Cornelis, f, 23
Cornelis, w, 23
Dirck, w, 34, 43, 59, 126, 131, 146, 152, 183, 218
Gerrit, w, 111
Harmen, f, 48
Theuniszen, Jacob, f, 59
Jacob, w, 47
Jan, f, 57, 61, 98, 109, 123, 128
Jan, w, 22, 70², 133, 174², 182, 203
Jeuriaen, f, 130
Joost, w, 23
Lucas, w, 170
Theunis, f, 186
Theunis, w, 182
Tobias, f, 34
Wilhelmus, w, 57
Theymenszen, Arent, w, 192
Theys, Eva, w, 463
Thibbel, Catharina, w, 469
Thibout, Andries, f, 269
Theunis, f, 295
Thiel, Willem, w, 400, 411
Thiele, Willem, f, 398
Thienhooven, Jannetje, w, 250
Thienhove, Claas, w, 346
Nicolaas, w, 362
Susanna, m, 255, 270, 296
Tryntje, w, 351
Thienhoven, Claas, w, 248, 252, 270
Jannetje, w, 251
Lucas, w, 219
Luykas, w, 250, 251
Marretje, w, 346
Rachel, m, 229
Susanna, m, 219
Thiple, Catharina, m, 455
Thoebales, John, f, 339
Thomas, ——, f, 132, 145
Thomas, Aaltje, m, 252, 331
Adriaentie, m, 79
Adriaentie, w, 69, 187, 214
Adriaentje, w, 88
Adriantie, m, 101
Aeltie, m, 190
Aeltie, w, 172
Aeltje, m, 174, 209, 229
Aeltje, w, 210
Alida, w, 226
Angenietje, w, 457
Anna, m, 172, 221
Annetie, m, 143, 152
Annetie, w, 208
Annetje, m, 183, 195, 199, 204
Annetje, w, 16, 20, 125, 207
Ariaentie, m, 60
Ariaentie, w, 167, 208
Belitie, m, 193
Thomas, Belitie, w, 98
Catalyn, w, 98
Catharina, m, 136
Catharina, w, 147, 169
Catharyn, m, 163
Cathryntie, w, 157
Edmond, f, 302, 322
Elisabeth, w, 230
Francyntie, m, 111, 118, 126, 137, 147, 157, 205
Fredrick, f, 110
Geertie, w, 91, 156
Gesyntie, m, 103
Gosyntie, m, 125
Grietie, m, 60
Grietje, m, 312
Jan Schoute, w, 457
Janneken, w, 10, 17, 18², 19, 205
Jannetie, m, 50
Jannetie, w, 60
Jannetje, w, 217, 372, 496
Jeuriaen, f, 99
Jesyntje, w, 244
Josyntie, m, 154, 181, 188
Josyntie, w, 176, 184, 219
Johanna, m, 455
John, f, 384, 455, 473
Lysbeth, m, 54, 164
Maria, m, 214, 421
Marie, w, 14, 15, 24, 144
Marritje, w, 48
Marytje, m, 496
Neeltie, w, 111
Neeltje, m, 368
Nicolaas, w, 421
Saertie, m, 82, 93, 145, 148
Sara, m, 60, 118, 119, 131
Sara, w, 141, 169
Susanna, m, 55, 70, 92, 156, 162, 191, 200, 223, 235, 242, 261
Susanna, w, 147, 148, 157, 170, 196, 198, 219
Theunis, f, 11
Wyntie, m, 144
Thomasse, Barris, w, 513
Grietie, m, 291
Grietie, w, 290
Jacob, w, 312, 323
Jannetje, m, 289, 323
Jan Schoute, f, 431, 441, 468
Johannes, f, 336, 372
Johannes, w, 328, 343, 350
Johannis, w, 277, 300
Lourens, f, 249, 285
Louwerens, f, 271

Thomasse, Lowerense, f, 258
Maria, w, 441
Marytje, w, 435
Rachel, w, 331
Thomas, w, 400
Thomassen, Laurens, f, 222, 236
Thomaszen, Adriaen, w, 126, 136
Andries, w, 232
Cornelis, w, 147, 157
David, w, 144
Fredrick, f, 120, 136, 165, 183, 217
Fredrick, w, 205
Gabriel, f, 214, 218
Hendrick, f, 78
Jan, f, 11, 35, 86, 93, 101, 121, 132, 141, 155, 167, 182, 198
Jan, w, 31, 33, 118, 166, 167, 169, 175, 178, 180, 189
Jeuriaen, f, 91, 108, 141, 155, 176
Jeuriaen, w, 102, 140
Johannes, f, 133, 141, 158, 171, 204
Johannes, w, 107, 136, 139, 197, 207
John, w, 186
Jurgie, f, 119
Laurens, f, 193, 204, 210
Laurens, w, 169, 178, 181, 203, 204, 206
Theunis, w, 98
Thomas, w, 11
Urbanus, f, 196, 205, 212
Urbanus, w, 191
Thomes, Edmund, w, 262
thomes, Jorgien, f, 10
Thomse, Maria, m, 435
Thomsen, Maria, w, 485
Nicolaas, w, 485
Thomson, Alxander, f, 452
Andries, f, 189, 220
Elizabeth, m, 406, 418, 432, 446
Gabriel, w, 258
Jannetje, w, 260
Johanna, m, 443
John, f, 492
John, w, 406, 446
Maria, m, 466
Marytje, w, 446, 455
Thong, Thomas, f, 488
Thomas, w, 489
Maria, w, 488
Thoo, John, f, 61
thomsen, Elizabeth, w, 16
Thorman, John, w, 481, 492
Thormen, John, w, 484
Tryntje, w, 486
Thorne, John, f, 349, 359, 369
Thothil, Jeremias, w, 230
Though, Walters, w, 268
Thouser, Jan, f, 19
Thoussen, Jan, w, 18
Thouwart, Jan, w, 170
Thurman, Jhon, f, 420
John, f, 438, 457, 474, 499
John, w, 475, 477
Tryntje, w, 438
Thuyt, Maria, w, 31
Thymens, Aefje, w, 62
Elsje, m, 81, 89, 97, 104, 125
Elsje, w, 53, 77, 87, 88, 132, 134, 149², 157, 170, 196
Johannes, w, 204
Lysbeth, w, 168
Maritje, w, 11
Marritie, w, 19, 33, 67
Marritje, w, 14, 15, 18²
Maryken, w, 19, 21
Ursulina, m, 204
Thymenszen, Claes, w, 168
Thymes, Marritje, w, 12
Thys, Anna Maria, w, 499
Fytie, w, 231
Harmtje, m, 79
Lysbeth, w, 13², 15, 16
Tietje, w, 54
Tryntie, m, 173, 210
Thyse, Anna Maria, w, 477
Eva, m, 477
Eva, w, 465, 478
Hendrik, w, 477
Thysen, Christina, w, 490
Eva, m, 490
Lysbeth, m, 167
Servaas, w, 244
Thyss, Jannetie, m, 169
Thysse, Tryntie, m, 179
Thyssen, Anthony, f, 154
Catalyntie, w, 194
Claes, f, 44, 46
Claes, w, 30, 75
Fytie, m, 191, 204, 223
Gerrit, f, 94
Gerrit, w, 185
Jacquis, w, 28
Jacob, w, 204
Jannetie, m, 113, 128, 136
Jannetie, w, 123
Jannetje, m, 176
Lysbeth, w, 30, 106, 122
Tryntie, m, 194
Thyssen, Tryntie, w, 144
Willemtie, m, 113
thyssen, Jan, f, 164
Tryntie, w, 191
Thyssens, Claes, f, 50
Fytie, m, 180
Lysbeth, w, 34
Thyszen, Claes, f, 33, 37
Claes, w, 51, 71
Gerrit, f, 79
Jannetie, m, 147
Tibbels, Jan, w, 345
Tibbets, Aegje, w, 319
Tibbles, John, w, 312, 320, 333
Tibles, John, w, 313
Tibout, Hendrik, f, 427
Hendrik, w, 406
Jacomyntie, m, 188
Jaquemina, m, 249
Jan, f, 60, 70, 129
Jannetje, m, 251
Jannetje, w, 188, 257
Johannes, f, 405
Johannes, w, 215, 220, 233, 251, 263
Marytje, w, 340
Teuntje, w, 326, 390, 393
Theunis, f, 218, 233, 257, 269, 311, 330
Theunis, w, 216, 245, 265, 427
Theuntje, w, 242
Tibouts, Jacomyntie, w, 218, 232
Jacomyntje, m, 232
Jacquemina, m, 215
Jannetje, m, 216, 232
Theuntje, w, 223
Tibouts, Abram, f, 242
Tiddel, Elisabeth, w, 487
Tiebout, Aafje, w, 491
Albartus, f, 499
Albertus, f, 493
Cornelis, w, 491
Elizabeth, m, 437
Grietje, m, 441
Hendrik, f, 433, 453, 476, 496
Hendrik, w, 450, 476
Jan, f, 83, 113, 118, 123, 147
Jan, w, 132, 207
Johannes, f, 419, 434, 476
Johannes, w, 474, 499
Johannes, jr., w, 476
Margrietje, m, 454
Maritje, w, 452
Marytje, w, 419, 453, 476
Pryntje, m, 491
Sara, m, 400
Sarah, w, 496

Tiebout, Teunis, w, 499
Teuntje, w, 444
Theunis, f, 207, 496
Theunis, w, 319, 382, 400, 405, 410, 453, 493
Theunis, sr., w, 454, 496
Zara, m, 388
Tiebouts, Marytje, w, 388
Tiebouwt, Cornelius, w, 450
Teryntje, m, 450
Tiel, Willem, f, 391
Tiele, Catharina, w, 334
Tielmans, Anna, w, 113
Tienhooven, Tryntje, w, 287
Tienhove, Catharina, w, 347
Elisabeth, m, 484
Elizabeth, m, 347
Nicolaas, w, 363
Tienhoven, Adriaen, w, 22
Claas, w, 269
Corn., w, 10, 15
Cornelia, m, 252
Cornelis, w, 16
Lucas, f, 104, 145, 158, 170, 187, 199, 215
Lucas, w, 108, 117, 124, 143, 161, 171, 185, 197, 205, 212
Rachel, w, 215, 252
Susanna, m, 212
Tietie, ——, m, 104
Tietie, ——, w, 119
Tietsoort, Teuntje, m, 418, 453, 477, 497
Tihl, Willem, f, 407
Tilburg, Johannes, f, 282
Marritie, w, 197
Tilee, Jean, f, 90
Tilley, Timothey, f, 437
Timothey, w, 391, 415
Timothy, f, 413
Tilly, Christina, w, 85
Thimothey, f, 402
Timothe, f, 396
Timothy, f, 429, 455
Tilsen, Marie, m, 109
Tilyou, Elizabeth, w, 448
John, f, 448
Maritje, w, 422
Vincent, f, 437
Timmer, Cornelia, w, 362, 373, 374, 389, 395
Cornelus, w, 340, 385, 395
Wydt, f, 162, 178, 207
Wydt, w, 196, 199, 213
Wyt, w, 186
Wyt Corn., f, 141
Wyt Corn., w, 141
Timmerman, Jan Adriaenszen, w, 67
Tincker, Reyert, f, 154
Tine, Isaac, w, 76
Maria, m, 76
Ting, Isaac, f, 65
Titje, ——, w, 319
Titsoort, Teuntje, m, 434
Tittel, Metje, w, 459
Titusse, Frans, w, 466
Titus, f, 466
Tivani, Anthony, f, 411
Tivanny, Anthony, f, 399
Tivany, Anthony, f, 425
Tjercks, Annetje, w, 57
Hester, w, 24, 37
Tjerckszen, Thomas, f, 115, 134
Tjerks, Otto, f, 426, 448
Tobias, ——, f, 40
Tobias, Theunis, w, 122
Tochims, Sara, m, 123
Tocker, Mensfiel, f, 402
Toe, Jan, w, 44
Samuel, w, 44
Tokker, Charels, f, 246
Tol, Cornelia, m, 152, 164, 176, 192, 204
Cornelia, w, 233
Neeltje, w, 400
Toll, Cornelia, m, 217
Tolman, Cornelis, f, 481
Tomhaal, Antje, m, 331
Tompson, Andries, f, 234
Gabriel, f, 234
Tongerloe, Reimer, w, 339
Tongerlou, Reimer, f, 337
Tonneman, Pieter, w, 46², 57
Toorn, Wilt, f, 69
Torel, Maria, m, 137
Torregon, Pieter, f, 46
Tothel, Jenneke, w, 431
Tothil, Edward, w, 441
Jenneke, w, 441
Jeremias, f, 184, 199, 206, 220, 231
Jeremias, w, 184, 247, 260
Jerimias, w, 184
Joh., w, 249
Tothill, Jane, w, 461
Jeramia, w, 298
Jeremah, f, 245
Jeremias, f, 263, 276
Tottiel, Jeremiah, w, 432
Tourneur, Daniel, w, 142
Jaques, f, 252, 273
Thomas, f, 249, 281
Tours, Claes Arentsz., f, 168, 218
Tous, ——, w, 253
Tousen, Hendrick, w, 14
Jan, f, 14
Traeter, Willem, f, 91
Trancyn, Sara, m, 433
Transan, Sara, m, 398
Transen, Sara, m, 479
Trantson, Sara, m, 454
Traphage, Willem, f, 52
Trasele, Catharina, w, 11
Treckmans, Judith, w, 132
Trembu, Elizabeth, w, 398
Treuman, Richard, f, 369
Treusen, Sara, m, 418
Trich, Rebecca, w, 149
Trico, Catalina, w, 21
Catharina, w, 13
Tri-ex, Eva, m, 326
Susanna, w, 326
Triphage, Johannes, f, 333
Willem, w, 333
Trisonne, Francois, w, 32
Trommels, Adriaentje, w, 30, 46, 86, 90
trompetter, Anthony, w, 17
Trompetter, Emanuel, f, 18
Emanuel, w, 15
Trompetters, Marritie, w, 37
Marritje, w, 39
Truer, Jacob, f, 121
Tryntie, ——, m, 69, 105, 144, 148, 152, 158
Tryntie, ——, w, 52, 125, 146
Tryntje, ——, w, 306, 308, 326
Tryper, Hans, w, 67
Tsipkens, Jan, f, 152
Tubbing, Jan Janszen, w, 28
Tuck, Johannes, f, 356
Pouwelus, w, 356
Tucker, Karel, f, 287
Manfield, w, 361
Tuder, John, jr., w, 265
Tudor, John, f, 270
John, w, 228
Jan, jr., f, 250
John, jr., w, 258
Jan, sr., w, 227
Tukker, Charles, f, 270
Tunisse, Yede, w, 294
Turck, Aeltje, w, 210
Cornelis, f, 294
Helena, m, 216, 295
Jacob, w, 63
Maria, m, 181
Marretje, w, 366

Turck, Paulus, f, 73, 77, 85, 94, 101, 110, 118, 128, 133, 138, 152, 202
Paulus, w, 89, 145, 181, 191, 216
Paulus, jr., f, 191, 208, 224
Paulus, jr., w, 209, 227, 235, 238, 241
Paulus Jacobszen, f, 63
Pouwlus, w, 336
Willem, w, 16
Tureene, Marie, m, 117
Turfort, Stoffel, f, 148
Turk, Aaltje, w, 408
Ahasuerus, f, 450, 464, 498
Ahasuerus, w, 461, 470
Alida, m, 381
Alida, w, 386
Annatje, m, 386, 405, 420, 445, 464
Annetje, w, 407
Antje, w, 398, 404
Assuerus, f, 481
Belitje, w, 500
Catharina, w, 464
Cornelis, f, 482, 500
Cornelis, w, 295, 306
Cornelis, sr., f, 483
Cornelus, f, 311, 323, 338, 356, 375, 398, 407, 426, 446
Cornelus, w, 327, 379, 395, 420, 430, 455, 456
Cornelus, jr., f, 467
Cornelus, jr., w, 464
Cornelus, sr., f, 464
Cornelus, sr., w, 467
Elizabeth, w, 379, 442
Helena, m, 251, 261, 279, 314, 327, 345
Helena, w, 338, 340, 347, 459, 461, 487
Hillegont, w, 461
Jacobus, w, 427, 445, 501
Jacobus, sr., w, 464
Joh., w, 407
Johanna, m, 405
Johanna, w, 494
Johannes, f, 325, 340, 375, 394, 420, 442, 461
Johannes, w, 333, 345, 404, 426, 498, 500
Johs., w, 464
Lena, w, 498
Maria, w, 464
Marretje, w, 329, 375, 379, 386
Pauwelus, f, 295
Poul., jr., w, 262
Pouls., jr., w, 277
Turk, Poulus, jr., f, 248
Poulus, w, 311, 375
Pouwelus, jr., f, 268
Pouwelus, jr., w, 257, 260, 271, 295, 301, 325, 378
Pouwelus, sr., w, 274
Pouwlus, w, 393, 405
Sara, m, 379, 393, 408, 427
Sara, w, 357, 391, 481
Turneur, Hester, w, 228
Jacques, w, 228
Thomas, f, 228
Turpey, Elizabeth, w, 391
Tuthen, Maria, w, 470
Tuther, Jan, w, 275
Tuuter, Jan, f, 143
Tuynier, Claes Janszen, w, 82
Jacques, w, 72
tuynier, Claes Jansz., f, 165
Tuynnier, Claes, f, 156
Twillarts, Lysbeth, w, 38
Twisthout, Johannes, w, 221
Twysfort, Jeams, w, 150
Tyls, Jannetje, w, 57
Tymens, Elje, m, 72
Elsje, m, 33, 44, 111
Elsje, w, 29, 49, 111, 115, 175, 279
Marritie, w, 37
Marritje, w, 40
Tymese, Antie, m, 299
Tymons, Elsje, w, 30
Tyncken, Ridzard, f, 144
Tyse, Eva, w, 479
Tysen, Dirk, f, 299
Eva, w, 494
Tysse, Fytje, m, 244
Tysz, Tytie, w, 47
Tyszen, Tietje, w, 46

U

uit bogert, Apolony, m, 498
uit den Boogert, Neeltje, m, 244
Uitsvelt, Justus, w, 186
uitten Bogert, Gysbert, w, 498
Urbanus, Neeltie, m, 80, 87, 122, 161
Neeltie, w, 156, 205
Neeltje, m, 94, 101, 111, 148
Neeltje, w, 80, 196, 200
Urbanuszen, Urbanus, w, 101
Urich, Frien, w, 466
Useldun, Nathaniel, f, 447
Uselton, Nathaniel, f, 446
Usseldun, Nathaniel, f, 385, 439
Uyler, Hendrick, w, 179
Uylhoren, Hans, w, 116
Uyt de Bogert, Catharina, w, 426, 442
Gysbert, w, 426, 442
Uytdeboogert, Aaltje, m, 336
Uytden Bogert, Huybert, f, 451
uyt den Bogart, Gysbert, w, 459
Uyt den Bogert, Aeltje, m, 316
Elizabeth, w, 316
Gysbert, f, 483
Gysbert, w, 431, 466
Uyt den Boogert, Aeltje, w, 468
Uyt den Eyckenhout, Sara, w, 89
Uyten, Herry, w, 111
Uyten Bogaert, Dirk, w, 283
Neeltie, m, 294
Uytenbogardt, Aeltje, m, 264
Uytenbogart, Aeltje Gysbertse, m, 283
Dirk, f, 261, 282, 298
See Bogaert, Dirck Uytten, D. C. Mar. p. 88
Gysbert, w, 485
Uyten Bogert, Aaltje, w, 253
Aeltje, w, 317
Jan, w, 467
Neeltie, m, 284
Neeltje, m, 253, 343
Uytenbogert, Aeltie, w, 273
Aeltje, m, 250
Aeltje, w, 306, 470, 476
Aplony, w, 467, 473
Apoloni, w, 485
Dirk, w, 244
Elizabeth, w, 356
Gysbert, f, 431, 451, 473
See Uytenbogert, Gysbert, f, vol. 2, p. 20, et sec. D. C. Bap.
Gysbert, w, 261, 439
Neeltie, m, 273
Neeltje, m, 261, 306, 318, 332
Nicolaas, w, 317
Willempje, m, 373
Willempje, w, 372
Uytenboogert, Aeltie, m, 298

Uytenboogert, Dirk, f, 261, 208
See Uytenbogart, Dirk, f
Uyting, Hary, w, 99
Uytten, Niesje, w, 88
Uyttenbogaerdt, Neeltje, m, 211
Uyttenbogaert, Aeltje, w, 222
Jacob, w, 159
Neeltje, m, 202, 222, 236
uyt ten Bosch, Marie, w, 26

V

Vaen, Jean, w, 36
Valck, Dirk, w, 302
Valckenburgh, Lambert, w, 16
Vale, Simon, f, 67
Valentyn, Elisabeth, m, 245
Femmetje, m, 476, 497
Jan, f, 398, 421, 435
Lypje, m, 262
Tymon, w, 245
Valey, Michiel, f, 314
Valk, Antje Hendrix, m, 355
Dirk, f, 309
Vallean, Dina, w, 447
Jesaias, w, 447
Vallo, Anna, w, 481
Valow, Maria, m, 336
Sara, w, 336
Van, Geertruyd, w, 70
Jacobus, w, 156
Joost, f, 95
Magdaleen, m, 140
Van Aalst, Helena, m, 339
Van Aalstyn, Jan, w, 494
Van Aarmen, Sara, w, 385
Van Aarnem, Aplony, w, 408, 425
Jan, f, 427
Jan, w, 368, 494
Maria, m, 253, 328
Sara, w, 427
Van Aartsdalen, Geertje, w, 307
Van Aelst, Anthony, w, 57
Van Aerden, Pieter, w, 22
Van Aernem, Abram, f, 262
Jan, w, 457, 460, 469, 470
Jenneke, w, 460
Maria, w, 262
Van Aernen, Jan, f, 454
Van Aernhem, Abraham Janse, f, 273
Van Aernhem, Jan Dircxen, f, 102
V. Aertsbergen, Dorothee, w, 236
Van Aertsdale, Cornelis, w, 223
V. Aertsdale, Geertje, m, 223
Van Aertszen, Hermanus, w, 112
Van Albady, Engeltje, w, 420
Jochem, f, 420
See Albady
Van Alcmaer, Adriaen, f, 22
Adriaen Pietersz., f, 15
Ariaen, f, 19
van alcmaer, Adriaen Pieterszen, w, 11
Van Aldenburgh, Gerrit Janszen, f, 10
Van Alen, Abram, f, 248
Helena, w, 248
Tryntje, w, 326
Van Alst, Andries, w, 244
Geesje, m, 308, 311
Geesje, w, 311
Helena, m, 254, 305, 320, 352
Lea, w, 352
See Alst
Van Amen, Rebekka, m, 326
Van Amsterd, Jan Willemszen, w, 24
V. Amsterd., Lysbeth Jans, m, 59
Van Amsterdam, Jan Dirckszen, w, 24
Van Angele, Lucie, w, 11
Van Angola, Andrie, w, 13
Andries, f, 18
Andries, w, 14
Anthone, w, 12
Anthony (neger), w, 17
Catharina, m, 15
Christina, w, 91, 104
Christyn, w, 26
Cleyn Anthony, f, 15
Cleyn Anthony, w, 12², 15, 19
Emanuel, f, 20, 26
Emanuel (Neger), f, 28
Emanuel Swager, f, 14, 24
Isabel, w, 13
Jacom Anthoney, f, 12
Jacom Anthony, w, 12
Jan (Neger), f, 22
Lucas, w, 104
Van Angola, Lycye, w, 12
Marie, m, 13
Marie, w, 14, 22²
Mayken, w, 18
Pallas (Negrinne), w, 15
Paulus (Neger), f, 21, 34
Susanna, w, 11, 12
Susanna Simons, w, 13
van Angola, Emanuel, f, 11, 19
Emanuel (Neger), f, 30
Emanuel Swager, f, 17
Pallas, w, 19
Swaen, f, 104
Van Aren, Abraham, f, 309
Abraham, w, 297
Abram, f, 295
Catharina, m, 297, 312, 326, 340
Helena, w, 294
Maritie, m, 294
Maritie, w, 297
Maritje, m, 310
v. Arnem, Abraham, f, 494
Van Baal, Helena, m, 330, 363, 383
Helena, w, 329
Henderik, w, 306
Hendrik, w, 312, 320
Margreta, m, 258
Margrieta, w, 316
Marica, m, 312, 329
Rachel, m, 316, 329, 410
Rachel, w, 315, 330
Van Bael, Helena, m, 285, 309
Hendrik, w, 287, 309
Margrita, w, 309
Rachel, m, 287
Van Balde, Maria, w, 261
Van Bale, Margreta, m, 273
Maria, w, 273
Van Balen, Helena, m, 271
Helena, w, 276, 284, 297
Hendrick, w, 212
Hendrik, w, 262
Margreta, w, 243
Maria, m, 193, 199, 212, 224, 243, 257, 276
Maria, w, 207, 214, 219, 279
Marya, m, 293
Rachel, m, 268, 302
Rachel, w, 293
Van Baren, Cornelia, w, 32
Van Beeck, Cornelis, f, 215
Hester, m, 129

Van Beeck, Johannes, **f**, 39
Marritie, **w**, 72, 75, 173
Marritje, **w**, 173
Van Beecker, Willem, **w**, 34
van Beek, Elisabeth, **m**, 492
Van Bellomont, Graff, **w**, 253
Van Benthuyse, Maritie, **m**, 287
Van Benthuysen, Pieter, **f**, 466, 487
Van Berg, Cornelis Claese, **f**, 248
Hendrick (alias berg), **f**, 22
Van bergen, Hendrick Pieterszen, **w**, 19
Van Bergen, Margreta, **m**, 465
Van Beure, Jan, **f**, 351
Van Beuren, Jan, **f**, 340, 395
Van Bhoen, Mayke, **w**, 479
Van Bleckem, Hester, **m**, 457
Van Blerkem, Hester, **m**, 445
Van Blerkom, Huybert Janse, **f**, 298
Jan Janse, **w**, 298
Van Blommendael, Agnes, **m**, 161
Van Boeck, Isaac, **f**, 196
Van Boekenhoven, Stephanis, **f**, 284
See Bockenhoven, Stephanus, **f**
Van Boel, Henderick, **w**, 293
Van Boertang, Jan Janszen, **f**, 38
Van Bommel, Henderikus, **w**, 309
Hendr., **f**, 55
Hendrick, **f**, 47, 66, 82, 91, 105, 119
Hendrick, **w**, 48, 66, 403
Hieronymus, **f**, 161, 172, 186, 198
Hieronymus, **w**, 195
Jans Hender., **f**, 68
Jan Hendr., **f**, 48, 59, 128
Jan Hendrickszen, **w**, 51, 67
Maria, **m**, 356
Pieter Claeszen, **w**, 73
Rachel, **m**, 309
V. Bommel, Hieronymus, **f**, 212
V. Bomnel, Jeronymus, **f**, 236
Van Borsen, Cornelis, **w**, 98
v. Borsom, Egbert, **f**, 482
Van Borsom, Margrietje, **w**, 482
Van Borssen, Philippus, **f**, 405
Van Borssum, Egbert, **w**, 374
Femmetje, **m**, 456
Margrietje, **m**, 406
Van Borsum, Anna, **m**, 128, 139, 182, 195, 219, 232
Anna, **w**, 212, 218
Annetie, **m**, 119, 159, 170
Annetie, **w**, 122, 123, 133, 166
Annetje, **m**, 147
Annetje, **w**, 132
Barend, **f**, 123
Cornelis, **w**, 120, 121, 122, 127, 128², 132, 134
Egbert, **f**, 14, 24, 30, 36, 42, 424
Egbert, **w**, 411, 418, 492
Elizabeth, **w**, 411, 418
Femmetje, **m**, 305, 415
Grietie, **w**, 148
Hendrick, **f**, 128, 133, 140, 152, 160, 175
Hendrick, **w**, 119, 165, 182², 187
Herman, **w**, 119
Hermanus, **w**, 151
Janneken, **m**, 151, 175
Jannetie, **m**, 138, 162
Jannetie, **w**, 127, 128², 133, 139
Jannetje, **m**, 201
Jannetje, **w**, 138
Jenneken, **m**, 213
Margriet, **w**, 233
Margrietje, **m**, 378, 393, 422
Maria, **w**, 213
Philippus, **f**, 366, 377, 419
Philippus, **w**, 394, 427
Thymen, **f**, 122, 127, 133, 151
Thymen, **w**, 123, 133, 149, 151, 155, 170, 175, 201, 231
Thymon, **f**, 166, 182
Thymon, **w**, 165, 175
Timon, **w**, 233
Tymon, **w**, 207
Wybrig, **w**, 157
Wyburg, **w**, 305
V. Borsum, Janneken, **m**, 187
Jannetje, **m**, 233
Margariet, **m**, 234
Margrietje, **m**, 363
van Borsum, Saertie, **w**, 110
Van Boskerk, Andries, **f**, 269
Pieter, **w**, 269
Tryntje, **w**, 269
Van Bosse, Janneke, **w**, 303
Margrietje, **m**, 285
Margrietje, **w**, 285
Van Bossem, Annetje, **w**, 350
Margrietje, **w**, 349
Philippus, **f**, 354
Philippus, **w**, 351
V. Bossem, Wyburg, **w**, 354
Van Bossen, Aefje, **m**, 333
Agie, **m**, 298
Aiitie, **w**, 291
Egbert, **f**, 367
Egbert, **w**, 462
Janneke, **w**, 298
Janneken, **w**, 295
Margrieta, **m**, 317
Margrietie, **m**, 300
Margretje, **m**, 332, 345
Philippus, **w**, 382
v. Bossen, Egbert, **f**, 356
Van Bossum, Anneken, **w**, 174
Annetje, **w**, 175
Cornelis, **w**, 101
Egbert, **f**, 10
Femmetje, **m**, 321
Hendrick, **f**, 192
Hendrick, **w**, 175
Hermanus, **f**, 174
Janneken, **w**, 192
Margrietje, **w**, 415
Philippus, **w**, 321, 415
Thymen, **f**, 138
Thymen, **w**, 192
Wyburg, **w**, 321
Van Boxtel, Gerrit, **f**, 46
v. Boxtel, Jan Gerr., **f**, 53
Jan Gerritszen, **f**, 41
Van Braakle, Steve, **w**, 309
See Brakele, Gysbert Gerritszen
Van Brackle, Barentje, **m**, 309
Van Bragh, Catharina, **w**, 332
Van Brakele, Steve, **w**, 325

Van Brakle, Barentie, **w**, 302
Van Breedstede, Annetie, **w**, 160
Jan, **f**, 90
See Van Breestede, Jan Janszen, **f**
Jan, **w**, 98
Jan Janszen, **w**, 91
Van Breedstee, Jan Janszen, **f**, 33, 69
See Van Breestede, Jan Janszen, **f**.
Jan Janszen, **w**, 69
Van Breestede, Engeltje Jans, **w**, 24
Jan Janszen, **f**, 24, 28, 33, 38, 42, 48, 53, 60, 69, 82, 90
Jan Janszen, **w**, 57
Pieter, **f**, 161
See Breestede, Pieter, **f**
V. Breestede, Jan Janszen, **f**, 60
See Van Breestede, Jan Janszen, **f**
v. Breestee, Jan Janszen, **f**, 53
See Van Breestede, Jan Janszen, **f**
Van Breester, Johan, **f**, 82
See Van Breestede, Jan Janszen **f**
Van Breme, Abraham, **w**, 303
Marretje, **w**, 275
Marritie, **w**, 290
Van Bremen, Jan Dircksz en, **f**, 16
Jan Dircksz en, **w**, 16
Pieter Pieterszen, **f**, 69
V. Bremen, Abraham, **f**, 211
Van Brestede, Jan Janszen, **f**, 48
See Van Breestede, Jan Janszen, **f**
Van Brevoort, Henderik, **f**, 267
See Brevoort, Hendrik, **f**
Hendrick Janszen, **w**, 214
Van Brug, Anna, **m**, 171, 182, 194, 211, 217, 235
Anna, **w**, 131, 163, 176, 177, 180, 184, 195, 206, 213, 237, 257, 274, 276
Catharina, **m**, 189
Catharina, **w**, 65, 134, 146
Charles, **w**, 281
Van Brug, Helena, **m**, 146, 155, 164, 174, 184, 194, 206, 213, 230
Helena, **w**, 178, 179, 182, 191, 199, 208, 210, 211, 220, 256, 282
Jan, **w**, 15
Jan Gilliszen, **w**, 33[2]
Jan Pieterszen, **w**, 34
Jillis, **w**, 20
Joh., **w**, 317
Johan, **w**, 49
Johannes, **f**, 52, 57, 66, 78, 83, 111, 333
Johannes, **w**, 53, 62[2], 63, 75, 84, 95, 97, 100, 104, 109, 120, 121, 126, 128, 130, 134, 155, 156, 163, 175, 182, 187, 237, 256
Johannes, jr., **w**, 235
Johannes Gilliszen, **w**, 35
Johannes Pieterszen, **w**, 35, 57
Maria, **m**, 243, 276, 323, 372
Maria, **w**, 217, 230
Pieter, **f**, 194
Pieter, **w**, 194, 200, 311, 325
Tryntje, **w**, 343
van Brug, Johannes Pietersz., **w**, 36
Margareta, **w**, 323
V. Brug, Johan, **w**, 234
Van Brugg, Joh., sr., **w**, 244
Johannes, jr., **f**, 244
Van Brugge, Carel, **w**, 72
Sara, **w**, 27
Van Brugh, Anna, **m**, 246
Anna, **w**, 316
Antje, **w**, 310
Catharina, **w**, 243, 247
Charelton, **w**, 306
Charles, **w**, 376
Helena, **m**, 247, 258, 281
Helena, **w**, 246
Johanna, **m**, 432, 440, 460, 488
Johanna, **w**, 489
Johannes **f**, 260
Johannes, **w**, 258, 366, 391, 403, 419, 432
Margareta, **w**, 366, 440
Margreta, **w**, 362
Margrietje, **w**, 377
Maria, **m**, 256, 306, 342, 357
Maria, **w**, 259, 260, 317
Pieter, **w**, 351, 431
Sara, **w**, 351
Tryntje, **w**, 347
Van Brunt, Maria, **w**, 475
Van Buere, Annatje, **w**, 427
Christina, **w**, 427
Van Bueren, Annatje, **m**, 427
Jan, **f**, 424
Marytje, **w**, 385
Van Buren, Jan, **f**, 438, 493
Jan, jr., **w**, 493
Theuntje, **w**, 493
Van Burg, Anna, **m**, 202
Van Burgh, Margrietje, **w**, 467
Maria, **m**, 416
Van Bursem, Anna, **m**, 258
Anna, **w**, 257
Femmetje, **m**, 435
Margrieta, **w**, 258
Margrietje, **m**, 436
Philippus, **w**, 435
Tymon, **w**, 249
Wyburg, **w**, 435
Van Bursing, Anna, **w**, 281
Van Bursom, Thymon, **w**, 166
Van Burssem, Egbert, **f**, 388
Margrietje, **m**, 460
Margrietje, **w**, 458
Van Burssen, Philippus, **f**, 387
Wybrug, **w**, 387
Van Burssom, Egbert, **f**, 408
Van Bursum, Anna, **m**, 250
Egbert, **w**, 491
Elisabeth, **w**, 498
Elizabeth, **w**, 438
Margreta, **m**, 247
Margrita, **m**, 266
Tymon, **w**, 254
Wyburg, **w**, 262
Van Buuren, Cornelia, **w**, 46
Van Buyren, Jan, **f**, 365, 380, 407
Maria, **w**, 446
Van Buytenhuys, Andries, **w**, 62
Jan Gerritszen, **f**, 62
Van Buytenhuysen, Catharina, **w**, 67
Grietie, **m**, 156
Jan Gerritszen, **f**, 89
Tryntie, **w**, 156
Vanbuytenhuysen, Grietie Jans, **m**, 167
Van buytenhuyszen, Jan Gerritszen, **w**, 70

V. Buytenhuysen, Grietje Jans, m, 177
Van Camp, Jan Herpertszen, w, 23
Pieter (Neger), w, 20
Pieter, w, 15, 18
Tryn, w, 18
Tryntie, w, 14
Tryntje (Negrinne), w, 10
Tryntje, w, 11, 21
V. Campen, Jan Martyn, f, 56
Van Campen, Lamb. Hendr., f, 62
Tryn, w, 29, 123
Tryntie, w, 32, 34², 37
Van Ceis, Simon, f, 485
Van Cleeck, Balthus Barentszen, f, 177
Mayken Barens, w, 177
Van Cleef, Dirck, f, 146
Dirck, w, 119
Dirck Janszen, w, 74
Pieter Dirckszen, w, 111
Ysebrant, f, 387
Van Cleeft, Anna, w, 229
Cornelia, m, 220
Dirck J., w, 80
Dirck Janszen, f, 96
Dirck Janszen, w, 81
Elisabeth, w, 240
Geesje, w, 220
V. Cleeft, Cornelia, m, 240
V. Clyck, Baltus Bar., f, 199
Van Clyck, Maryken Barents, w, 199
Van Clyf, Catharina, w, 263
Cornelia, m, 263, 290
Cornelia, w, 281
Geesje, w, 309
v. Clyff, Geerje, w, 357
Van Clyff, Catharina, m, 249
Cornelia, w, 249
Van Clyft, Geesje, w, 245
Van Corlaer, Arent, w, 67
Van Cortenes, Gregorius, w, 107
Van Cortland, Margreta, m, 383
V. Cortlandt, Cornelia, m, 495
Fredrik, f, 484
Margareta, m, 487
Margareta, w, 484
Maria, m, 487
Van Cortlandt, Catalina, w 236
Cornelia, m, 450
Jacobus, w, 236, 463, 487
Van Cortlandt, Philip, w, 487
Van Cortlant, Anna, w, 267, 285, 478, 495
Annetje, w, 78, 81
Catharina, w, 172, 186, 193, 195, 197, 214, 218, 223, 225, 265, 421, 453
Cornelia, m, 176, 462, 478
Cornelia, w, 169, 184, 224, 232
Filip, w, 400
Frederik, w, 453
Fredrik, f, 473
Fredrik, w, 478
Geertruy, w, 335, 465², 479
Jacobus, f, 218, 245, 258, 274, 309
Jacobus, w, 195, 214, 232, 240, 248, 265, 285, 290², 291, 353, 384, 425, 437, 473
Johanna, w, 453
Johannes, f, 245
Johannes, w, 231, 237, 238
Johannis, f, 285
Johannis, w, 248, 267
Margareta, m, 353, 437, 479
Margareta, w, 237, 380
Margreta, m, 421, 453, 463
Margreta, w, 463
Margrita, m, 267
Margrita, w, 274
Maria, w, 479
Philip, f, 356, 370, 407, 428, 465
Philip, w, 335, 369, 462, 482, 495
Philippus, f, 388
Philippus, w, 303, 381, 386, 455
Sophia, w, 280
Stefanis, w, 245
Stefanus, w, 245, 378
Stephanus, f, 169, 178, 220, 237, 381, 401
Stephanus, w, 164, 168, 176, 179, 184², 189, 193, 210, 240, 253, 378, 383
van Cortlant, Geertruyd, w, 356
Margareta, m, 412
Stephanus, f, 393
v. Cortlant, Geertruyd, m, 482
Margreta, w, 482
V. Cortlant, Fredrik, f, 497
V. Cortlant, Geertruyd, m, 495
Geertruyd, w, 390
Jacobus, w, 370
Margar., m, 240
Margareta, m, 497
Stephanus, f, 373
V. Cortlt., Cornelia, m, 195
Stephanus, f, 187
Van Cortlt., Olof Stephenszen, w, 120
Van Courlant, Olof Stephenzen, w, 12
van Courlt., Olof Stephenzen, w, 11
Van Courlt, olof Stephensz, w, 11
Van Courtlandt, Olof Stephenszen, f, 29
Stephanus, w, 151
Van Courtlant, Alof Stephenszen, w, 83
Annetie, w, 36
Catharina, w, 126, 131, 144, 149
Cornelia, m, 160
Cornelia, w, 150
Geertruyd, w, 158
Jacobus, w, 159
Maria, w, 159
Olof Stephenszen, f, 15, 25, 33
Olof Stephenszen, w, 16, 18, 20², 26, 66, 107, 126, 139
Stephanus, f, 159
Stephanus, w, 104, 113, 114, 155, 163
van Courtlant, Olof Stephenszen, f, 19
V. Courtlt, Olof Stephenszen, f, 49
Van Courtlt, olof Stephenszen, w, 13
Olof Stephenszen, f, 40
Olof Stephenszen, w, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 25², 26, 28, 30, 39, 42, 44, 45, 47, 51, 52, 58, 59, 136, 147, 160
olof Stephenszen, w, 13², 14, 16
Stephanus, f, 107, 115, 126, 134, 141, 150
Van Couwenhooven, Jacob, w, 25²
Van Couwenhove, Antje, w, 378, 395
Frans, w, 378
Johannes, f, 400, 456
Pieter, f, 385, 401, 415
Pieter, w, 400

Van Couwenhove, Samuel, f, 464
Tryntje, w, 375, 400
V. Couwenhove, Frans, w, 369
Van Couwenhoven, Aeltie, m, 99, 117, 126, 139, 165, 292
Aeltje, w, 95, 96, 102
Aeltje, m, 135
Aeltje, w, 82²
Annetie, w, 202
Elisabeth, m, 252²
Elisabeth, w, 239, 267
Elizabeth, m, 283
Francois, w, 237, 239
Hester, w, 37, 44, 68
Jacob, f, 234
Jacob, w, 31, 36, 43, 44², 73, 75, 94, 219, 252, 258, 265, 267, 283
Jacomyntie, m, 219, 239
Jaquemyntie, m, 277
Jaquemyntje, m, 353
Jaquemyntje, w, 252, 479
Jan, w, 292
John, f, 137, 160
Johannes, f, 75, 95, 101, 109, 118, 127, 159
Johannes, w, 74, 82², 99, 100, 120, 127, 128, 130, 152, 181
Magdalentie, w, 73, 166, 119
Magdalena, w, 94
Maria, m, 267, 278
Neeltie, m, 73, 89, 97, 105, 139, 159, 141, 162
Neeltie, w, 92
Neeltje, m, 82
Neeltje, w, 41, 71, 118, 180
Pieter, f, 94
Pieter, w, 55, 80, 89
Pieter Wolfertszen, w, 40
Pieternellitie, m, 157
Petronella, w, 97
Sara, w, 126
van Couwenhoven, Wolfert Gerritszen, w, 30
V. Couwenhoven, Elisabeth, m, 257
Elisabeth, w, 234
Johannes, f, 84
Van Criecken beeck, Claertie, w, 51
v. Criecken Beeck, Claertie Alders, w, 48 (This Alders may mean alias)
V. Crys, Margreta, m, 487
Van Curlaer, Arent, w, 13, 31
Jacob, w, 11, 31
van Curlaer, Jacob, w, 10
van curlaer, Jacob, w, 12
Van Cys, Johannes, w, 487
Van Daelsen, Gerritje, m, 214
Theunis, w, 214
Tryntie, w, 214
V. Daelsen, Gerritje, m, 237
Van Dalen, Christina, m, 502
V. Dalen, Margrietje, m, 357
Van Dalse, Catharina, w, 281
Van Dalsen, Anna, m, 216
Margrietje, m, 286, 421
Margrietje, w, 286
Van, Dam, Aeltie, m, 267
Claes, w, 168
Cornelia, w, 457
Elizabeth, w, 470
Isaac, f, 498
Isaac, w, 446, 449, 495
Margreta, w, 281
Maria, w, 244
Rib, f, 175
Richard, f, 446, 461, 472, 481, 501
Richard, w, 457, 474, 483, 491
Rip, f, 168, 187, 211, 222, 231, 244, 256, 268, 281, 296, 314, 326
Rip, w, 172, 225, 253, 254, 257, 261, 272, 280, 283, 284², 294, 305, 308, 320, 335, 336, 359, 362, 377, 378, 388, 411, 446, 498
Rip, jr., f, 423, 433
Rip, jr., w, 394, 397, 421, 458, 461
Rip, sr., w, 423, 465
Rykert, w, 408
Sara, m, 336
Sara, w, 314, 336, 376, 383, 433
Saratje, w, 306², 360, 371
Van dam, Margrietie, w, 199
Rip, f, 199
Vandam, Rip, w, 223
V. Dam, Richard, f, 495
v. d. m., Sara, w, 305
Van de Berg, Hendrick, f, 134
Janneitje, m, 214
Ieuriaen, f, 224
Michiel Janszen, f, 21
Van de berg, Maria, w, 152
V. d. Berg, Huybert, f, 361
Van de Bildt, Jan, w, 30 (Van der Bilt family); see Aaertszen, Jan, f
Van de Bogardt, Joost, w, 13
Van de Boog, Annatje, w, 368
Antje, w, 408
Jacobus, w, 256
Nelly, m, 477
Salomon, w, 322, 477
Van de Camp, Tryntje, w, 22
Van de Deurse, Catlyntje, m, 406
Van de Grist, Maria, m, 201
Van de Haan, Dirk, f, 442, 478
Van den Berg, Cornelis, w, 242
Huybert, f, 255, 277, 298, 319, 336, 349, 370
Huybert, w, 288, 303, 406, 414, 439
Jaeppje, w, 152
Jeuriaen, w, 214
Jurian, f, 248, 268
Lodewyk, f, 267, 280
Lodowyck, w, 224, 227
Maria, w, 427, 439
Maritie, w, 303
Michiel Janszen, w, 23
Sara, m, 289
Teuntje, w, 406
Tryntje, m, 256
Vanden Berg, Huybert, w, 394, 492
Marytje, w, 468
Teuntje, w, 394
van den Berg, Huybert, w, 353
Margrietje, w, 410
V. den Berg, Elizabeth, m, 368
Marretje, w, 362
Van dn Berg, Maria, m, 492
Van den Bogaert, Arie, w, 186
Van den Bogert, Hanna, m, 349
Van den Boog, Isaac, f, 293, 305
Van den Briel, Corn. Hendr., f, 67
v. den Briel, Corn. Hendrick, f, 50
Vanden Brugh, Hendrik, w, 459

Van den Burg, Anna, w, 341
Annatje, w, 285, 353, 389
Dirck, w, 319
Hendrik, f, 367
Hendrik, w, 367
Vanden Burg, Annetje, w, 397
Van den Burgh, Anna Maria, m, 382
Van den Driesche, Tanneke, m, 289
Van den Enden, Evert Janszen, f, 22
Van den Ham, Jan Janszen, f, 39
Vandenham, Jan Janszen, w, 19
van den hans, Jan Janszen, f, 55
Vandenhoven, Hadduwina, w, 161
Van der Arck, Hendrick Janszen, w, 39
Van der Beck, Jan, f, 282
Van der Beeck, Aeltje, m, 132
Coenraedt, f, 151
Conradus, f, 139, 168, 184, 216
Conradus, w, 152, 203, 219, 237
Cornelis, f, 199
Cornelis, w, 181
Hester, m, 147, 170, 182
Hester, w, 216
Johanna, m, 181
Maria, w, 119
Paulus, f, 23, 26, 28, 33, 43, 160, 187
Paulus, w, 25, 37, 51, 52, 60, 61, 114, 119, 173
Vander Beeck, Paulus, f, 178
Paulus, w, 41
Vder Beeck, Paulus, f, 237
Van der Beek, Aaltje, m, 343
Abraham, f, 301
Catlina, m, 431
Catlyntje, m, 478
Coenradis, f, 312
Coenradis, w, 290, 301, 311
Coenradus, w, 263, 314
Coenraedis, f, 292
Conradus, w, 259
Elsje, w, 274
Grietje, m, 426
Hester, w, 264
Jan, f, 263, 299
Jan, w, 255, 285, 289, 292
Van der Beek, Jannetje, w, 502
Maria, m, 259, 274, 304, 306
Maria, w, 255, 265
Marietie, m, 289
Poulus, f, 255, 314
Pouwelus, f, 272, 290
Pouwelus, w, 274, 296, 299, 308, 343, 426
Vander Beek, Catlyntje, m, 463
Catlyntje, w, 492
Pouwelus, w, 463
Sara, w, 494
V. dr Beek, Marta Remse, w, 365
Rem Remse, w, 365
v. d. Beck, Catalina, m, 494
Van der Berg, Gerretje, m, 414
Maria, w, 403
Vander Berg, Johanna, w, 439
Van der Berk, Catharina, w, 421
Van der Bilt, Jannetje, m, 387
Vander Bosch, Rachael, w, 94
Van der Burg, Anna, w, 216, 414
Conradus, f, 198
Pieter, f, 410
Reymerig, w, 221
Tryntie, w, 29
Van der Cleeck, Elsje Barents, w, 200
Van der Cleef, Dirck, f, 104, 133
Dirck, w, 156, 159
Vander Cleef, Dirck, f, 126
Van der Cleeft, Catharina, m, 224
Dirck, w, 173
Dirck Janszen, f, 91
Van der Cleyft, Dirck, f, 163
Van der Clyf, Catharina, m, 265
Elisabeth, m, 245
Elisabeth, w, 265
Margreta, m, 338
Maria, w, 338
Vander Clyf, Margrietje, w, 399
Maria, m, 399
V. dr Clyft, Femmetje, m, 357
Van der Clyft, Dirck, f, 116, 179
Van der Clyft, Dirck, w, 187
Van der Cuyl, Cornelis, f, 78
Lysbeth, m, 175
Van d. Cuyl, Marritje Corn., m, 175
Van der Grit, Grietie, m, 130
Van der Grift, Paulus Leendertszen, f, 31
Van der Grist, Annetie, m, 141, 156, 169
Christina, m, 158, 166, 182, 208
Christina, w, 160, 169, 184, 231
Gerrit, w, 149
Grietie, m, 158, 168
Grietie, w, 159, 199, 221
Grietje, w, 227
Hendrik, w, 361
Jacob, w, 39, 199
Jacob Leend., f, 61
Jacob Leendertsz., w, 158
Jacob Leendertszen, f, 40, 49
Jacob Leendertszen, w, 46, 49, 166, 169, 182, 201
Jannetje, w, 442
Jannetje Gerrits, w, 58
Joh., f, 239
Johannes, w, 168
Leendert, f, 138, 148, 160, 174, 227
Leendert, w, 156
Leonardt, f, 190
Margareta, w, 201, 234
Margariet, m, 149
Margariet, w, 149
Margarietie, w, 135
Margrieta, w, 277
Margrietie, m, 138, 184
Margrietie Leenderts, m, 206
Margrita, w, 277
Maria, m, 468
Maria, w, 252
Marritie, m, 128, 143, 159, 184, 199
Marritie, w, 141
Nicolaes, f, 169, 200, 227
Paulus Leendertszen, f, 49
Paulus Leendertszen, w, 49, 61, 62, 128
Rachel, m, 227
Rebecca, w, 39, 182
Vredrik, f, 324
Van der grist, Jacob Leendertszen, w, 24

Van der grist, Paulus Leendertszen, w, 24²
Vander Grist, Grietie, w, 128
Maria, m, 457
Vandergrist, Annetje, m, 129
Christina, w, 129
Maria, w, 123
Van dr Grist, Christina, m, 222
V. D. Grist, Maria, m, 498
Van der Groeft, Adolph, w, 221
Pieter Adolfszen, w, 147
Vandergroeft, Adolf Pieterszen, w, 138
Van der Groest, Adolf Pieterszen, f, 46
V. der Haan, Dirk, f, 494
Van der Ham, Jan Janszen, f, 44
Jan Janszen, w, 34
Van der Hart, Catharina, m, 278
Dorathea, w, 278
Elias, w, 278
Van der Heide, Antje, m, 309
Joh., w, 274
Johannes, f, 256
Johannis, w, 268
Van der heide, Johannes, f, 243
Van der Heiden, Anna, m, 246
Ariaantje, w, 246
Johannes, w, 246
Johannis, f, 285
Van der Heul, Abraham, f, 483
Abraham, w, 216, 229, 263, 269, 276, 277, 279
Elisabeth, w, 247, 266, 270, 289, 292
Elizabeth, w, 279, 320
Femmetie, w, 295
Femmetje, m, 263, 276, 292, 308, 324, 362, 377
Femmetje, w, 470
Henderick, f, 289
Henderik, f, 277, 302
Henderik, w, 273, 298, 301, 306
Hendrik, f, 320, 339
Hendrik, w, 316, 358
Joh., w, 502
Johannes, f, 369
Johannes, w, 216, 227, 233, 251, 274, 289, 320, 350, 412, 429, 483
Johannis, f, 269, 279, 301, 319
Van der Heul, Johannis, w, 292, 316
Lysbeth, w, 214
Maria, m, 216, 227, 247, 266, 298, 325, 341
Maria, w, 255, 264, 389
Marretje, w, 326
Matje, w, 358
Pieternella, m, 251
Petronella, m, 213, 270
Petronella, w, 273
Tryntie, m, 214, 273, 295
Tryntie, w, 213
Tryntje, m, 233, 255, 316
Tryntje, w, 244, 325, 327
Vander Heul, Hendrik, w, 357
Johannes, f, 449
Johannes, w, 491
Marretje, w, 395
Van der heul, Abraham, f, 57
Abraham Janszen, w, 193
Lysbeth, w, 196
Maria, m, 185, 193
Maryken, w, 195
Van dr Heul, Johannes, w, 287
Maria, m, 287
Petronella, m, 229
V. der Heul, Johannes, w, 360
V. d. Heul, Hendrik, f, 363
Van der Heyde, Anna, m, 289
Anna, w, 264, 281
Johannis, f, 264
Johannis, w, 272
Maretie, w, 289
Van der Heyden, Anna, m, 276, 363
Ariaantje, w, 276
Cornelia, w, 363²
Van dr. Heyden, Anna, m, 231
Van der Hoef, Geertruy, m, 411
Johannes, w, 411
Vander Hoef, Johannes, f, 439
Vanderhoef, Johannes, f, 421
V. der Hoef, Hendrik, f, 494
Van der Hoeve, Cornelis, w, 301
Elizabeth, w, 301
Jannetie, m, 298
Neeltie, m, 301
Van der hoogen, Maryken Hendricks, w, 105
Van der Horst, Sophia, w, 451
Vanderhorst, Lysbeth Aerts, m, 174
Van der Klyf, Femmetje, m, 343, 376
Margrietje, m, 383
Van der Koeck, Francois, f, 189
Frans, w, 235
Van der Koek, Levyntje, w, 269
Van der Koerken, Francois, f, 180
Vander Koesen, Reymer, f, 85
Van der Koolen, Catalyntie, m, 81
Van der Kuyl, Marritie, m, 192
Neeltje, m, 189
Van der Leeuw, Niesie, w, 74
Niesje, w, 64
Philip, w, 74
Van der leeuw, Niesie, m, 129
Vanderleeuw, ——, w, 92
Van der Leew, Hendrik, w, 430
Maria, w, 430
Van der Linde, Jannetje, m, 269
Van der Linden, Joost, f, 71, 88
Willemtje, w, 46
Van der linden, Jan, f, 55
Jan, w, 234
Vanderlinden, Jan, f, 179
Van der Liphorst, Elisabeth, m, 71
Elisabeth, w, 74, 89, 95, 134
Lysbeth, w, 71
Van der liphorst, Elisabeth, w, 58
Lysbeth, m, 55
Vanderlipshorst, Elisabeth, m, 82
Van derlipstradt, Andries Roos, f, 38
Van der Lyn, Pieter, f, 414
Van der Meer, Cornelus, w, 330
Elizabeth, m, 309
Hilletje, w, 247
Jan, f, 280, 296, 313, 330, 363
Jan, w, 308, 332, 333, 334
Jan Pieterse, w, 247
Maria, m, 282
Van der Meule, Jan, f, 335
Jan, w, 329

Van der Mulen, Jan Franse, w, 305
Van der Neut, Gerrt., w, 38
Vander Oykens, Corn, w, 11
Vander oykens, Corn, w, 10
Van der Poel, Anna, m, 225
Catharina, m, 414
Catharina, w, 197
Debora, w, 411
Gerret, w, 411
Gerret Wynants, w, 318
Gerrit Wynantszen, f, 198
Johanna, w, 222
Leendert, w, 197
Lysbeth, m, 197
Margreta, w, 249
Margriet, m, 242
Margriet, w, 279
Margrita, m, 252
Maria, w, 225, 498
Tryntje, m, 343, 396
Tryntje, w, 270
Wynant, w, 198
Vander Poel, Wynant, f, 458
Van der poel, Catharina, w, 195, 290
Johanna, m, 195
Van dr poel, Margariet, m, 224
Marytje, m, 357
V. der Poel, Marytje, m, 368
V. dr Poel, Catharina, m, 363
Joh., w, 363
v d Riemer, Margareta, m, 123
Van der Schel, Bartholomeus, w, 61
Van der Scheure, Pieter, f, 257
Van der Schuere, Geesje, w, 454
Margrietje, m, 433
Pieter, f, 289, 310
Rebekka, m, 304
Willem, w, 433
Van der Schueren, Pieter, f, 241
Pieter, w, 196, 199
Pieter Willemszen, f, 194
Rebecca, m, 241
Rebecca, w, 223
Vander Schueren, Fredrik, f, 427
Willem, w, 427
Van d. Schueren, Pieter, f, 185, 223
Van der Schur, Marytje, w, 413
Van der Schure, Elizabeth, m, 380, 416
Fredrik, f, 439
Fredrik, w, 380, 413
Geesje, w, 416
Margrietje, m, 413
Margrietje, w, 380
Pieter, f, 269
Pieter, w, 254
Rebecca, m, 271
Rebecka, m, 254, 281, 319
Vander Schure, Geesje, w, 303
Margrietje, m, 395
Van der Schuren, Pieter, f, 205
Willem, w, 173
Van der Schuur, Lysbeth Michiels, m, 97
Willem, f, 72, 82, 96, 116
Willem, w, 84
Vander Schuur, Geesje, w, 491
Van der Schuure, Fredrik, f, 467
Van der Schuuren, Willem, f, 88
Willem, w, 80
Van Derse, Jacob, w, 273
Van der Sluys, Emmetie, w, 38
Laurens, f, 71
Marritie, w, 62
Van der Spiegel, Agnietje, m, 376
Angnietje, m, 408, 446
Annatje, w, 264, 347, 408, 423
Elisabeth, m, 242, 256
Elisabeth, w, 272, 296
Elizabeth, w, 254
Elsje, w, 401, 403
Geertruy, m, 448
Hendericus, w, 395
Henderikus, w, 295
Hendrikus, f, 307, 328, 346, 360, 377, 390, 408, 411
Hendrikus, w, 321, 322, 358, 376, 379, 381, 448
Henricus, w, 296
Jac., w, 231
Jacobus, f, 218, 232, 248, 265, 284, 302, 321, 335
Jacobus, w, 188, 211, 220, 222², 233, 260, 278, 333
Joh., w, 251
Van der Spiegel, Johannes, f, 103, 208, 254, 348, 358
Johannes, w, 172, 175, 184, 202, 203, 224, 232, 256, 270, 332, 333
Johannis, f, 272, 295, 310, 320
Johannis, w, 265, 292, 306, 307, 309
Laurens, f, 64, 71, 82, 99, 104, 112, 134, 146, 158
Laurens, w, 96, 102, 105, 112, 116, 117, 118, 151, 485
Lourens, w, 390
Louwerens, w, 406
Lysbeth, m, 151, 161, 172, 183, 188, 206
Lysbeth, w, 151, 159, 175, 203
Maria, m, 308, 322
Maria, w, 218, 244
Maritje, w, 310
Marretje, w, 318, 375, 380, 381, 382, 388, 448
Nicolaas, w, 302
Sara, m, 168, 175, 187, 199, 211, 231, 244, 256, 268, 281, 296, 314, 388, 438
Sara, w, 172, 183, 184, 232, 272, 280
Sarah, w, 161
Saratje, m, 326
Tryntie, w, 302²
Vander Spiegel, Agnietje, m, 394
Annatje, w, 456
Elizabeth, m, 456
Elsje, w, 402, 495
Hendrikus, f, 428, 475
Hendrikus, w, 393, 396
Laurens, f, 00
Laurens, w, 93, 96, 122
Louwerens, w, 450
Marretje, w, 394
Vanderspiegel, Angenietje, m, 429
Elizabeth, m, 470
Louwerens, w, 417
Sara, w, 429
van der Spiegel, Angenietje, m 359
Van dr. Spiegel, Elisabeth, m, 218
Johannes, f, 215, 233
Sara, m, 222
Vandr. Spiegel, Elisabeth, m, 232
V. der Spiegel, Lawrens, w, 495

V. dr. Spiegel, Annatje, w, 377
Elisabeth, m, 495
Marretje, w, 371
v. Dr. Spiegel, Agnietje, m, 489
v. dr. Spiegel, Annetje, w, 358
Van der Straten, Magd., m, 63
Vander Straten, Magdaleen, m, 79
V. der Straten, Magdaleen, m, 54
Van Dertelbeeck, Jaconiyntie, w, 134
Van der Veen, Aefje, w, 300
Cath., w, 238
Catharina, m, 143, 152, 193, 208, 242
Catharina, w, 209
Elsje, w, 33
Lysbeth, w, 70
Margareta, w, 179, 184
Margariet, m, 197
Margreta, w, 318
Margrietje, m, 182
Pieter Corn., f, 44
Pieter Corn., w, 30, 49
Timotheus, w, 179
Vanderveen, Lysbet, w, 83
Van dr. Veen, Catharina, m, 223
Van der Veer, Jacob, f, 40, 44
Van der Ven, Wyntie, w, 76
Van der Vers, Pieter Corn., f, 53
Van der Vin, Hendrick Janszen, w, 50, 138
Wyntie, w, 45, 52
Vandervin, Hendrick Janszen, w, 67
Van der Vlucht, Sara, m, 70, 118, 129, 147
Vandervlucht, Sara, m, 83, 123
Van der Voord, Jan, f, 293
Van der Voort, Michiel Pauluszen, f, 28, 35
See Pauluszen Michiel
Styntje, w, 419
Vander Voort, Paulus, w, 125
Vandervoort, Magdalena, w, 398
Van der Vorst, Anna, m, 165
Anna Corn., w, 37
Van der Vorst, Cornelis, w, 198
Ide Corn., f, 35
Johanna, m, 198
Johannes, f, 195
Pietertje, m, 181, 198
Vrouwtje, w, 198
Vrouwtje, w, 198
Vander Wal, Celitie, m, 121
Van der Wallen, Hendrick, f, 65
Hendrick, w, 68
Van der Water, Albert, f, 238
Hendrick, w, 112
Pieter, f, 129
Van der Wel, Cornelis, w, 240
Evert Corn., w, 21
Van der Werf, Cornelis, w, 242
van der Wey, Corn Corneliszen, w, 106
Van de Ryp, Tys, f, 449
Van Deurse, Aaltje, w, 404, 499
Ab, w, 475
Abrah., w, 360
Abraham, f, 265, 319, 358, 407, 475
Abraham, w, 253, 294, 381, 386, 392, 416, 435, 461, 468
Abraham, jr., f, 392
Abraham, sr., w, 393, 397
Abram, f, 334
Abram, w, 317
Aeitje, w, 416, 469
Anna, w, 268, 403, 410
Annatje, w, 381², 392, 403, 413
Annetje, w, 437²
Catalyntie, w, 297
Catharina, w, 339, 380
Eiisabeth, m, 297
Elizabeth, m, 339, 380, 396, 445, 466
Geertje, w, 466
Grietje Melcherts, m, 382
Gysbert, f, 476, 483
Helena, m, 416, 468
Helena, w, 391, 452
Hester, w, 310
Isaac, f, 249, 381, 393, 403, 416, 468
Isaac, w, 248, 252, 359, 387, 413, 415, 422, 435, 437², 465, 475, 479
Isaac, sr., w, 249
Van Deurse, Jacob, f, 283, 298, 336, 416, 468
Jacob, w, 253, 259, 271, 281, 299, 301, 303, 306, 416, 468, 470, 476
Jacobus, f, 264, 286
Jacobus Isaac, f, 265
Jannetje, w, 400
Johannes, f, 360, 396, 461, 473
Johannes, w, 391, 392, 396, 400, 409, 418
Johannis, w, 310, 319
Lucretia, w, 435
Maria, m, 403
Maritje, m, 336
Marytje, m, 415, 442, 470
Matheus, w, 468
Neeltje, m, 452, 470, 499
Neeltje, w, 417
Pieter, w, 253
Rachel, m, 246
Rutgert, w, 246
Sara, m, 407, 437, 472, 493
Tryntje, m, 469
V. Deurse, Abraham, f, 370
Abraham, w, 373
Annatje, w, 372
Elizabeth, m, 362
Isaac, f, 373
Johannes, f, 491
Tryntje, m, 480
v. Deurse, Abraham, w, 355
Grietje, m, 356
Johannes, w, 358
(Van Deursen family)
See Abrahamszen,
Isaac, f, 54, *et seq.*
Van Deursen, Aaltje, w, 496
Abraham, f, 248, 424, 489
Abraham, w, 427², 428, 450, 483, 490
Abram, w, 250
Aeltje, w, 427
Anna, w, 225
Annatje, w, 428, 450, 456
Annetje, w, 498
Catlina, m, 313
Catlyntje, m, 385
Elisabeth, m, 259
Elizabeth, m, 276, 411, 428
Elizabeth, w, 455
Grietje, w, 268
Helena, m, 427, 438, 450, 483, 496

Van Deursen, Helena, w, 457
Isaac, f, 264, 430, 442, 453
Isaac, w, 438, 454, 455, 456, 496
Jacob, f, 427, 438, 450, 483, 496
Jacob, w, 261, 317, 457, 501
Jacobus, f, 241, 250
Jan Tewesse, f, 261
Jenneke, m, 427, 454
Jenneke, w, 470
Johannes, w, 472
Lena, w, 483, 501
Lucretia, w, 428
Maria, m, 501
Marretje, m, 455
Marytje, m, 428, 457
Matheus, w, 480
Mattheus, w, 483
Neeltje, w, 438, 493
Pieter, w, 486
Saartje, m, 426
Sara, m, 453
Tryntje, w, 261
Van deursen, Isaacq Abrahamsz, w, 224
V. Deursen, Elisabeth, m, 490
Marytje, m, 488
Tryntje, m, 496
v. Deursen, Gysbert, f, 493
Neeltje, m, 483
Van Deusen, Rachel, m, 225
Van Deventer, Antje, w, 344, 354
Cornelis, f, 229, 245, 311
Cornelis, w, 296, 300
Cornelus, w, 341
Elizabeth, w, 454
Geertruy, m, 452
Jan, f, 464, 499
Jan, w, 419, 452, 471
Johannes, w, 454
Marytje, m, 405, 419, 434, 476
Pieter, f, 300
Van de Venter, Cornelis, f, 269
Van de Vin, Hendrick Janszen, w, 48
Van de Water, Abraham, w, 204, 208
Adriaentje, w, 233
Albartus, f, 273, 285
Albartus, w, 263, 266, 275, 464, 466
Albertus, f, 191, 203, 218
Albertus, w, 188, 218
Anna, w, 275², 445, 446
Van de Water, Anneke, w, 470
Annetje, w, 152
Ariaantje, w, 263
Ariaentie, m, 293
Ariaentie, w, 203
Ariaentje, w, 196
Baafje, w, 407, 448
Benjamin, w, 300, 439, 468, 502
Catharina, m, 470
Catharina, w, 333
Cornelis, f, 300
Elisabeth, m, 263, 296
Elisabeth, w, 269, 304
Elizabeth, m, 278, 311, 319, 333, 341
Elizabeth, w, 283, 285, 382
Elsje, m, 467
Elsje, w, 408
Engeltje, m, 439, 456, 478, 494
Engeltje, w, 300, 439, 468
Evert, f, 275, 296, 316
Evert, w, 257, 268², 275, 348
Grietie, w, 149
Grietje, w, 211, 428
Harman, f, 425, 439
Harmen, f, 468, 502
Harmen, w, 478
Hendrikje, m, 287, 299
Henderikje, w, 271, 281
Hendk., w, 248
Hendr., f, 68
Hendr., w, 46
Hendrick, f, 78, 100, 120, 135, 154
Hendrick, w, 71, 98, 112, 127, 130, 135, 137
Hendrik, f, 407, 441, 452, 455, 462, 478
Hendrik, w, 391, 423, 428, 466, 467
Hendrik, jr., f, 431
Hendrik, jr., w, 429
Hendrikje, m, 262, 275, 312, 321, 333, 352, 361
Hendrikje, w, 254, 316
Jacob, w, 125
Jacobus, f, 87, 112, 133
Jacobus, w, 99, 107, 108, 129, 134, 143, 439
Jannetie, w, 293
Jannetje, w, 295
Johannes, f, 227, 283, 325, 346
Johannes, w, 218, 231, 248, 257, 328, 369, 379², 396, 399, 426, 428, 467, 478
Van de Water, Johannis, f, 245, 265, 299, 311
Johannis, w, 304, 330
Lysbeth, m, 248
Lysbeth, w, 68, 142, 239
Margrietje, w, 316
Maria, m, 218, 233, 257, 269
Maria, w, 265, 278
Maritje, m, 295, 311, 330
Maryken, m, 207
Peternella, sr., w, 429
Petronella, w, 431
Pieter, f, 108, 134, 142
Pieter, w, 150
Pieternella, m, 390, 445, 464
Pieternella, w, 304, 390, 403, 423, 431, 433, 450, 462, 474
Pieternello, m, 429
Willem, f, 316, 328, 340, 356, 369, 382, 394, 410, 423, 432, 447
Willem, w, 269, 273, 278, 311, 377, 400, 445
van de Water, Anneke, w, 487
Vande Water, Hendrick, f, 108
Hendrik, w, 462
Pieternella, w, 487
Willem, f, 462
Willem, w, 487
Vandewater, Jacobus, f, 93, 123
Pieter, w, 93
Van d. Water, Benjamin, w, 494
V. de Water, Pieternella, m, 371
Pieternella, w, 368, 371
v. de Water, Catharina, w, 358
V. D. Water, Anneke, m, 497
Jannetje, m, 490
V. d. Water, Elizabeth, m, 362
Margrietje, w, 500
Pieternelle, w, 362
v. d. Water, Catharina, m, 487
Hendrik, f, 487
Vande Wateren, Janneken, w, 12
Van Diepenbroeck, Hendrick, f, 26, 31
Van diepen Br., Hendrick, f, 45
Van diepenbroeck, Hendrick, f, 38

Van Ditmarsen, Jan, w, 24
Van Doesburg, Hendr., f, 50
Hendrick, f, 61, 103
Hendrick, w, 61
Hendrick Hendricksszen, f, 42
Vandoesenburg, Hendrick, f, 84
Van Donck, Daniel, f, 53, 59
Daniel, w, 47, 53, 56, 62, 63, 64
Jannetje, w, 57
Van donck, Daniel, w, 58
Van Donk, Dina, m, 434, 441
Van Doorn, Mayke, m, 300
Van Doren, Pieter, f, 52
Van Driese, Tanneke, w, 316, 326, 413
Van Driesse, Dom Petrus, w, 379
Tanneke, w, 325
van Driessen, Dom. Petrus, w, 371
Van Duerse, Abraham, f, 310
Aeltie, w, 290
Catlyntie, m, 290
Grietie, w, 268
Jacob, f, 316
Jacob, w, 313
Johannes, f, 377
Johannes, w, 368
Lucresia, w, 314
Van Duersen, Abraham, f, 279
Jacobus, f, 238
Van Duese, Jacob, w, 306
Van Dusenberg, Hendrick, f, 17
Van Duurse, Jacob, w, 417
Marytje, m, 381
V. Duurse, Marretje, m, 372
Van Duursen, Pieter Abrahamszen, f, 165
Pieter Abrahamszen, w, 130
Van duursen, Pieter Abrahamszen, f, 135
See Vanduursen, Pieter Abrahamszen, f
Pieter Abrahamsz, w, 107
Vanduurszen, Pieter Abrahamszen, f, 87, 95, 107, 108
See Abrahamszen, Pieter, f, 135, 151, 165
Van Duurzen, Pieter Abrahamszen, f, 107
See Vanduurszen, Pieter Abrahamszen, f
Van Duyn, Cornelis, f, 311
Cornelus, w, 330
Denys, w, 426
Jaquemyntje, w, 400
Willem, w, 400
v. Duyn, Margrietje, m, 493
V. duyn, Cornelis Jacobsz, f, 180
Van Duyvelandt, Jan Adriaenszen, f, 74
Van duyvelant, Dirck, w, 65
Jan Adr., f, 60
V. Duyvelant, Jan Adriaenszen, f, 65
V. Duyvelt, Jan Adriaenszen, f, 51
Van Dyck, Annetje, w, 229
Claes, w, 239
Cornelis, w, 102
Dieuwertie, w, 102
Diever, w, 11
Dievertie, w, 81, 92
Frans, w, 292
Hendrick, f, 13
Hendrick, w, 15, 22, 27, 39, 41, 47, 61, 81, 88
Immetje, w, 222
Jacobus, f, 222
Janneken, m, 153, 179
Janneken, w, 205
Jannetie, m, 88, 109, 139
Jannetje, w, 91
Jannetje, w, 73
Lydea, w, 22
Lydia, m, 41, 47, 61, 73, 92
Lydia, w, 28, 42, 47, 88, 132, 156, 169, 182
Ryckie, w, 139
Thymen, f, 239
Vandyck Esaias Janszen, f, 186
Hendrick, w, 24, 25, 28, 144
Janneken, w, 188
Jannetje, m, 144
Jansz., f, 168
Lidia, w, 24, 39, 112, 140, 179
Ryckje, w, 144
Thomas Jansz., f, 119
Vandyck, A. Jansz., f, 114
Carel Jansz, f, 174
Hendrick, w, 109
Janneken, m, 81
Jannetie, m, 102, 116
Vandyck, Jannetie Jans, w, 168
Lydia, m, 84
Lydia, w, 85, 116, 147, 148
Magdaleentie, w, 119, 151
V. dyck, Dirck Fransz., f, 194
Van Dyk, Aaltje, w, 365, 375, 377
Abraham, f, 330, 344, 411, 426
Abraham, w, 325
Aeltje, w, 416, 439
Andries, w, 344
Anna, w, 352
Annatje, w, 444
Catharina, m, 321, 376, 429, 446, 472
Catharine, m, 411
Cornelia, w, 449
Debora, m, 265, 294, 306, 328, 348, 365, 384
Elizabeth, w, 302, 318, 348
Francoois, w, 428
Frans, f, 284, 300, 317, 331, 335, 360, 378, 393, 408, 430
Frans, w, 247, 266, 300, 304, 305, 308, 315, 349, 354, 357, 365, 373, 416, 428, 430
Fytje, w, 428
Geesje, m, 428
Hendrik, f, 379
Immetie, m, 290
Immetie, w, 279
Immetje, m, 304, 308, 315, 318, 342, 351, 352, 364, 378, 396, 412, 428
Jacob, w, 384
Jacobus, f, 377
Jacobus w, 318, 364, 378, 401, 492
Jacobus Franse, f, 247
Jan, w, 400
Jannetie, w, 275
Jannetje, w, 248, 279
Lammert, f, 312, 326, 356, 371, 384, 385, 401, 410
Magdalena, w, 335
Maria, m, 260, 266, 279
Maria, w, 266
Maritie, m, 202
Marretie, w, 304
Marretje, m, 315, 329, 340, 351
Marretje, w, 251, 308, 315, 317, 335, 394
Marritie, m, 300

Van Dyk, Marytje, m, 344
Marytje, w, 378, 418
Neeltje, m, 416, 430, 439, 482
Orseltie, w, 300
Orsenella, w, 304
Pieter, f, 363, 388, 401, 416, 430, 444, 461, 479, 492
Pieter, w, 340, 377, 424, 436, 454
Petrus, w, 304
Rachel, w, 364, 492
Sara, w, 318, 416
Saratje, w, 364
Teuntje, w, 321
Tjerk, w, 300
Tryntie, m, 291
Tryntie, w, 300
Tymen Franse, f, 304
Tymon, f, 255
Tymon Franse, f, 279
Urseltje, w, 363, 377
van Dyk, Catharina, m, 393
Elizabeth, w, 353
V. Dyk, Elisabeth, m, 496
Elisabeth, w, 496
Emmetje, w, 490
Inmetje, w, 373, 388
Jannetje, w, 373
Marretje, m, 364
Neeltje, m, 496
Pieter, w, 370
v. Dyk, Catharina, m, 358
Van Eeckelen, Johannes, w, 199
Van Eekelen, Antje, w, 357
Van Ekele, Anna, w, 261
Annatje, m, 409
Antie, w, 291, 299
Antje, w, 266, 306
Van Ekelen, Antie, w, 292
Antje, w, 420
Tryntie, w, 293
Van Elpendam, Adriaen, w, 27
Jan Janszen, w, 21
Van Elslandt, Claes, w, 18
Claes (de Jonge), w, 20, 31
Van Elslant, Cathryntje, w, 66
Claes, f, 13, 16, 19
Claes, w, 15, 80
Claes (de Jonge), w, 51
Claes (de Oude), w, 35
Van Embden, Evert, w, 24
Van Engele, Auke, w, 366
Van Engelen, Tryntie, w, 61
Van Enveen, Aefje, m, 286
van Eps, Anna, m, 358
Van Eps, Antie, m, 301
Antje, m, 318
Van Es, Rachel, w, 430
Simon, f, 246
Van Esch, Simon, f, 225
Van Ess, Symon, w, 246
Van Essen, Jan Janszen, w, 151
Van Est, Catholyntie, w, 205
Catlyntje, m, 452
V. Est, Jacomyntie, m, 205
Van Euchuysen, Isaac Abrahamszen, w, 16
Van Exveen, Aefje, w, 291
Cornelus, w, 332
Gerrit Corneliszen, w, 178
Van Eyst, Geertruyd, w, 56
Van Feurden, Elizabeth, w, 217, 277
Hendrick, w, 193
Hendrick Janszen, w, 169, 198
Jannecken, w, 180, 198
Jannetie, w, 236
Jannetje, m, 277
Jannetje, w, 209, 225
Saertie, w, 187
Sara, m, 180, 193, 205, 217, 232
Sara, w, 192, 193, 198
V. Feurden, Jannetie, w, 236
Jannetje, m, 227
Van Flensburg, Jan Jansz, f, 150
Jan Jansz., w, 142
Jan Janszen, f, 191
Jan Janszen w, 159, 183
van Flensburg, Jan Janszen, f, 161
V. Flensburg, Jan Janszen, f, 144
Van Foorden, Jannetje, m, 243, 257
Sara, w, 243
Van Forst, Johannes, f, 183
Van Galen, Marytje, m, 398, 421
Van Geel, Maximiliaen, w, 30
Van Gelden, Abraham, f, 478
Van Gelder, Abr., f, 239
Van Gelder, Abr., w, 315
Abraham, f, 247, 260, 274, 284, 296, 305, 318, 331, 353, 363, 371, 379, 394, 451
Abraham, w, 231, 241, 252, 256, 264, 273, 286, 297, 350, 354, 378, 382, 403, 410, 422, 447, 456
Abraham, jr., f, 463
Abraham, jr., w, 421
Aefje, w, 315, 371, 386, 388, 430, 443, 451
Amarencia, m, 324
Ammarencia, w, 331
Ammarentia, m, 281, 342
Ammerens, w, 295
Ammerentia, w, 282
Annaatje, w, 492
Annatje, w, 501
Anneke, w, 403
Catharina, m, 349, 386, 422, 436, 453
Catharina, w, 319, 467, 469
Catlyntje, w, 367, 382, 383, 404, 459
Cornelia, m, 284, 310, 325, 339, 348, 362, 382, 392, 403, 424, 459
Cornelia, w, 239, 211, 252, 291, 308, 318, 487
David, f, 492
David, w, 494
Davidt, w, 453
Diena, m, 406
Dina, m, 413, 422, 431, 448, 462, 498
Dina, m, 493
Elisabeth, m, 201, 219, 233, 252, 268, 298
Elisabeth, w, 231, 233, 255, 272, 296
Elizabeth, m, 282, 315, 331, 339
Elizabeth, w, 395, 441
Emerentia, m, 311
Emmerentia, w, 256, 268
Emmerentja, w, 287
Fytie, m, 88
Gerret, f, 388, 407, 421, 439, 459, 487
Gerret, w, 421, 443, 462
Harmanis, w, 310
Harmanus, f, 255, 273, 291, 308, 324, 341
Harmanus, w, 260, 296, 318, 324, 339, 342, 364, 368, 389, 407, 413, 422, 423, 453
Harms., w, 265

Van Gelder, Helena, w, 338
Hendrikus, f, 338, 359
Hendrikus, w, 353
Hermanus, f, 191, 216, 235
Hermanus, w, 84, 202, 220, 233
Hester, m, 170, 181, 194, 208, 220, 239, 256, 273, 289, 307
Hester, w, 182, 190, 194, 210, 226, 227, 235, 284, 311
Jan, f, 74, 84, 93, 100, 112, 121, 145
Jan, w, 73, 103, 135, 178, 201, 281
Jan, sr., w, 191
Jannetje, m, 364, 377, 389, 403, 428, 443, 456
Jannetje, w, 414, 472, 498
Johannes, f, 135, 178, 190, 202, 213, 231, 253, 287, 340, 369, 407, 426, 437, 447, 453, 454, 456, 472, 481
Johannes, w, 181, 208, 210, 222, 230, 233, 235, 273, 297, 339, 348, 349, 388, 389, 407, 419, 430, 441, 445, 448, 451, 454, 459, 478, 487, 492, 494
Johannes, jr., f, 384, 397, 421
Johannes, jr., w, 386
Johannes, sr., w, 371, 384, 451, 481
Johannis, f, 272, 319
Johannis, w, 245, 249, 274, 278, 281, 331
Lysbeth, m, 210
Lysbeth, w, 194, 206?
Maria, m, 404, 410, 424, 430, 441, 448, 467, 469, 489, 492, 501
Maria, w, 497
Marytje, m, 451
Marytje, w, 421
Neeltje, w, 434, 436
Sara, w, 396, 445, 461
Tanneke, w, 247, 284, 289
Tanneken, w, 170, 201, 213
Teuntje, w, 397, 392, 406, 407, 413, 423, 431, 451, 453
Theunis, f, 451
Theuntje, w, 331, 332, 364, 421
van Gelder, Harmanus, w, 323
Teutje, w, 323
V. Gelder, Aefje, w, 369
Aegje, w, 363
Dina, m, 484
Hendrikus, f, 374
Hermanus, f, 206
Jannetje, w, 484
Johannes, f, 493
Johannes, w, 363, 491
v. Gelder, Abraham, f, 494
Johannes, f, 241
Teus, w, 458
Van Gene, Sara, w, 396
Van Gerwen, Hendrick Janszen, f, 44
Van Gesel, Corn, f, 62
Jacob, f, 194, 203
Willem, w, 62
Van Giese, Johannes, w, 327
Johannis, w, 327
Van Giesen, Ab., f, 210
Aeltje, w, 212
Anna M., m, 204
Anna Maria, m, 174, 182
Anna Maria, w, 150
Isaac, f, 202, 283
Isaacq, f, 212
Jacob, f, 222, 238
Johannes, w, 150, 194, 212, 239
Magdalena, m, 182
Magdalena, w, 183
Pieternelia, w, 460
Reynier, f, 109
Reynier, w, 120, 204, 210, 212, 222
V. Giesen, Anna Maria, m, 213
Van Giesse, Jacob, f, 289
Van Giessen, Jacob, f, 255, 272
Jacob, w, 248
Johannes, w, 247, 262, 272, 358
Johannis, w, 293, 314, 317
Reynier, f, 97
Van Gilden, Gerrit, w, 135, 138
Van Goese, Marretje, w, 408
V. Goese, Marretje, m, 361
Van Goesen, Geesje, w, 444
Van Goting, Jan, w, 120
Van Grist, Jan Hendrick, f, 149
Margareta, w, 208
Van Groen, Jan Janszen, f, 36
v. Groenend, Hermina, m, 172
Van Groenendael, Hermina, m, 207
van Groeningen, Jan Janszen, f, 23
Van Grunne, Engeltje, m, 412
Van Gunst, Catharina, m, 264, 281, 328
Catharina, w, 259
Jan Hendr., f, 125, 139
Jan Hendrickszen, w, 80, 91, 105, 158
Maria, m, 250, 288, 317
Reynier, w, 134
Van Gust, Catharina, m, 302
Van Haerlem, Marritie Hendr., w, 88
Van Halen, Gerrit Janszen, w, 89
Pieter, f, 52
van Ham, Jan, f, 67
Van Ham, Jannetie, m, 164
Van Harlingen, Jan Janszen, f, 151
Joost, w, 154
Van Hartsberge, Johannes, f, 379
V. Hartsberge, Johannes, f, 366
Johannes, w, 365
Van Hartvelt, Denys Isaczen, f, 67
Van Heekeie, Antje, w, 315
Van Heinige, Johannes, f, 332
Van Heinigen, Jannetje, m, 331
Johannes, w, 331
Van Heininge, Johannes, f, 345
Marytie, w, 271
Van Heiningen, Dievertje, w, 317
Van Heithuysen, Gerard, w, 252
Van Herberding, Jan, w, 177
Van hertenvelt, Denys, f, 58
Van Hertsberge, Johannes, f, 354
Van Hertsbergen, Alegonda, w, 217, 222
Aletta, w, 198
Van Heyninge, Claas, w, 245

Van Heyninge, Dievertie, m, 292
Dievertje, m, 245, 264
Marret Clase, w, 451
Marretje, w, 439
V. Heyninge, Hillegond, m, 366
Johannes, f, 361
Marretje, w, 354
Van Heyningen, Claes, f, 192, 203, 216, 228
Claes, w, 191, 209, 217
Claes Janszen, w, 188, 205
Dievert, w, 203
Dievertie, m, 205
v. Heyningen, Claes Janszen, f, 175
Dievertie, m, 222
Dievertje, m, 211
Van Hoboken, Harmen, f, 44, 73
Harmen, w, 48, 71, 83, 91
Maria, m, 89
Marritie, m, 64
Marritje, m, 74
Marye, m, 48
Maryken, w, 103
van Hoboocken, Marie, m, 56
Van Hoboeken, Marritie, w, 130
Van Hoeck, Anna, w, 188
Arent, w, 214
Arent Isaacksz, w, 208
Arent Isaacszen, w, 197
Evert, f, 197, 209, 224, 249, 272
See Arentszen, Evert, f, 180, 188
Evert, w, 209, 234, 241, 297, 304
Geertje, w, 230
Gerritje, w, 209, 224
Isaacq, f, 209
Isaacq, w, 209
Laurens, f, 241
Laurens, w, 231, 237
Van hoeck, Laurens, f, 214
Laurens, w, 224
V. Hoeck, Laurens, f, 230
Van Hoek, Anna, w, 286
Arent, f, 430, 442, 445
Arent, w, 414, 502
Cornelis, f, 491
Cornelis, w, 495
Cornelus, f, 441, 454, 473
Cornelus, w, 450, 462
Ert., w, 254
Evart, w, 279
Van Hoek, Evert, f, 249, 272
See Van Hoeck, Evert, f
Evert, w, 251, 269, 284, 287, 306, 328, 330, 345
Hanna, w, 332
Isaac, f, 462, 478
Isaac, w, 397, 403, 430, 441, 445, 454, 466, 473, 489
Jenneke, w, 465
Johanna, m, 365
Johanna, w, 263, 361
Johanna, jr., w, 344
Lourens, f, 254
Lourens, w, 246, 261
Lourents, w, 249
Louwerens, f, 274, 292, 302, 321, 344
Louwerens, w, 249, 297, 340, 345
Lowerens, w, 258
Maria, w, 464
Neeltje, w, 334, 403, 430, 432, 441
V. Hoek, Hendrikje, w, 367
Isaac, f, 495
Van Hoese, Geesje, w, 386
Harme, f, 334, 351, 365
Marretie, w, 299
Reynier, f, 350
Van Hoesen, Harman, f, 432
Harme, f, 449
Jan f, 386
Maria, m, 274
Maritie, m, 300
Marretje, m, 315
Marytje, m, 385
V. Hoesen, Willempje, w, 370
Van Hollegom, Marritie, m, 167
Van Holst, Elisabeth, m, 296
Van Hoofden, Hendrik, f, 246
Van Hoogevelt, Lysbeth, w, 36
Van Hoogte, Elisabeth, m, 244, 259, 268, 291
Jannetje, w, 268
Maria, m, 253, 273
Maria, w, 244
Marica, w, 291
Marika, m, 296
Van Hoogten, Elisabeth, w, 231
Frans, f, 81
Frans Janszen, w, 35
Van Hoogten, Jannetje, w, 218
Lysbeth, m, 174, 208, 218
Lysbeth, w, 221
Maria, m, 185, 231
Marritje, m, 172
Maryken, m, 191, 206
Maryken, w, 183
Vanhoogten, Lysbeth, m, 181
V. Hoogten, Janneken, m, 183
Van Hoek, Louwerens, w, 328
Van Hooren, Abraham, w, 230
Anna Maria, w, 194
Cornelis Janszen, w, 179
Jan, f, 230
Vrountie, m, 194
Vanhooren, Corn. Jansz, f, 112
V. Hooren, Vrouwtje, m, 227
Van Hoorn, Aafje, w, 345
Abrah., w, 313
Abraham, f, 280, 300, 319, 334, 348, 366, 376, 383, 396, 409, 418, 436, 464
Abraham, w, 334, 434
Abram, w, 268
Aefje, m, 250, 270, 306, 339, 351, 381
Aefje, w, 275, 295, 320, 352
Aefje Joris, m, 401
Aegje, m, 365
Aegje, w, 312
Anna Maria, m, 413, 423, 438, 460
Anna Maria, w, 212, 219, 240, 244, 250, 267, 270, 280
Annatje, w, 438
Antje, w, 468
Catharina, m, 439, 455, 467
Catharina, w, 307, 315, 316, 354, 412, 430, 441
Corn. Janszen, f, 68, 148
Cornelus, f, 445, 449, 463
Cornelus, w, 361, 442, 455, 489
Cornelis Janszen, w, 139
Cornelus, jr., f, 412
Cornelus, sr., w, 362
Eelsie, w, 301
Elizabeth, w, 454, 455, 468
Elsie, w, 302
Elsje, w, 383, 413, 449, 450

Van Hoorn, Gerret, f, 268, 283, 295, 313, 328, 362
Gerret, w, 249, 269, 270, 273, 319², 330, 365, 368, 381, 413, 441, 450, 463, 469
Gerrit, f, 219, 231
Gerrit, w, 222, 302, 494
Hillegont, w, 484
Hillegont Joris, m, 312
Jan, f, 216, 240, 258, 267, 287, 297, 319, 326, 334, 361, 468
Jan, w, 215, 227, 228, 247, 250, 281, 295, 300, 301, 321, 327, 339, 412², 437, 430, 441, 467
Jan, jr., w, 412, 445, 485
Jan, sr., w, 485
Jan Corneliszen, w, 68
Jan Joris, f, 295
Jan Jorisse, f, 304
Jan Jorrise, w, 306
Jan Jorisz, f, 346
Jannetje, m, 228
Magdalena, w, 316
Maria, m, 365, 435
Maria, w, 306, 441, 448
Maritje, w, 297
Marytje, m, 348
Neeltje, w, 346
Owen Janszen, w, 55
Ruth, w, 468
Ruthgert Jorisse, w, 338
Vroutje, w, 296
Vroutje, m, 275
Vroutje, w, 279, 280
Vrouwtje, m, 212, 247
Vrouwtje, w, 207, 278
van Hoorn, Cornelus Gerretse, w, 438
Van hoorn, Vrouwtje, w, 200
V. Hoorn, Catharina, m, 485
Cornelius, f, 490
Gerrit, f, 240
Gerrit, w, 230
Hillegont Joris, m, 386
Jan, f, 370
Gerret, w, 357, 359
Van Hoornbeeck, Gilles, w, 72
Van Hoorns, Elsje, w, 346
Van Horne, Abraham, w, 500
Anna, m, 500
Catharina, m, 500
Elsebeth, m, 477
Gerret, w, 477
Gerrit, w, 500
V. Horne, Elisabeth, m, 491
Van House, Marretje, m, 338
Van Houte, Dirk, f, 372
Pieter, w, 381, 387
Van Houten, Corn. Corneliszen, w, 25
Herman Janszen, f, 94
Jenneke, w, 494
Van Hoven, Hendrik, f, 257
Van Huchtenburg, Johannes, w, 160
Van husen, Jan Pieterszen, f, 15, 20
Van Huyg, Pieter, f, 402
van Huysen, Jan Pieterszen, f, 11
Van huysen, Jan Franszen, f, 11
Van Huyszen, Jan Claeszen, w, 90
v. Huyszen, Simon Claeszen, f, 90
V. Hyningen, Maria, m, 491
Van Ilpendam, Adriaen, w, 27
Adriaen Janszen, w, 22, 25
V. Ilpendam, Adriaen Janszen, w, 51
Van Imbroeck, Barber, m, 41
Gysbert, w, 39, 41, 43, 59
Marritje, w, 39
Van Imburg, Elisabeth, m, 164, 246, 262, 289
Elisabeth, w, 293
Gysbert, f, 208, 243, 262, 293, 324, 347
Gysbert, w, 199, 252, 260, 295, 310, 372, 381
Gysbert, sr., w, 486
Jannetje, w, 282, 372, 402, 431
Johanna, w, 431
Johannes, f, 192
Johannes, w, 174, 324
Lysbeth, m, 171, 190
Lysbeth, w, 208
Maria, w, 418
Marytje, w, 347, 486
Pieter, w, 336, 347, 418
Rachel, m, 381, 399, 418, 431, 449, 467, 502
Rachel, w, 385
v. Imburg, Gysbert, w, 357
V. Imburg, Rachel, m, 486
Van Imsburg, Gysbert, f, 193, 220
Gysbert, w, 237
Johannes, w, 220
Van Imsburg, Lysbeth, w, 202
V. Imsburg, Elisabeth, m, 187
Van Inbroeck, Gysbert, w, 40, 41
Van Inburg, Gysbert, f, 336
Van inburg, Gysbert, w, 242
Van Iselsteyn, Jan Wouterszen, f, 39
V. Iselsteyn, Jan Will, f, 63
Van Isendoorn, Judith, m, 75
Van Isendoren, Judith, w, 133
Van Ivere, Judith, w, 457
Van Je, Tietje, w, 459
Van Kamp, Tryntje, w, 10
Van Kampen, Teunis, w, 26
Tryn, w, 63
Van Kats, Cornelus, w, 403
Van Keuren, Hasuelt, f, 442
Van Kierstede, Hans, f, 34, 40
Hans, w, 20
Van Kleecq, Barent, f, 430
Van Kleef, Maritje, m, 306
Van Kleek, Baltus, w, 326
Barent, f, 326, 385
Barent, w, 339
Johannes, f, 339, 386
Petrus, w, 386
Tryntje, w, 339
Van Klyf, Margrietje, m, 309
Van Kortlant Anna, m, 342
Catharina, w, 295, 324
Geertruy, w, 320
Jacobus, w, 289
Johannes, w, 252
Margreta, m, 253, 320, 335
Philippus, w, 320, 342
Stefanus, f, 252
V. Kortlant, Geertruy, w, 373
Van Kortregt, Hendrik, f, 341
Van Kouwehoven, Pieter, f, 440
Van Kouwenhove, Frans, w, 464
Jacob, w, 385

Van Kouwenhove, Jaquemyntje, m, 313
Johannes, f, 378
Johannis, w, 313
Pieter, f, 336, 351
Pieter, w, 442
Van Kouwenhoven, Jaquemyntje, m, 258
Johannes, w, 122
Elisabeth, w, 243
Pieter, w, 459
Van Laar, Abraham, f, 250, 275, 302
Catharina, m, 405, 438, 454, 466, 484
Catharina, w, 250, 262, 271, 393, 414
Gerret, f, 311, 321, 333, 347, 356, 364, 376, 387, 396, 414
Gerret, w, 280, 281
Gerrit, f, 302
Isaac, w, 271, 296
Isaack, w, 302
Jannetje, m, 259, 280
Jannetje, w, 248, 271, 347
Johannis, w, 272, 299
Sara, m, 248, 263, 271, 281
Sara, w, 250, 254, 259, 343, 463
Sara Hardenbroek, w, 290
Vn., Laar, Catharina, m, 492
v. Laar, Christoffel, w, 356
Van Laer, Abraham, f, 290
Abraham, w, 66, 104, 233
Adriaen, f, 96
Adriaen, w, 52, 67
Aeltie, m, 163, 215
Aeltie, w, 171
Aeltje, m, 177, 190
Arie, w, 177
Catharina, w, 181, 203, 208, 218, 234
Catharyna, w, 293
Cathrina, w, 233
Christoffel, w, 181[2]
Gerret, f, 293
Isaacq, w, 290
Jacobus, w, 218
Janneken, m, 181, 194, 203
Jannetje, m, 216, 234
Johannes, w, 194, 203
Sara, m, 181, 208, 218, 233, 296
Sara, w, 174
Stoffel, f, 89, 104, 131, 132, 147, 155
Van Laer, Stoffel, w, 79, 96
Vanlaer, Adriaen, w, 119
Cornelia, w, 83
Van laer, Adriaen, w, 60
v. Laer, Stoffel Gerritszen, f, 67
Van Lanen, Willempje, m, 261
Van Langedyck, Jan Jansz., w, 142
V. Langedyck, Pieter Jansz., f, 191
Van Langendyck, Pieter, f, 213
Pieter Janszen, w, 191
V. Langendyck, Pieter Jansz., f, 202
Van Langendyk, Madalena Rutgers, w, 293
Van Langerstraten, Jan Janszen, w, 83
V. Langestraat, Jan Janszen, f, 61
Vanlangestraet, Jan Janszen, f, 82
Van Langestraet, Pieter Janszen, w, 61
Van Langestraeten, Jan, f, 77
Van Langevelt, Corn., f, 51, 59, 68
Corn., w, 46
Cornelis, f, 191
Cornelis, w, 64
Vanlangevelt, Cornelis, w, 49
V. Langevelt, Corn., f, 230
Van Laren, Aeltie, m, 206
Aeltje, m, 198
Catharina, w, 206
Johannes, w, 206
Stoffel, f, 119
V. Leerd, Thys Barentszen, f, 61
Van Leert, Adriaen, w, 51
Van Leeuwen, Hendrick, f, 75
Van Leew, Hendrik, f, 448
V. Lenneps, Herman Janszen, f, 48
Van Leuven, Jan Willemszen, f, 33
Van Lewen, Hendrik, f, 469
Van Leyden, Willem, w, 119
Willemtje, w, 127
Van leyden, Corn. Janszen, w, 55
van leyden, Jan Willemszen, f, 75
v. Leyden, Herman Janszen, f, 52
V. leyden, Herman Janszen, f, 58
Vanlinden, Joost, f, 59
Van Lint, Albert, w, 500
Van Liphorst, Elisabeth, m, 62
Van Lipstadt, Andries Rees, f, 42
van Lochem, Dirck Smit, w, 39
Van Lodensteyn, Sophia, m, 51
Sophia, w, 53
Van Loenen, Gysbert, w, 100
v. loenen, Gysbert Elbertsz., f, 132
Van Loon, Jan, f, 222
Van Luchtenburg, Jacobus, w, 79
V. Luisthout, Johannes, Jansz., f, 193
Van Luyt, Tryntie, m, 89
Van Mandeviel, Heudrick, w, 212
Van Mansvelt, Hans, f, 14
Van Mepele, Roelof, f, 419
Van Mepelen, Roelof, f, 432, 456, 482
Roelof, w, 497
Van Meppelen, Roelof Janszen, f, 86
Van Middelwaardt, Cornelus, f, 442
Van Naerden, Belitje Jacobs, w, 16
Hendrick Janszen, w, 24
Pieter, f, 38, 43, 48, 55
Pieter, w, 34, 37
Pieter Casparszen, f, 67
Van Neck, Lambert, f, 87
Leendert, f, 96
Marritje Jacobs, w, 95
Van Nes, Gerritje, m, 24
Grietie, w, 30
Jacomyntie, w, 165
Maryken, w, 201
Pieter, f, 241
van Nes, Christoffel, f, 405
Van Nest, Catalina, m, 236
Jacomyntie, m, 218
Jacomyntie, w, 183
Joris, w, 236
Pieter, f, 124, 132, 170
Pieter, w, 128, 236
Pieter Pieterszen, f, 105
V. Nest, Jeronym, w, 236
Jeronymus, f, 236
Van Neste, Pieter, w, 35

Van Nieuwenhuysen, Do Wilhelmus, f, 105, 120, 135
Do Wilhelmus, w, 123
Do Willem, w, 135
dr Wilh., f, 110
v. Nieuwenhuysen, Do Wilhelmus, f, 102
v. Niewenhuyse, Lorwies, w, 355
Van Niewenhuyse, Lowies, w, 341
Van Niewenhuysen, Catharina, m, 239
van Niewkerk, Jan Cornelusse, f, 358
Van Noordstrant, Aaron, w, 215
Anna, m, 212
Jacob, f, 215
Van Noordwegen, Laurens Adrieszen, w, 16
Van Noorstrand, Jacob, f, 251
Van Noorstrant, Anna, m, 398, 433
Antje, m, 414
Antje, w, 367, 382
Casparus, f, 428, 440
Casparus, w, 433
Jacob, f, 272
Jacob, w, 261, 266, 274, 367
V. Noorstrant, Jannetje, m, 360
Van Noort, Antje, w, 442
Maria, m, 272
Maria, w, 270
Van Noortstrant, Aaron, f, 233
Annetje, w, 205
Hans Janszen, f, 12
Jacob, f, 205, 233
Jacob, w, 211
Van Norde, Antje, w, 334
Johannis Pieterse, w, 313
Wessel, f, 372
Wessel, w, 404
Van Norden, Aaltje, m, 501
Aeltje, w, 442, 448
Annetje, m, 311
Elisabeth, w, 448
Elizabeth, m, 461
Hendrikje, w, 451
Jaquemyntje, w, 385, 397, 411, 430, 456
Johannes, f, 321, 334, 347, 363, 384, 401, 413, 425, 439, 442, 455, 459, 482
Van Norden, Johannes, w, 347, 348, 404, 419, 447, 457, 480, 499
Johannis, f, 309
Johannis, w, 305, 311
Maria, m, 488
Pieter, f, 470, 483
Sara, m, 451, 479
Sara, w, 482
Wessel, f, 329
Wessel, w, 321, 411, 430, 456, 470, 479
V. Norden, Elisabeth, m, 486
Johannes, w, 497
Pieter, f, 499
v. Norden, Aaltje, m, 483
Johannes, w, 483
Maria, w, 483
Wessel, f, 353
Van Norst, Johannes, f, 450
V. Nuxon, Jan Janszen, f, 56
Van Nylenburg, Sibrant, w, 65
Van Oblinius, Hendr., f, 216
Joost, f, 166
Van Oblinus, Joost, f, 105, 119
Joost, w, 137, 150, 151
Maria, w, 216
Pieter, w, 140, 146, 209
Van Oblinys, Pieter, w, 176
Van Oldenburg, Gerrt. Janszen, f, 21
Gerrit Janszen, w, 10
van Oldenburg, Gerrt. Janszen, f, 16
Van Oldenburgh, Gerrt. Janszen, f, 13
van oldens, Gerrt. Janszen, w, 16
Van oldenzeel, Jan Lambertszen, f, 37
Van Oorden, Anna, m, 362
Van Oort, Anna, m, 391, 477, 494
Antje, m, 424, 440, 458
Antje, w, 404
Elsje, w, 346, 424
Grietje, m, 353
Maritie, m, 262
Marretje, m, 308
Marytje, m, 346, 362, 376
Mayke, m, 416
V. Oort, Elsje Gosens, m, 355
Van Oorstrand, Antje, w, 370
Van Oost, Antje, m, 409
Corn. Janszen, f, 52
Grietje, m, 410
Van Oosterhave, Anna, m, 292
Van Oosterhout, Jan Janszen, f, 38
V Oosterhout, Jan Janszen, f, 41
Van Ooststram, Jacob, w, 286
Van Orland, Cornelis, w, 502
Van Pelt, Aaltje, w, 385
Aert, w, 221
Antje, m, 345, 426, 443
Catharina, m, 337
Elsje, w, 348, 418
Francyntje, m, 394, 418
Grietje, m, 387
Helena, m, 409
Helena, w, 409
Hendrick, w, 216, 345
Hendrik, f, 310, 389
Hendrik, w, 339, 383, 387, 406, 459
Jan f, 348, 361, 380, 389, 405, 415, 483
Jan, w, 380, 401, 408, 448, 462, 480, 498
Jan, jr., w, 394
Margrietje, m, 406, 424
Maria, m, 421, 438
Maria, w, 428, 462
Mary, w, 475
Marytje, m, 408, 448, 462, 475
Marytje, w, 380, 394
Pieter, f, 276
Samuel, w, 304
Teunis, f, 320
Teunis, w, 424
Theunis, f, 216, 304, 340, 383
Theunis, w, 409, 418
Theunis Janse, f, 268
Tietje, w, 345, 387, 448, 463
Titje, w, 341, 406, 443
van Pelt, Elsje, w, 355
v. Pelt, Marytje, m, 493
Van Pharnabuck, Jan Corsen, f, 179
Van Raen, Mayke, m, 463
Van Rans, Sara, w, 385, 436
Van Ranst, Gerret, w, 394
Pieter, f, 394, 429, 446, 463, 486
Pieter, w, 469, 481
Sara, w, 408, 440

V. Ranst, Pieter, **f**, 373
Van Rasenburg, Willem, **f**, 73
Van Raust, Pieter, **f**, 412
Van Renselaer, Anna, **m**, 193, 203, 228
Anna, **w**, 205
Chiliaen, **w**, 200
Hendrick, **f**, 189
Hendrick, **w**, 230
Kiliaem, **w**, 228
Maria, **w**, 228
Van Rhoon, Ariaantje, **m**, 348
Mayke, **w**, 348
Van Roen, Mayke, **m**, 395, 438
V. Roen, Maayke, **m**, 489
Van Rollegom, Anna, **m**, 217, 224, 250, 272
Anna, **w**, 253
Annetie, **m**, 167, 291
Antie, **m**, 302
Antje, **w**, 307
Catharina, **w**, 324
Geertruy, **m**, 245, 290, 305, 324, 346
Geertruy, **w**, 298
Geertruyd, **m**, 195, 205
Geertruyd, **w**, 184, 187, 195
Geertruydt, **m**, 214
Geertruydt, **w**, 204
Geertruyt, **m**, 256, 276
Geertruyt, **w**, 201
Jacobus, **w**, 221, 236, 251, 259
Jan Joosten, **w**, 167, 187, 194
Johannes, **w**, 212, 217
Maria, **m**, 212, 217
Maria, **w**, 214
Marite, **w**, 348
Maritie, **m**, 289
Marritje, **m**, 251
Marytje, **w**, 334
Tryntje, **w**, 212, 217, 285
Tryntje, **w**, 229, 243, 273, 332
V. Rollegom, Anna, **m**, 204, 236
Anneken, **m**, 187
Geertruyt, **m**, 226
Jan Joosten, **w**, 195
Maria, **m**, 221
Tryntje, **w**, 367
Van Rollegum, Anneken, **m**, 175
Van Rome, Jan Janse, **w**, 267
Van Romen, Ariaantje, **w**, 324
Dirkje Janse, **w**, 267
Van Romen, Geertruy, **m**, 284
Jan, **w**, 269, 270
Jesaias, **w**, 324
Maria, **m**, 269
Maria, **w**, 262, 284
Mayke, **m**, 324
Petronella, **w**, 211
Styntje Jans, **m**, 267
Tryntje, **m**, 270
V. Romen, Johannes, **f**, 211
Van Romme, Pieternelle, **m**, 286
Van Rommen, Ariaantje, **m**, 248
Ariaantje, **w**, 244
Jan **w**, 244, 248, 261
Jan Janszen, **w**, 48
Johannes, **f**, 204
Johannes, **w**, 211
Johannis, **w**, 263
Maria, **m**, 285
Petronella, **m**, 263
Theuntje, **w**, 263
V. Rommen, Adriaentie, **m**, 211
Van Rood, Hendrik, **w**, 358
Van Rosendale, Jaepje, **w**, 73
Jaepje Jans, **w**, 67
Van Rosenvelt, Claes Martenszen, **f**, 31, 37
Van Rossen, Pieter, **w**, 272
Van Rotterdam, Jan Corn., **f**, 11
Jan Corn., **w**, 12, 15
Willem S., **f**, 58
Van Ruvenkam, Elsje, **w**, 63
Van Ruwenkamp, Elsje, **w**, 93
Van Ruyven, Corn., **w**, 43, 50, 55, 59, 61
Cornelia, **w**, 70
Cornelis, **f**, 39
Cornelis, **w**, 112
Hillegond, **w**, 107
Van Ruyvenkamp, Elsje, **w**, 86
Van Ryseck, Anna, **w**, 56
Van Sane, Jacob, **w**, 243
Jannetje, **w**, 371
Van Sanen, Jacob, **f**, 150, 162
Van Sant, Catharina, **m**, 198
(See Van Zant or Vant Zant)
Johannis, **f**, 270
Margrietje, **w**, 403
Van Sant, Wynant, **w**, 403
Van Sante, Catharina, **w**, 433
Jannetje, **m**, 461, 479
Johannis, **f**, 292
Wynant, **w**, 433
Ytje, **m**, 433
Van Sara, Jan, **f**, 62
Van Sauen, Jacob, **f**, 141
Jacob, **w**, 220
Van Schaak, Maritje, **m**, 305, 318, 330
Van Schaick, Adriaan, **w**, 264
Adrian, **w**, 262
Anna, **w**, 245
Anna Maria, **m**, 245
Belitje, **m**, 211, 244, 264, 306
Claasje, **w**, 298
Cornelia, **m**, 214
Cornelia, **w**, 274, 290
Elisabeth, **m**, 294, 296
Elizabeth, **m**, 312
Henderick, **w**, 289, 294
Henderik, **w**, 296
Hendrik, **w**, 264
Neeltje, **w**, 214, 394
Rebekka, **w**, 313
Van Schaick-wyck, Hendrick Janszen, **w**, 33
Van Schaik, Adriaan, **f**, 300, 323, 341
Adriaan, **w**, 246, 255, 325, 338
Adriaen, **f**, 289
Aefje, **m**, 462, 478
Aefje, **w**, 466, 473
Anna Maria, **m**, 285
Anna Maria, **w**, 252
Beletie, **m**, 284
Catharina, **m**, 257
Claasje, **w**, 284, 328, 344, 356, 483
Cornelia, **w**, 253, 255, 266, 272, 279, 341
Dina, **m**, 244, 255, 266, 301, 325
Elisabeth, **m**, 244, 253
Elizabeth, **m**, 273, 313, 323, 329, 398, 407, 426, 446, 464
Elizabeth, **w**, 301, 467
Geertje, anders Drajers, **w**, 257
Gerretje, **m**, 347
Goose, **w**, 382
Hend., **w**, 311
Hendk, **w**, 323
Hendrik, **w**, 244, 331
Hrd., **w**, 334
Jacob, **w**, 466
Jannetje, **w**, 385, 391

Van Schaik, Klaasje, w, 328, 483
Klaasje, w, 307
Maria, m, 433
Neeltje, m, 434, 459
Neeltje, w, 325, 489, 495
van Schaik, Elizabeth, m, 368, 356
V. Schaik, Elizabeth, m, 375
Neeltje, m, 495
v. Schaik, Elizabeth, m, 483
V. Schaikw., Hendrick Janszen, f, 46
Van Schayck, Adriaen, w, 204, 215
Adriaen Corn., w, 230
Anna, w, 212, 238
Anna Maria, w, 234
Anthony, f, 198
Belitje, m, 197, 224
Catharina, m, 212
Catharina, w, 212
Cornelia, w, 197
Dina, w, 227
Elisabeth, m, 204, 212, 227
Elisabeth, w, 224
Hendrick, w, 214, 224, 234
Ide, f, 211
Jacobus, w, 196
Margareta, m, 192
Margareta, w, 210
Hibbertje, w, 214, 215
V. Schayck, Catharina, m, 221, 238
Cornelia, m, 223
Van Schebaynen, Dirck, w, 51
Van Schermerhorna, Simon, w, 207
Van Schonderwoert, Jan Lamen, f, 420
Van Schoonhoven, Geertruyd, m, 369
v. Schurenberg, Susanna, m, 12
Van Sein, Jan, w, 291
v. Sent, Jan, w, 357
Van Sevenhove, Marie, w, 403
V. Sevenhuysen, Sebastiaen, f, 56
Van Seye, Antje, m, 502
Judith, w, 497, 500
Margrietje, m, 501
Van Seyse, Geertruy, w, 466
Johans, w, 386
Johan, f, 425
Judith, w, 441
Van Seyse, Margrietje, w, 474
Van Seysen, Antje, w, 420
Catharina, w, 423
Cornelus, f, 413, 425, 442
Cornelius, w, 376, 412, 423, 425
Cornelus, sr., w, 413, 442
Cornelus Joosten, w, 402
Geertruy, w, 413, 452
Johannes, w, 409
Johannes Joosten, w, 403
Joost, f, 412, 444, 462
Joost, w, 420, 446
Judith, w, 446, 449, 467, 473
Margrietje, m, 473
Symon, f, 409, 423, 446, 471
Symon, w, 425
Tryntje, w, 412, 425
V. Seysen, Johans, w, 466
Vans Gravenswaert, Geertruyt, w, 310
Van Sigavie, Antje, w, 324
Van Slechtenhorst, Elisabeth, m, 190
Gerrit, w, 42
Margreete, w, 159
Van Sijck, Antje, w, 281
Jannetje, m, 257
Van Solinge, Johannes, f, 400
Van Sonck, Vroutje, m, 201
Van Spangien, Emanuel, f, 34
Van Spare, Jan Clase, f, 337
Van Spayck, Jacobus, w, 161
Johanna, m, 188
Van Spyck, Johanna, m, 180, 197, 209, 221
Johanna, w, 196
Joris, w, 180
Van Spyk, Johanna, m, 249, 272
Johanna, w, 244, 254, 284
Van St Barbara, Jan Wanshaer, f, 66
(See also Jan Wanshaer, Van St Obyn and Van St Vibin)
Van St Cubis, Jan Janszen, f, 26
Van Steenberg, Thomas, f, 352
Van Steenwyck, Aeltje, m, 193
Aeltje, w, 215
Van Steenwyck, Albert, w, 233
Van St Obyn, Jan Janszen, f, 53
Jan Janszen, w, 47
Van St obyn, Jan Janszen, f, 35, 39
v. St obyn, Jan Janszen, f, 46
Van Stoutenb., Janneken, m, 180
Van Stoutenburg, Tobias, f, 224
V. Stoutenburg, Tobias, f, 236
Van Stry, Johanna, w, 382
Van Stryen, Anna, w, 241
Jan, f, 225
Van St Ubus, Jan Janszen, f, 39
Van Swanen, Johanna, w, 234
Van Swenevelt, Magdalenetje, w, 401
Van Swieten, Uziel, w, 289
Van Syne, Jannetje, w, 438
Van Taarl, Floris, w, 404
v. Taarl, Elisabeth, m, 404
van Taarling, Elisabet, w, 501
Floris, w, 495
V. Taarling, Nicolaas, f, 495
Van Taarling, Anna, w, 477
V. Telckhuys, Magdalenetje, m, 64
v. ten Kate, Hendrikje, w, 463
Van Texel, Jan Corn., f, 132
van't Fort-Orangien, Jan, f, 10
Van't Fort Orangien, Jan, w, 26
Van Thienhove, Cornelia, w, 332
Cornelus, f, 330
Cornelius, w, 361, 368
Elisabeth, m, 398
Lucyna, w, 306
Nicolaas, w, 319, 352
Sara, m, 319, 361
Susanna, w, 293
Tryntje, w, 348, 353, 356, 361
V. Thienhove, Cornelis, f, 402
Van Thienhoven, Claes, w, 229
Elisabeth, m, 372

Van Thienhoven, Jannetje, w, 318
Lucas, w, 229
Luykas, w, 277, 282, 301
Sara, m, 277, 293
Sara, w, 266
Tryntie, w, 301
V. Thienhoven, Susanna, m, 233
Van Thuyl, Abraham, w, 296
Anna, m, 229, 269, 484
Annatje, m, 445, 465
Annatje, w, 463
Antie, w, 300
Antje, m, 311
Elisabeth, m, 255, 269, 296
Elisabeth, w, 294
Elizabeth, m, 284, 309
Elizabeth, w, 281
Elizabt, m, 240
Geertruyd, w, 229
Geertruyt, w, 221
Grietie, w, 240
Grietje, w, 332
Isaac, w, 309
Jacob, f, 52
Jacob Theuniszen, w, 59
Lysbeth, m, 230
Otho, w, 229, 230
Otto, f, 221, 265, 281, 299, 316
Otto, w, 221, 245, 310
Van Tienhove, Elizabeth, m, 389
Cornelus, f, 400
Cornelus, w, 381, 488
V. Tienhove, Elizabeth, m, 363
Cornelus, w, 363
v. Tienhove, Cornelia, m, 353
Van Tienhoven, Adriaen, w, 23
Adriana, w, 12
Aeltie, m, 92
Aefje, m, 49, 55, 76, 81
Aefje, w, 27, 31
Aeltie, m, 43
Aeltje, w, 36
Claes, f, 227
Corn. f 25, 38
Corn., w, 12, 14, 17, 20, 23, 35
Cornelia, m, 269, 330, 341
Cornelia, w, 420
Cornelis, f, 20, 33, 45
Cornelis, w, 29²
Cornelus, f, 424
Van Tienhoven, Cornelus, w, 425, 432, 449, 455, 477, 479
Elizabeth, m, 412, 429, 442
Elizabeth, w, 341
Geertruy, w, 425, 446
Jannetie, w, 134
Lucas, f, 134
Lucas, w, 150, 197, 213, 227, 238
Luykas, w, 269
Nicolaas, w, 341
Rachel, m, 205, 213, 251
Rachel, w, 29², 30
Susanna, m, 332
Tryntie, w, 213
Tryntje, w, 412
V. Tienhoven, Cornelia, m, 238
Lucas, w, 233
v. Tienhoven, Geertruy, w, 436
Van Tilborg, Barent, w, 204
Van Tilburg, Adriaentie, w, 215
Barent, w, 221, 223, 234, 240, 242, 244, 255, 266, 267
Catharina, m, 420, 467, 500
Dirkje, m, 380
Isaac, w, 222, 246
Isaacq, w, 225
Ja., w, 319
Jacob, f, 195, 207, 268
Jacob, w, 204, 223, 262
Jan, w, 208, 213, 215
Jan Janszen, w, 195
Jan Theunis, w, 223
Jan Teunisz'en, w, 194
Johan, f, 213
Johannes, f, 262
Johannes, w, 259
Johannis, f, 293
Johannis, w, 268
Marritie, w, 219
Martha, m, 349
Metje, m, 363
Pieter, f, 208
Pieter, w, 221², 270, 278, 279, 338, 343, 420, 444
Pieter, jr., w, 377, 380
Pieter Jansz., w, 206
Petrus, f, 444
V. Tilburg, Jacob, f, 240
Pieter Jansz., f, 194
v. Tilburg, Catrina, m, 482
Van Tilburgh, Catharina, m, 436
Petrus, w, 436
Van Tissel, Marritje, w, 500
Van Toerling, Floris, w, 461
Jan, f, 461
Van Tricht, Abraham, w, 143
Gerrit, f, 128, 143, 159, 184, 201
Gerrit, w, 60, 74, 93, 123, 125, 127, 138, 149, 158, 208
(Gerrit Nan Tricht, w, 74)
Gerrt, w, 72, 88
Jannetje, w, 239
Van Trieht, Gerrit w, 77
Van Tright, Gert, w, 252
Jannetje, w, 251
Marretje, w, 314
Van Trigt, Elizabeth, m, 314, 324
Jannetje, w, 324
vant Zandt, Jannetje, m, 355
Vant Zant Catharina, w, 355
Margrietje, w, 380
Wynant, f, 390, 468
Wynant, w, 459
Van't Zant, Catharina, w, 427
Johanna, m, 322
Johannes, w, 318, 322, 377
Margrietje, w, 318, 377
Wynant, f, 352, 377
Wynant, w, 364, 427
Ytje, m, 318, 364
Van Utrecht, Hendrk. Janszen, f, 41
Van Uytrecht, Hendrick Janszen, f, 30
v. Uytrecht, Hendrick Janszen, f, 49
Van Valckenburg, Lambert, f, 21, 32
Van Varick, Cornelia, w, 396
Jan, f, 183
Van Varik, Abraham, w, 388, 459, 460
Cornelia, m, 388, 401, 416, 430, 449, 454, 461, 479
Cornelia, w, 339
Jacobus, f, 356, 392, 404, 417, 435, 460
Jacobus, w, 421
Jan, f, 248, 275
Jan, w, 360, 366, 373, 421

Van Varik, Margrietje, m, 421, 436
Margrietje, w, 401
Marytje, w, 454
Sara, w, 373, 421, 435
V. Varik, Abraham, w, 404
Cornelia, m, 364
Cornelia, w, 391, 370
Jacobus, f, 373
Saartje, w, 364
v. Varik, Anna Maria, w, 358
Jacobus, f, 360
Van Vechte, Theunis, w, 315
Van Veen, Catharina, m, 177
Gerrit Corn., f, 160
Jan, w, 132
Lysbeth, w, 63
Margrietje, m, 161, 171
Pieter, w, 40, 42
Pieter Corn., f, 33
Thimotheus, w, 171
Walewyn, w, 93
Van Veende, Hendrick Jansz., w, 159
Van Vegte, Benjamin, f, 348, 387
Benjamin, w, 349, 359
Philip, w, 348, 349
Ruben, w, 379
Theunis, f, 319, 333, 349, 359, 376, 422
Theunis, w, 315, 366
V. Vegte, Benjamin, f, 366
Theunis, w, 366
Van Vegten, Annatje, w, 448
Dirk, w, 464
Filip, w, 311
Lucas, f, 496
Lucas, w, 486
Van Velse, Annatje, m, 475
Gerretje, m, 476
Gerretje, w, 475
Pieter, w, 323, 362, 398
Mathys, f, 275, 302
Van Velsen, Mathys, w, 322
Van Veurde, Elizabeth, m, 313
Jannetje, m, 303
Jannetje, m, 286, 321, 336
Jannetje, w, 498
Sara, w, 313
V. Veurde, Jannetje, m, 360
Van Vorst, Saartje, w, 385
Van Vleck, Abraham, f, 459
Aeltje, m, 190
Anna, m, 222
Anna, w, 180
Annecken, m, 177
Annecken, m, 220
Annecken, w, 181
Catalina, w, 186
Catalyntje, w, 162
Catharina, w, 406
Hester, m, 293, 305
Isaac, f, 100, 107, 119, 136, 148, 151, 167, 180
Isaac, w, 99, 109, 112, 124, 135, 136, 142, 152, 154, 163, 164, 165, 177
Isaacq, f, 193, 206, 222
Isaacq, w, 222
Johannes, w, 100
Magdaleentje, m, 135
Magdaleentje, w, 138, 155, 164
Magdalena, w, 71, 100, 107, 164, 204, 222
Maria, m, 364, 392
Maria, w, 483
Thileman, w, 107
Tielman, w, 136
Tileman, w, 52, 63
V. Vleck, Abraham, f, 364
Van Vleckensteyn, Belitie Jacobs, w, 110
Van Vleckere, Gysbert, w, 395, 438
Roelof, f, 393
Van Viecq, Abraham, f, 409, 422, 430, 479
Abraham, w, 406, 409, 436, 442, 463, 467
Catharina, w, 422, 451
Cornelia, m, 423, 449, 463
Gysbert, w, 423, 458
Maria, m, 468, 429, 436, 467
Maria, w, 416, 429, 440
Van Vleck, Isaac, w, 105
Isaack, w, 194
Van Vlek, Abraham, f, 354, 378, 393
Abraham, w, 339, 364, 377, 396
Abrate, w, 373
Catharina, w, 298
Catharina, w, 392, 497
Cornelia, m, 466
Helena, m, 298, 319
Magdalena, w, 247, 248
Maria, m, 350, 377
Maria, w, 444, 466
Van Vlek, Maritje, w, 305, 319
Roelof, f, 443
V. Vlek, Abrh., w, 369
Van Vleke, Magdalena, w, 260
V. Vlekker, Jannetje, m, 497
Van Vlerkom, Johannis, f, 306
Van Vliet, Susanna, m, 450
Van Vlissengen, Pauline Jansen, f, 16
Van Vlusit, Sara, m, 113
Van Vollenhoven, Philip Jansen, w, 91
Van Voorn, Jan, f, 355, 389
Van Vore, Jan, f, 367
Van Voren, Hendrick Janssen, w, 104
Jan, f, 397
Jan, w, 392
Van Vorst, Anna, w, 209, 287
Annatje, m, 411, 426, 443, 464
Anneke, w, 286
Annetken, w, 190
Annetie, w, 106
Annetje, m, 209, 323
Antie, m, 291
Antje, m, 398
Antje, w, 329, 412
Antje, jr., w, 388
Antje, sr., w, 388
Cornelis, f, 186, 217, 267
Cornelis, w, 163, 176, 181, 192, 272, 483
Cornelis Hendrickszen, f, 190
Elizabeth, w, 143
Geertruy, w, 373
Hester, m, 254, 271, 287, 307, 323, 337, 355, 375, 390
Hester, w, 243, 276, 291
Hillietje, w, 193
Ida, w, 92
Ide Cornelisszen, w, 160
Ilsen, w, 117
Ides, Corn., w, 97
Jacobus, w, 271
Jaen, w, 15
Jan Gerritszen, w, 64
Jannetje, m, 164
Jenneke, m, 186
Jenneke, w, 487
John, w, 239
Johanna, m, 212, 331
Johannes, f, 70, 173, 221, 255, 276, 477

Van Vorst, Johannes, w, 188, 189, 214, 237, 286, 340, 398, 412, 424, 426, 440, 480, 485
Johannes, jr., w, 443
Johannis, f, 322
Johannis, w, 249, 265, 271, 304
Maria, w, 459, 492
Pietertje, w, 147, 192
Pietertje, w, 212
Sara, m, 358, 388, 412, 427, 459
Sara, w, 286, 344, 355, 413, 480, 486
Vrouwtje, w, 192
Vrouwtje, m, 176, 190
Vrouwtje, w, 239
Zara, m, 378, 443
Van-vorst, Hester, m, 239
van Vorst, Hester, w, 282
V. Vorst, Anneken Idens, m, 177
Johannes, f, 210
Marytje, m, 487
Pietertje, m, 240
Sara, w, 362
v. Vorst, Jenneke, m, 483
Van Vos, Annetie, m, 150
Van Vossum, Thymon, f, 175
Van Vredenburg, Willem, f, 121, 130
Willem, w, 133
Willem Isaacsen, f, 89
van Vredenburg, Willem, f, 112
Willem, w, 110
Van Waert, Marten, f, 72
Marten, w, 60
Theunis, f, 359
V. Wagene, Gerret, w, 372
Van Wagner, Evert, f, 366
Van Wageningen, Johannes, f, 459
V. Water, Johannes, f, 211
Van Werckendam, Pieter Janszen, w, 84
Van Werckhoven, Corn, w, 32, 36
Cornelis, w, 35[2]
Van Wermel, Geertruyd, w, 150
Van Werven, Catharina, w, 126
Van Westerhout, Jeremias, w, 248
Van Westveen, Gerrt, Corn., f, 149
Van Wickenhorst, Jannetje, w, 230
V. Wilckenhof, Janneken, m, 234
Van Wilkenhof, Jannetje, m, 246
Van Wilkenhoff, Jannetje, m, 260
Van Wilkenshoff, Janneken, w, 223
Van Winckel, Anneken, Jacobs, w, 173
v. Winckel, Jacob Jacobszen, f, 173
Van Winkel, Daniel, f, 379
Hendrik, f, 476
Tryntje, w, 379
V. Winkelen, Hendrik, w, 499
Van Woert, Theunis, f, 376, 394, 408, 429, 446
Theunis, w, 345, 423
V. Woert, Theunis, f, 489
Van Wulm, Geertruyd, m, 60
V. Wyck, Abraham, f, 499
Van Wyck, Cornelis, f, 126
Maria, m, 229
Van Wyk, Abraham, f, 409, 420, 435, 450, 469
Abraham, w, 464, 465, 468, 475
Catharina, w, 425
Johannes, f, 496
Margreta, w, 420
Theodorus, w, 409
V. Wyk, Abraham, f, 484
Van Yselsteyn, Jan Willemszen, f, 48
Van Yvere, Elizabeth, m, 465
Judith, w, 465
Marten, f, 400
Marten, w, 465
Van Zandt, Jannetje, m, 500
Johannes, f, 500
Johannes, w, 489
Margarietje, w, 493
Pieter Pra, w, 403, 500
Wynant, w, 483, 491
See Vant Zandt and Van Sant
V. Zandt, Johannes, f, 486
Maria, m, 489
Wynant, f, 493
Van Zane, Jacob, w, 256
Van Zanen, Jacob, w, 234
Jannetje, w, 218
Johannes, w, 240
Margrietje, w, 216
Van Zant, Catharina, w, 359, 401, 471
Van Zant, Isaac, w, 409
Jannetje, m, 422, 437
Johannes, f, 224, 242, 252
Johannes, w, 241, 249, 409
Johannis, w, 264, 279
Margrietje, w, 409, 418
Maria, m, 403, 418, 454, 471
Wanant, w, 425
Wynant, f, 331, 404, 414, 424, 450
Wynant, w, 401[2], 414
Ytje, m, 409, 453
V. Zant, Wynant, f, 482
Van Zante, Catharina, m, 435
Catharina, w, 421
Jannetje, m, 305
Johannes, w, 462
Johannis, w, 297, 303, 317
Margrietje, w, 305
Maria, m, 436
Maria, w, 479
Wynant, f, 317, 437
Wynant, w, 305, 421, 435
V. Zelder, Maria, w, 394
Van Zeyl, Annetje, m, 215
Egbert, f, 215
Van Zluys, Emerensje, w, 78
V. Zyl, Egbert Stephensz., f, 207
Varick, Jan, f, 208
Rudolphus, w, 183
Varik, Anna, w, 275
Cornelia, m, 396, 441
Cornelia, w, 421
Margrietje, w, 360
Varitie, Elizabeth, m, 143
Vark, Cornelia, m, 492
Varlet, Judith, w, 168
Susanna, w, 268
Varleth, Judith, w, 186
Maria, w, 267, 271
Varmilje, Aeltje, w, 273
Varrevanger, Jacob, w, 92
Marritie, w, 45
Varrivanger, Marritie Jacobs, w, 72, 74
Vastrick, Gertr., w, 23
Vatch, Alida, m, 479
Samuel, w, 479
Vaughter, Catharina, w, 400
Michiel, w, 380, 409
Vaughton, Catharina, w, 387
Michiel, f, 365, 384, 392, 416, 435, 453
Michiel, w, 367

Vaugton, Michael, f, 485
Veatch, Alida, m, 463
Vechte, Gerret, w, 279
Vedette, Jan, f, 70
Jean, f, 89
Vedite, Jan, f, 66
Veenen, Marie, w, 10
Veenvos, Cornelia, w, 166
Daniel, f, 166, 182, 196, 208, 222
Daniel, w, 169, 199, 206, 227, 231
Jacobus, w, 412
Willem, w, 165
Veerman, Dirck Jansz., f, 128
Veets, Margrita, w, 282
Veevos, Jacobus, w, 363
Vegte, Neeltje, w, 338
Vel, Simon, f, 88
Velding, Christina, w, 446
Velthuysen, Jannetje, w, 45
Nicolaes, w, 45, 48², 49, 50
Velyn, Francois, w, 66
Vennis, Joseph, f, 163
Venoor, Franz, f, 115
Ver Beeck, Jan, w, 32
Paulus, w, 21
Verbeeck, Mayken, w, 24
Verben, Jan, w, 12
Ver Brack, Juffr., w, 76
Ver Brakel, Steven, f, 319
Steven, w, 371
Ver Brug, Joh. Jansz., f, 204
Ver Brugge, Antie, w, 289
Helena, w, 289
Tryntie, w, 289
Lucas, w, 24
Marica, m, 292
Pieter, w, 391
Ver Brugge, Carel, w, 30, 32⁹, 52
Helena, w, 291
Jillis, w, 25
Johannes, f, 301
Johannes, w, 24
Margarita, w, 46
Seth, w, 24
Verchuuren, Lysbeth, w, 106
Verden, Thomas, w, 63
Verdon, Jacob, f, 447, 457
Jacob, w, 433
Thomas, f, 41
Thomas, w, 223
Verdonck, Adriaen Andries, w, 86
Jacob, w, 134
Juffr., w, 32
Thomas, w, 80, 111²
Ver donck, Thomas, w, 75
Ver Duyn, Cornelia, m, 427, 433
Cornelia, w, 409, 436, 488
Cornelis, f, 257
Cornelis, w, 309
Elizabeth, m, 445, 460, 474
Elizabeth, w, 429, 435
Hendrik, f, 369, 429
Hendrik, w, 381
Margrietje, m, 415, 430, 445, 467
Margrietze, m, 401
Maria, m, 381, 390, 409, 435, 459
Maria, w, 369
Sara, m, 436
Sara, w, 321, 379, 381, 436, 491
ver Duyn, Cornelia, m, 483
Elisabeth, m, 488
Ver duyn, Cornelis, f, 169
Elizabeth, w, 421
Margrietje, w, 390
Sara, m, 421
Verduyn, Cornelia, m, 456, 500
Cornelis, f, 232
Cornelis, w, 182
Corn. Jacobsz., f, 205, 217
Cornelis Jacobszen, f, 193
Denys, w, 376
Elisabeth, w, 500
Elizabeth, w, 477
Hendrik, f, 347
Hendrik, w, 336
Maria, w, 336
Sara, m, 347, 390, 406, 462
Sara, w, 347, 383, 480
Ver hagen, Josyntie, w, 190
Verhagen, Gosyntie, w, 82
Verhavens, Wyntie, w, 47
Ver Hulst, Jacobus, f, 196
Jacobus, w, 155
Verhulst, Cornelis, w, 150
Jacobus, f, 150, 181
Jacobus, w, 134
Ver Kercke, Barent, w, 200
Barentje, m, 200
Verkercken, Barent, f, 227
Barentje, m, 227
Roelof, w, 227
Ver Kerk, Jan, w, 372
Jannetje, m, 372, 437, 470
Verkerk, Jannetje, m, 333, 404, 418
Ver Klin, Alexander, w, 384
Verlet, Judith, w, 110, 121, 126, 157
Susanna, m, 113, 121, 132, 137
Susanna, w, 272
Verleth, Abraham, w, 28
Anna, w, 45, 52, 59, 236
Casper, w, 32
Catharyn, w, 53
Guiliam, w, 48
Guiljam, w, 48
Janneken, m, 32, 64
Janneken, w, 38
Jannetie, w, 57, 70
Jannetje, m, 41, 48, 56
Johanna, w, 39
Judick, w, 32
Judith, w, 28, 30, 56, 168, 179, 184, 197, 216, 240, 253
Maria, m, 39, 70
Maria, w, 32, 153, 197, 213
Nicholaes w, 54
Nicolaes, f, 28
Nicolaes, w, 31, 32, 45, 50, 70, 74, 77, 95
Susanna, w, 119, 169, 183, 228
Verleths, Judith, m, 95
Ver Melje, Isaac, w, 104
Johannes, f, 151, 162
Vermelje, Johannes, f, 104, 111, 139, 140
Johannes, w, 155
Rachel, m, 90, 105
Rachel, w, 111
Ver Meulen, Geertruyd, w, 154
Grietie, m, 100, 120, 135, 154
Grietie, w, 139³, 207, 248
Margrietie, m, 78
Margrietie, w, 130, 191
Vermeulen, Grietie, m, 68, 108
Vermilje, Sara, w, 209
Vermonde, Catalina, w, 62
Vernelia, Isaac, w, 94
Maria, m, 94
Ver Nelje, Johannes, f, 176
Vernelje, Aeltje, w, 118
Isaac, w, 73, 96
Jannetie, w, 96
Johannes, f, 120
Maria, m, 77, 109
Rachel, m, 118, 130

Verney, Cornelis, f, 116
Judith, m, 255
Judith, w, 252, 255
Vernielje, Rachel, m, 113
Vernier, Claertie, w, 33
Clara, w, 44[2]
Vernuff, Hester, w, 24
Ver Planck, Abigael, m, 56
Susanna, w, 56
Ver Plancken, Geleyn, w, 136
Gelyn, f, 143, 163
Gelyn, w, 141, 146, 151
Hendrickje, w, 128, 137
Hillegond, m, 146, 185
Hillegond, w, 116, 159
Jac., w, 236
Jacobus, w, 206, 220
Samuel, f, 210, 221, 236
Samuel, w, 210
Sara, w, 73
Susanna, m, 72
Susanna, w, 57, 116
Verplancken, Abigael, m, 96
Ariaentie, w, 85
Gelyn, f, 97, 113
Gelyn, w, 95, 102, 157, 158, 162
Hillegond, m, 157, 162, 171
Hillegond, w, 100
Jacobus, f, 228
Maria, w, 72, 75
Marritie, w, 97
Ver. plancken, Gelyn, w, 139
ver Plancken, Abraham, w, 110
Hillegond, w, 185
Ver Plank, Ammarentia, w, 366
Ariaantie, w, 393, 396
Gelyn, w, 467
Jacobus, w, 259
Sam w, 276
Samuel, f, 252
Samuel, w, 250
Verplank, Isaac, f, 366
Isaac, w, 361
Verplanke, Anna, m, 273
Ver Planke, Samuel, w, 252
Verrivanger, Jacob, w, 33
Ver Schuere, Dorathea, w, 302
Ver Schuur, Lysbeth, m, 91
ver Schuur, Wouter, Gysbertsz, f, 185
Verschuur, Lysbeth, m, 86, 105
Ver Sluys, Immetje, w, 55
Ver Veele, Maria, w, 276, 279
Ver Veelen, ——, w, 70
Ver Veelen, Anna, w, 57, 69
Daniel, f, 69, 81
Joh., w, 57
Johannes, w, 49, 57, 69
Maria, m, 151, 162, 173, 209
Maria, w, 208, 213
Verveelen, Daniel, w, 81, 86[2]
Frans Barentszen, w, 68
Johan, w, 51
Johannes, w, 81, 102
Verveelens, Annetje, w, 52
Vervele, Maria, m, 252
Maria, w, 258
Vervelen, Maria, m, 102, 126
Ver Velen, Maria, m, 110, 139
Verwei, Judith, w, 259
Ver Wey, Judith, w, 211, 247, 330, 422, 466
Verwey, Cornelis, f, 158
Elizabeth, m, 280
Judith, m, 283, 342, 386
Judith, w, 248, 280, 409
Lysbeth, m, 258
Ver Wy, Elizabeth, m, 301
Judith, m, 311
Vesgate, Roberd, f, 397
Vesie, Anna, w, 335
Vessie, Rebecca, w, 27
Vestius, Willem, w, 36
Vetch, Alida, m, 492
Alida, w, 495
Margareta, w, 490, 492, 494
Veught, Susanna, w, 57
Vicent, Helena, m, 285
Vickers, Johanna, m, 312, 339, 355, 365, 383, 403
Johanna, w, 290
Vidette, Jan, f, 48, 57
Vidithe, Jean, f, 99
Viele, Aernhout, w, 267
Catharina, w, 286, 321
Cornelis, f, 278
Cornelis, w, 286[2], 381
Gerret, f, 321, 336, 360
Gerret, w, 244, 267, 278, 328
Gerretje, w, 267
Gerrit, f, 243, 286
Jacomyntje, m, 286
Jaquemyntie, w, 310
Jaquemyntje, m, 249
Viele, Pieter, f, 340
Susanna, w, 286[2]
Vielen, Aearnout, w, 241
Cornelis, f, 241
Cornelis, w, 201
Vieley, Cornelis, f, 253
Viely, Aernhout, jr., f, 300
Aernhout, sr., w, 300
Cornelis, w, 271, 281
Gerret, f, 277
Gerretie, w, 300
Gerrit, w, 490
Gerritje, m, 490
Jaquemyntje, m, 267
Vinge, Rachel, w, 43
Vienzan, Adriaen, w, 41
Anna, w, 41
Vigne, Rachel, w, 12
Vikkers, Johanna, m, 322
Vile, Aernout, w, 243
Corn., w, 231
Cornelia, m, 486
Cornelis, w, 215, 220, 228
Elizabeth, w, 482
Gerrit, w, 213, 215, 217, 223, 498
Gerritje, w, 223
Jacquemyntie, w, 215
Jaquemyntie, w, 234
Maria, m, 498
Sara, w, 486
Willemtje, m, 215
Vilen, Cornelis, w, 210, 225
Gerrit, f, 227
Gerritje, w, 199
Jacomyntie, m, 210, 223
Willemtje, m, 225
Willemtje, w, 210
Villen, Gerritje, w, 227
Vin, Hendrick Janszen, w, 137
Vincent, Adriaen, f, 19, 28
Adriaen, w, 51, 54, 80, 92[2]
Adrian, w, 47
Anna, m, 44, 56, 88
Anna, w, 46, 51, 96, 285
Annetie, m, 67
Annetie, w, 71, 168
Annetje, m, 79
Annetje, w, 192
Francis, w, 283
Hester, m, 92
Hester, w, 48, 49, 56, 74, 85, 89
Jan, f, 136, 142, 163
Jan, w, 122, 144, 151, 167, 172, 173, 180, 183, 189, 192, 209, 215[2], 250, 263, 272[2]
Johannes, f, 114
Maria, m, 391

Vincent, Maria, w, 391
Vinckheut, Jeuriaen, w, 238
Margar., m, 238
Viney, Christina, w, 10
See Vynen
Vinge, Christina, w, 40
Emmetie, w, 137
Immetie, w, 110, 119, 136
Jan, w, 25, 27, 28, 33, 36, 38, 65, 81, 86, 95, 119, 129, 132, 146
Jennetie, w, 104
Maria, w, 38, 44
Rachel, m, 45
Rachel, w, 11, 23
Vinge, Immetie, w, 54
Vinje, Niesje, w, 245
Vinjo, Anna, m, 340
Vinsang, John, jr., f, 314
Vinsent, Jan, w, 270
Visboom, Aeltie, w, 183
Sara, m, 183, 208, 248
Visboon, Sara, m, 275
Visch, Jacob, w, 37
Jacobus, w, 53
Visieu, John, f, 330
Visje, Jan, w, 383
Visscher, Eva, m, 393
Hester, m, 354, 426, 438
Visser, Elsje, w, 393
Visset, Andrew, f, 392
Vlaming, Aeltje, w, 452
Vlamings, Mayken, w, 454
Vlierboom, Marritje, m, 239
Servaas, f, 249
Servaas, w, 264
Servaas, w, 239
Willemtje, m, 257
Willemtje, m, 228
Vliereboom, Fytje, m, 265, 306
Geertruy, w, 447
Jacob, f, 302
Maria, w, 266, 490
Marretie, w, 302
Marretje, m, 426, 447, 457
Marytje, m, 477
Pieter, f, 498
Servaas, f, 266, 280
Servaas, f, 300
Servaas, w, 276, 390, 447, 498
T. Servaas, w, 302
Willempie, m, 289
Willempie, w, 300
Willemtje, m, 314
Willemtje, w, 265
Willemtje, m, 272
Vondlee, Jan, f, 500
Volck, Annetje, m, 282
Volckerszen, Claes, w, 229
Corn., f, 24
Dirck, f, 229
Philip, w, 229
Volckerts, Neeltje, m, 239
Volckertszen, Cornelis, f, 14, 19
Dirck, f, 12, 16, 27, 36
Dirck, w, 29
Hendrick, f, 40
Hendrick, w, 37
Philip, w, 239
Volkerts, Annatje, w, 473
Rachel, w, 444
Volkertszen, Dirck, f, 16
Volleman, Catharina, w, 171
Cornelus, f, 471
Sara, m, 366
Vonck, Barber, m, 302
Bartholomeus, w, 291
Hendrik, f, 393
Vonk, Alida, w, 356
Bartholomeus, w, 285
Henderik, w, 302
Hendrik, f, 335, 346, 356, 366, 375, 385, 390, 415, 424, 452, 475
Hendrik, w, 300
Magdalena, w, 390, 475
Yda, m, 284
Yda, w, 366
Vonke, Bartholomeus, w, 276
Von Kobut, Hendrik, f, 486
Vos, Jan, f, 391, 414, 423, 440, 477, 500
Jan Thomasse, w, 358
Johannes, f, 488
Marritie, w, 68
Vosberge, Pieter, f, 386
Voughton, Michiel, f, 471
Voushier, Eva, w, 473
Jan, w, 473
Judith, m, 473
Vredenburg, Abraham, f, 318, 331, 349, 354, 382, 393, 409, 424, 441, 460
Abraham, w, 303, 314, 391
Abram, w, 346
Annatje, w, 331, 340, 405, 431, 444, 455
Apalony, w, 417
Aplony, m, 444, 455, 472
Apolony, m, 491
Appalony, w, 428
Catharine, w, 424
Cornelia, w, 264
Isaac, f, 255, 277, 294, 314
Vredenburg, Isaac, w, 255, 282
Isaacq, f, 223, 239
Isaacq, w, 221, 234
Jannetje, w, 446, 475, 496
Joh., w, 475
Johannes, f, 282, 325, 346, 354, 379, 448, 449, 467, 486, 502
Johannes, w, 243, 287, 446, 450, 460, 472, 475, 481, 500
Johannis, f, 245, 264, 303
Johannis, w, 277, 291, 304, 318, 496
Joost, f, 460, 481
Joost, w, 417, 428, 464, 466, 479
Magdalena, w, 464
Margrieta, w, 496
Maria, w, 491
Sara, w, 437
Will., w, 245
Willem, f, 398, 405, 417, 428, 446, 497, 500
Willem, w, 223, 424, 448
Willem Janszen, f, 80
Vredenburgh, Abraham, f, 479
Janna, w, 497
Willem, f, 475
Willem, w, 460
Vredericks, Elsie, w, 298
Vrederiks, Geertruy, m, 437
Rachel, m, 297
Vredit, Catharina, m, 210
Vredriks, Salomon, w, 376
Vreedlt, Catharina, m, 216
Vreelandt, Johannes, f, 287
Vreelt, Enoch Michielsz., f, 127, 133
Vrelandt, Johannes, w, 286
Machiel, w, 494
Vrelant, Aefje, w, 364
Arriaantje, m, 488
Catharina, m, 229, 250, 266, 280, 308
Catharina, w, 479
Enoch, f, 365, 435
Enoch, w, 229
Enoch Michielse, f, 365
Enog, f, 348
Enog, sr., f, 381, 401
Enogh, w, 312
Jannetje, m, 379
Jenneke, w, 459
Johannes, f, 321, 479
Johannes, w, 346, 350, 445
Johannis, w, 266, 280

Vreiaat, Machiel, w, 379
Maryttje, m, 479
Maryttje, w, 422, 456
Machiel, w, 459
Vreiky, Gerrit, f, 257
Vreiy, Cornelis, w, 275
Jaijtjemyntje, w, 275
Vreiskreijer, Jan, w, 241
Vreiseman, Johannes, f, 449
Vreistijn, ——, w, 313
Vreiswijk, ——, m, 160
Vreiswijk, w, 304
Vreiswijk, Aleida, m, 370
Vreiswijk, Aleida Thomasse, m, 298
Vreiwbeuren, Maryttje, m, 308
Vyncken, Christina, w, 13¹, 14², 15, 16
Rachel, w, 12¹, 13², 16, 19

W

Waalbrem, Jan, w, 373
Waarner, Maryttje, w, 326
Anna, w, 445
Waalkens, Daniel, w, 316
Waalkens, Daniel, m, 34
Wael, Wouter, f, 29
Wael, Maryttje, w, 42
Waert, Christoffel Jan, f, 44
Waijes, Richard, f, 14
Waijmans, Jacob, m, 277
Waijmans, Jacob, f, 295
Jacob, w, 27[illegible], 302
Jacob, m, 302
Anna, w, 302, 310
Waldron, ——, m, 411
Anna, m, 209
Annatje, m, 341, 351, 361, 366, 434, 468, 490
Annetje, w, 12¹, 135
Annetje, m, 379
Annetje, w, 367, 371, 416
Anna, m, 367
Anna, w, 444, 476
Barent, w, 36, 44
Catharina, m, 300, 352, 476
Catharina, w, 165, 443
Cornelia, m, 419, 422, 472, 445, 465, 476
Cornelia, w, 137, 402, 463, 479
Daniel, w, 351, 352
Frans, f, 432
Jan, w, 300, 445
Jannetje, m, 317, 371, 391, 403, 427, 437, 470, 473
Waldron, Jannetje, w, 341, 342, 442
Johanna, w, 437, 462
Joseph, f, 351, 376
Joseph, w, 407, 411, 423
Jurrian, f, 372
Lucas, w, 133
Margrietje, w, 384
Maria, m, 411, 394
Maria, w, 434
Maryttje, m, 341, 351, 361, 374, 415, 426, 435, 465
Maryttje, w, 353, 367, 476
Rebecka, m, 421
Reinbrant, f, 265
Rutger, w, 303
Rutgerd, f, 302, 407
Rutgert, f, 7[illegible]
Rutbert, f, 341, 354
Rutbert, w, 341, 353
Rutbert, f, 367
Rutbert, w, 351²
Samuel, w, 36
Sara, m, 3[illegible], 367, 419, 426, 445, 4[illegible], 451
Sara, w, 3[illegible], 3[illegible], 415
Sara, m, 3[illegible], 3[illegible]
Teunetje, m, 261
Willem, w, 367
Willem, f, 3[illegible], 36[illegible], 3[illegible]
Willem, w, 3[illegible], 3[illegible], 377, 3[illegible], 4[illegible], 4[illegible]
Willem, f, 36[illegible]
Willem, w, 4[illegible]
Waldron, Aleida, w, 256
Aleida, m, 2[illegible], 1[illegible], 1[illegible], 14[illegible], 151, 1[illegible], 1[illegible]
Aleida, w, 2[illegible], 113, 1[illegible], 1[illegible], 167
Aleida, w, 19[illegible], 2[illegible]
Anna, m, 230
Anna, w, 2[illegible], 2[illegible], 29[illegible]
Annetje, m, 2[illegible], 2[illegible]
Annetje, w, 2[illegible], 1[illegible], 1[illegible], 177
Annetje, m, 2[illegible], 1[illegible], 1[illegible], 1[illegible], 2[illegible]
Annetje, w, 1[illegible], 1[illegible], 2[illegible], 300
Anna, w, 3[illegible]
Barent, f, 19[illegible], 20[illegible], 2[illegible], 250
Barent, w, 12[illegible], 140, 166, 217
Catharina, m, 300
Catharina, w, 4[illegible]
Cornelia, w, 13[illegible], 151, 207, 20[illegible], 2[illegible], 2[illegible]
Daniel, f, 1[illegible], 12[illegible], 13[illegible], 14[illegible], 15[illegible], 16[illegible], 17[illegible], 18[illegible], 19[illegible], 20[illegible]
Daniel, w, 11[illegible], 13[illegible], 20[illegible], 24[illegible], 25[illegible], 2[illegible], 2[illegible], 2[illegible]
Waldron, Jan, w, 334
Jannetje, m, 4[illegible]
Jannetje, f, 201, 207, 216, 224, 231
Johannes, w, 181, 191, 213, 230, 231
John, f, 347, 359, 365
Jacob, f, 1[illegible]
Jacob, w, 122, 149
Jacob, f, 2[illegible]
Jacob, f, 17, 33, 60, 251, 274, 300, 301
Jacob, w, 25, 33, 34[illegible], 236, 292, 364
Joseph, w, 2[illegible]
Julian, m, 261, 292
Maria, m, 405
Maria, w, 4[illegible]
Maria, m, 231
Marrijtje, m, 100, 115, 125, 146, 151, 2[illegible]
Marrijtje, w, 112, 12[illegible], 143
Marrijtje, m, 16[illegible], 18[illegible]
Marrijtje, m, 25, 31[illegible]
Lucas, f, 2[illegible]
Lucas, m, 21[illegible]
Rebecca, m, 102, 11[illegible], 125, 1[illegible], 1[illegible], 1[illegible], 1[illegible], 1[illegible], 2[illegible], 26[illegible]
Rebecca, w, 14[illegible], 15[illegible], 16[illegible], 23[illegible]
Rutger, w, 15
Rutgert, f, 35, 51
Resolveen, w, 47, 60, 100, 106, 107, 12[illegible], 1[illegible], 1[illegible]
Rutger, m, 2[illegible]
Rutger, m, 16[illegible]
Rutger, m, 19[illegible]
Rutger, w, 12[illegible]
Rutger, w, 19[illegible]
Rutbert, f, 27[illegible], 2[illegible], 1[illegible]
Rutbert, w, 2[illegible], 2[illegible]
Rutbert, m, 21[illegible]
Rutbert, w, 2[illegible], 2[illegible]
Rutbert, f, 1[illegible]
Rutbert, w, 1[illegible], 1[illegible], 2[illegible]
Rutgert, m, 1[illegible]
Rutgert, w, 1[illegible], 1[illegible]
Rutgert, w, 16[illegible], 1[illegible]
Rutgert, m, 19[illegible]
Rutgert, w, 1[illegible]
Rutgert, w, 1[illegible]
Samuel, f, 21[illegible], 2[illegible], 2[illegible], 25[illegible]
Samuel, w, 19[illegible], 20[illegible], 2[illegible], 209, 243, 251
Sara, m, 16[illegible], 17[illegible], 1[illegible], 400
Sara, w, 19[illegible], 20[illegible]
Teunetje, w, 2[illegible], 2[illegible]

Waldron, Truytie, w, 125
Willem, f, 106, 119, 129, 140, 221, 498
Willem, w, 111, 118, 121, 122, 129, 174, 227, 256, 269
Willem, jr., f, 318
Willem, jr., w, 287, 312
Willem, sr., w, 287, 318
Waldrons, Anneken, m, 202
Annetje, m, 188
Engeltje, w, 135
Marritje, m, 196
Ruthje, w, 126
Wale, Magdaleen, w, 37
Walengs, Ariaentje, w, 43
Walgraaf, Elsje, m, 313
Joris, f, 265, 304, 453, 491
Magdalena, w, 471
Maria, m, 359
Maritje, m, 329
Susanna, w, 313
Walgraaff, Jous, f, 471
Walgraef, Elsie, m, 293
Elsie, w, 287
Jores, w, 129, 293, 235
Joris, f, 135, 158, 287
Walgrave, George, f, 186
Joris, f, 280
Waling, Jacob, f, 35
Tryntie, w, 125
Walings, Jacob, f, 28, 41
Teuntie, m, 58
Tryntie, m, 59
Tryntie, w, 56, 99, 113
Walles, Gamaliel, w, 478
Wallis, Anna, w, 71, 79, 82, 85, 87, 100, 104, 116
Ariaentje, w, 34
Sara, w, 104
Thomas, f, 153
Walon, Anna, w, 117
Walraven, ——, f, 91
Walraven, ——, w, 83
Walraven, Joris, w, 182
Walrut, Joris, w, 157
Walter, Catharina, w, 197
Frans, f, 494
Johannes Franciskus, f, 481
Robbert, f, 194
Robbert, w, 182
Walters, Catharina, m, 354, 366, 379
Catharina, w, 363, 365
Catharina, sr., w, 366
John, w, 379
Robberd, f, 299
Robberd, w, 292, 316, 354
Robbert, f, 170, 179, 265
Walters, Robbert, w, 186, 258, 265, 282
Roberd, w, 453
Robert, f, 321
Walting, Jacobus, w, 481
Walton, Jacob, f, 474, 491
Jacob, w, 501
Maria, w, 319, 384, 401, 406, 455
Will., w, 331
Willem, f, 260, 279, 292, 319, 336
Willem, w, 295, 332, 406
William, f, 352, 373
William, w, 384, 437, 474
Waltong, Jacob, f, 483
Wambsly, Christoffel, f, 501
Wandell, Abraham, w, 323
Wandels, Elisabeth, w, 210
Wanhaer, Jan, f, 71
Wanshaar, Jan, f, 270, 306
Jan, w, 280, 285, 310
Jaquemyntie, m, 280, 310
Jaquemyntje, m, 327, 350
Johannes, f, 327
Johannes, w, 396
Susanna, w, 350
Wanshaer, Anthony, f, 235
Jan f, 284, 297
Jan, w, 93, 235, 293
Jan Janszen, w, 52
Jacemyntie, m, 293
Jacquemyntie, w, 235
Want, Jan Pieterszen, f, 185
See Bandt, Jan Pieterszen, f, 138
Wantenaer, Albert, w, 28
Albert Corn., w, 29, 35, 37
Ward, Sara, m, 444
Warder, Joris, w, 173
Warford, Maria, m, 457, 473
Warnard, Grietie, m, 85
Warnars, Grietie, m, 54
Warnarts, Marritie, w, 95
Warnartz, Grietie, m, 65
Warner, Ariaantje, w, 336
Warnerts, Annetje, m, 44
Warren, Robbert, f, 319
Water, James, f, 354
Waters, Jacob, f, 410
James, f, 315
Jeames, f, 368
Jeames, w, 369, 399
Jeams, w, 364
Watkyn, Willem, f, 17
Wats, Alexander, f, 96
Sander, f, 90, 112
Tryntie, m, 166
Watson, Jan, f, 168
John, f, 183
Lucas, f, 127
Thomas, w, 445
Web, Nathaniel, f, 402
Webber, Aeriaentje, m, 430
Aernhout, w, 291
Aernoudt, f, 116
Aernoudt, w, 166
Aernout, f, 100, 122, 133, 159, 169, 184
Aernout, w, 114, 225
Anna, m, 256, 279
Anneke, m, 352
Arnout, f, 212
Arnout, w, 90, 95, 168
Claasje, m, 360, 380
Claasje, w, 404
Claesje, w, 291
Cornelus, f, 418, 439, 452
Cornelus, w, 360, 370, 380, 429
Hillegont, m, 294, 369
Jannetje, w, 418
Jeams, w, 88
Rachel, m, 371, 420
Rachel, w, 321, 333, 345, 429, 433
Sara, m, 333, 387, 418, 433
Sara, w, 410
Wolfert, f, 85, 102, 114, 130, 311, 327, 345, 364
Wolfert, w, 107, 135, 165, 182, 201, 208, 240, 429
Wolfert, jr., f, 251
Wolfert, sr., w, 64, 251
Wolphert, f, 291, 383
Wolphert, w, 418, 419
Webbers, Aarnout, w, 314, 382
Aernout, f, 107
Aernout, w, 114, 283
Agneta, w, 70
Anna, m, 201, 235, 269
Anna, w, 232
Anneke, m, 306, 315, 333
Anneke, w, 369
Anneken, m, 208, 222
Anneken, w, 87
Ariaantje, w, 447, 486
Ariaentje, m, 482
Arnout, f, 144
Arriaantje, w, 499
Claasje, m, 275, 335, 352, 399, 410, 429

Webbers, Claasje, w, 351
Claesje, m, 283, 321
Clasie, m, 301
Cornelus, w, 343, 345, 410
Grietje, w, 371, 419, 429
Hester, m, 87, 95, 107, 118, 135, 151
Hester, w, 84, 98, 122, 131, 134, 144
Hestera, m, 165
Hillegond, m, 240, 314
Hillegond, w, 222
Hillegondt, m, 333
Hillegout, m, 254
Margrietje, w, 455
Marritje, m, 225
Rachel m, 351, 388, 410, 451
Rachel, w, 343
Saartje, w, 410
Saertie, w, 130
Sara, m, 64, 71, 82, 90, 99, 104, 112, 134, 146, 158, 322, 370, 460
Sara, w, 96, 99, 100, 107², 108, 112, 123, 126, 131, 136, 168
Saratje, m, 402
Saratje, w, 311
Wolfert, f, 144, 271, 343, 404
Wolfert, w, 100, 455
Wolphert, w, 402
Webbes, Ariaantje, m, 455
Weemeyders, Tryntie, m, 62
Wel, Juriaa, f, 371
Welchem, Willem, f, 122
Welchs, Jan, f, 394
Welert, Sara, w, 22
Thomas, f, 17, 20
Thomas, w, 15, 19
Wellemse, Margrietje, m, 474
Wellers, Lysbeth, w, 131
Wellis, Hudkin, w, 467
Wels, Willem, f, 133
Welsch, Elisabeth, w, 497
Elizabeth, w, 438
John, w, 464, 482, 495
Welsh, Elizabeth, w, 411
Jaemes, w, 416
James, w, 411
Welvaren, Antje, w, 345
Wely, Lydia, w, 86
Wemeyers, Tryntie, w, 90
Wendal, Abraham, f, 391
Abraham, w, 304, 342
Wendall, Abraham, f, 362, 413, 424
Catharina, w, 354
Wendall, Jacob, w, 424
Sara, w, 362, 424
Wendel, Abrah., w, 376
Abraham, f, 291, 301, 314, 325, 337, 376, 400, 437
Abraham, w, 331, 366, 432
Abram, w, 355
Catharina, w, 346, 355, 378, 415
Efrom, w, 325
Evert, f, 200
Gerret, f, 462
Gerrit, f, 487
Sara, w, 376
Wendell, Catharina, w, 386
Gerret, f, 415
Wenham, Lidia, m, 326
Wennam, Frans, w, 353
Wenne, Eva, w, 243
Lidia, m, 360, 376, 415, 444
Wennem, Lidia, m, 316, 402
Wennen, Lidia, m, 301
Wentworth, Hugh, f, 180
Werckhoven, Pieter, w, 36
Wernaerts, Grietie, m, 81
Wernarts, Grietie, w, 133
Wesens, Anneken, w, 10
Wesert, Thomas, w, 17
Wesgegg, Francyntje, w, 380
Wessel, Dievertie, w, 298
Hendrickje, w, 190
Warnar, f, 173
Wessels, ——, w, 144
Wessels, Aaltje, m, 328, 345
Aaltje, w, 313, 335, 373², 399
Aefje, m, 335, 351, 391, 397, 420, 428, 446
Aefje, w, 385
Aeltie, m, 204, 215
Aeltie, w, 185, 215, 278, 279
Aeltie (alias Ryerse), w, 295
Aeltje, m, 84, 229, 269
Aeltje, w, 220, 238, 263, 319, 434
Alida, m, 195
Anna, m, 223, 225, 237, 245, 246, 274, 489
Anna, w, 43, 200, 292
Anna Elisabeth, m, 42
Anna Elisabeth, w, 103, 118
Anneken, w, 199
Wessels, Annetje, m, 361, 373, 389, 403, 410, 436, 460, 472, 497
Annetje, w, 42, 194, 199, 358, 396
Antie, m, 295
Antje, w, 338, 399
Boudewyn, w, 387
Bout, f, 430
Bout, w, 416, 438, 478
Catharina, w, 395, 451
Christina, m, 195, 220
Christina, w, 84, 176, 188, 204, 206, 329
Debora, m, 399, 414, 478
Debora, w, 122
Dievertie, m, 288, 303
Dievertje, m, 322, 337, 357, 374, 395, 408, 426
Dievertje, w, 270, 282, 283, 385, 474
Elisabeth, m, 291, 385, 409
Elisabeth, w, 223, 261, 271, 274
Elizabeth, m, 274, 357, 358, 364, 373, 388, 400, 401, 420, 438, 457, 474
Elizabeth, w, 337, 355, 403, 405, 475, 477
Elsje, w, 37
Evert, f, 118, 170, 458
Evert, w, 436
Frans, f, 215
Frans, w, 369, 451
Frs, w, 262
Fytie, m, 43
Geert, m, 370
Geertie, w, 83, 89
Geertje, m, 309, 335, 354, 355, 383, 391, 421, 416, 437, 451, 460, 462, 477, 492²
Geertje, w, 343, 369, 397, 406, 473, 495
Grietie, m, 87, 94
Grietie, w, 118, 139, 141, 164, 184, 186, 199, 199, 229
Grietje, w, 210, 211, 222
Harmen, w, 59
Hartman, w, 151
Henderikje, w, 273
Hendrick, w, 118, 169
Hendrickie, w, 177
Hendrickje, m, 97, 143, 163
Hendrickje, w, 56, 63, 141, 151, 152, 179, 200, 203, 210, 221, 235, 237, 238
Hendrik, w, 502
Hendrikje, w, 245, 275

Wessels, Henrica, **m**, 44
Henrica, **w**, 57, 70, 121, 148, 154, 162, 180, 252
Herman, **w**, 64, 83, 88, 89
Hermanus, **f**, 180
Hermanus, **w**, 66, 144
Herman, **w**, 132, 159, 163
Jacobus, **f**, 469, 486, 502
Jan, **w**, 216
Janneke, **w**, 274
Janneken, **w**, 71, 191
Jannetie, **m**, 49
Jannetie, **w**, 49, 59, 73
Jannetje, **m**, 57, 441, 464, 484, 495
Jannetje, **w**, 212, 360, 492, 502
Jenneke, **w**, 270
Johannes, **w**, 223 449, 460
Juffr., **w**, 51
Laurens, **f**, 149, 185
Laurens, **w**, 118, 180, 215, 502
Lourens, **w**, 254, 373
Louwerens, **f**, 262
Louwerens, **w**, 273, 305, 399
Luykas, **f**, 432
Lysbeth, **w**, 107
Margrietje, **m**, 413, 422, 438, 458, 475
Margrietje, **w**, 408, 486
Maria, **m**, 84, 103, 185, 206, 220, 232, 253, 279, 471, 481, 495
Maria, **w**, 88, 99, 147, 220, 374, 416, 460², 488
Marie, **w**, 58
Maritje, **w**, 322
Marrieta, **m**, 484
Mauritie, **w**, 84, 170
Maryken, **w**, 164
Metje, **w**, 64
Pieter, **f**, 250, 260, 274
Pieter, **w**, 246, 277
Rachel **w**, 416, 436, 438
Styntie, **m**, 121
Styntie, **w**, 129, 144, 159
Tryntie, **m**, 215
Tryntie, **w**, 288
Tryntje, **w**, 322, 390, 413, 420
Wandel, **f**, 198
Wandel, **w**, 106, 188
Warnaer, **w**, 225, 250
Warnar, **w**, 72, 79, 101, 222, 236, 271
Warnard, **w**, 84, 122, 173
Warnard, jr., **f**, 90
Warnart, **f**, 64
Wessels, Warner, **f**, 45
Warner, **w**, 84, 85
Warnert, **w**, 39
Werner, **f**, 52
Wernert (de Jonge), **f**, 97
Wessel, **f**, 340, 369, 390, 418, 428, 431, 449, 467, 486, 502
Wessel, **w**, 383, 385, 395, 436, 438, 474, 475, 501
Willem, **f**, 113
Willem, **w**, 144
Wesselse, Aeltie, **m**, 298
Anna, **m**, 270
Annetje, **w**, 436
Bent, **f**, 378
Bout, **w**, 337, 373, 427
Bouwt, **f**, 354, 406
Elisabeth, **m**, 274
Elisabeth, **w**, 293
Elizabeth, **m**, 313, 329, 343
Frans, **f**, 242, 257, 270, 282, 298, 307
Frans, **w**, 274, 288, 354, 390, 420, 422, 430, 441, 471
Jacobus, **f**, 448
Lourens, **w**, 357
Louwerens, **f**, 291
Louwerens, **w**, 250, 260, 293, 308², 309, 354, 391
Maria, **w**, 387
Pieter, **f**, 292, 310, 325, 353
Pieter, **w**, 270, 318, 339, 370
Wessel, **f**, 342, 355, 399
Wessel, **w**, 280, 303, 318, 336
Wessel, jr., **f**, 381
Wesselsen, Louwerens, **w**, 248
Wesselsz., Laurens, **f**, 224
Wesselszen, David, **f**, 57
David, **w**, 42
Dirck, **w**, 107, 213
Evert, **f**, 109, 130, 141, 152, 155, 163, 184
Evert, **w**, 147, 148, 155
Frans, **f**, 141, 148, 158, 165, 176, 189, 199, 224
Frans, **w**, 163, 164, 171, 180
Grietje, **w**, 127
Hartman, **f**, 128
Hendrick, **f**, 101, 106, 109, 120, 124, 147, 159
Hendrick, **w**, 105, 125, 128, 191
Herman, **w**, 57
Hertman, **w**, 106
Wesselszen, Jan, **f**, 164, 180, 220
Jan, **w**, 237
Jochem, **w**, 66
Laurens, **f**, 171, 199, 212
Laurens, **w**, 152, 165, 173, 179, 217², 233, 240
Pieter, **f**, 103, 109, 113, 125, 136, 238
Wandel, **f**, 106, 123, 139, 152
Wandel, **w**, 128, 143
Warnar, **f**, 58
Warnar, **w**, 56
Warner, **w**, 41
Wessel, **f**, 105
Wessel, **w**, 101
Wesselz, Aefje, **m**, 320
Anna, **m**, 315
Elizabeth, **w**, 315
Wessel, **f**, 416
Wesselzszen, Pieter, **f**, 97
Wesses, Anna, **m**, 287
West, Willem, **w**, 282
Westercamp, Hendrick, **f**, 14
Hendrick, **w**, 14, 16, 17, 23
Westerhout, Catalyntie, **w**, 218
Jeremias, **w**, 230, 259, 260
Westgate, Roberd, **f**, 441
Robert, **f**, 424
Westvelt, Justus, **w**, 159
Wevers, Thomas, **w**, 278
Weylandt, Cornelis, **w**, 75
Weynat, Cornelus, **f**, 377
Weys, Steven, **f**, 351
Weysing, Anna Maria, **w**, 351
Whaere, Johanna, **w**, 421
Whare, Jenneke, **w**, 435
Thomas, **f**, 435
Thomas, **w**, 435
Whing, Elizabeth, **w**, 388
White, Anthony, **f**, 400
Hendrikje, **w**, 363
Marci, **m**, 349
Marcy, **w**, 490
Martha, **m**, 323, 367, 384, 446
Mercy, **m**, 281
Robbert, **f**, 243
Will., **w**, 443
Willem, **f**, 313
Willem, **w**, 320, 363, 392
William, **f**, 293, 359
Whood, Aefje, **m**, 438
John, **w**, 438
Tryntje **w**, 425
Whrite, Cathalina, **w**, 464
Whyt, Martha, **m**, 246, 407

Whyt, Robbert, f, 229
Wichalt, Dom. Wantsentius Anthonidus, w, 375
Wick, Francois, f, 33
Wickenham, Susanna, m, 427
Wicks, Francois, f, 29
Widder, Tharmer, f, 433
Widdles, Catharina, w, 464
Wide, John, f, 355
Wieler, James, f, 246
Wiert, ——, w, 145
Wilckes, Jan, f, 407
Wildeloo, Joris, f, 149
Wileman, Henry, f, 410
Wilems, Maria, m, 315
Wilhelmus Johannes, w, 481
Wiljams, Debora, m, 193
Wilkenson, Filip, w, 311
Wilkes, Jan, f, 370, 398, 459, 467
Pouwlus, w, 310
Wilkese, Margrietje, w, 466
Wilkeson, Jan, f, 389
Wilkesse, Jan, w, 320
Wilkins, Ritsard, f, 87
Will, J., w, 312
Willekes, Jan, f, 430
Jan, w, 398
Willekes, Saartje, w, 430
Willeks, Jan, f, 334
Willem, ——, f, 137, 155, 168
Willem, ——, w, 53, 72
Arte, f, 10
Caka Hendrich, w, 451
Willempje, ——, w, 349, 375
Willems, Aeltie, w, 97
Aeltje, w, 53
Aert, w, 10
Anna, w, 55, 89
Annetie, m, 167
Annetie, w, 61, 74
Annetje, m, 73
Barbara, w, 73
Claesje, m, 69
Cniertje, m, 93
Cornelia, m, 159, 169, 180, 203
Cornelia, w, 188
Daniel, w, 274
Dorathe, m, 242, 256, 274, 291
Fytie, m, 185
Geertie, m, 103, 115, 126, 175
Geertje, m, 128
Geertruydt, w, 33
Gerritje, m, 78, 114
Willems, Jannetie, m, 71
Jannetie, w, 91, 159
Jannetje, m, 227
Lydia, m, 81, 90, 112
Margrietie, m, 156
Margrietje, m, 354, 366, 377, 387, 405
Margrietje, w, 351
Maria, m, 106, 254, 374
Marritie, m, 66, 71, 89, 103, 127, 140, 150
Marritie, w, 60, 61, 63, 165, 170
Marritje, m, 54, 59
Marritje, w, 168², 173, 180, 193, 211
Maryken, w, 173
Marytje, m, 368
Neeltje, m, 99
Reynier, f, 120
Reynier, w, 194
Susanna, w, 93
Thysje, w, 46
Tryntie, m, 41, 66
Tryntie, w, 11, 27, 32
Tryntje, m, 49
Tryntje, w, 11
Tysje, w, 41
Willemtje, m, 39, 48
Wyntie, w, 26
Willemse, Aert, f, 256
Antje, m, 470, 483
Cornelus, f, 395
Frederik, f, 310, 447
Frederik, w, 435, 476
Fredrik, f, 331, 351, 362, 372, 382, 394, 405, 415, 426, 435, 465, 495
Fredrik, w, 353, 366, 370, 377, 382, 398, 400, 403, 405, 427, 442, 445, 451, 458², 474, 488, 490
Geesje, m, 416
Jan, f, 490
Jan, w, 465, 495
Magtel, m, 395
Margrietje, m, 419, 453, 466
Maria, m, 332
Maria, w, 416, 453
Marytje, w, 419, 422, 442, 445, 451
Sara, w, 495
Vredrik, w, 369
Willem, w, 275
Willemsen, Daniel, w, 257
Will., w, 250
Willemsz, Hendrick, f, 23
Reynier, f, 105, 111
Willem, f, 231
Willemszen, Abraham, f, 24, 27
Aert, f, 13, 15², 18
Willemszen, Aert, w, 24, 25, 27², 30², 36, 38, 43
Arent, w, 26
Arte, w, 60
Bruyn, f, 38
Cornelis, w, 13
Floris, f, 147
Hendrick, f, 26, 31
Hendrick, w, 23, 36, 38, 91, 93, 219
Jacob, w, 41, 172
Jan, f, 170, 175, 184, 195, 196, 207
Jan, w, 142², 179, 231
Pieter, f, 170, 208
Pieter, w, 201, 205, 207, 213
Pieters, w, 149
Reymer, f, 71
Reynier, f, 60, 80, 91, 133, 147, 168
Reynier, w, 93, 102, 106, 114, 117², 123, 134, 140
Ritzard, f, 31
Rutgerd, w, 134
Rutgers, w, 147
Rutgert, w, 64, 74, 76, 86, 89, 115, 129, 135
Ruth, w, 120
Thomas, f, 159
Willem, f, 12, 60, 218
Willemtie, ——, w, 99, 100
Willemtje, ——, m, 165
Willemtje, ——, w, 185
Willemyntje, ——, w, 323, 485
Willemyns, Lydia, w, 188
Willery, Janneken, m, 199
Willes, George, f, 361
George, w, 355
Jan, f, 353
Jan, w, 349
Jannetje, w, 412
Willet, Sara, m, 231, 376
Sara, w, 263, 281
Thomas, w, 231
Willeth, Helena, w, 240
Sara, m, 240, 249, 260
Will., w, 249
Willex, Jan, f, 318, 361
Johannis, w, 314
William, ——, f, 164
Williams, Marietje, w, 477
Willicke, Jan, f, 303
Willing, Gaerts, w, 46
Willix, Jan, f, 449
Wils, Apollonia, w, 141
Wilse, Annatje, w, 448
Hendrik, f, 447
Hendrik, w, 448
Jacob, f, 303
Wilt, Jacob, w, 16

Wiltse, Abigael, m, 277
Henderik Martense, w, 277
Jacob, f, 277
Wiltson, Hendr., w, 229
Hendrick, w, 230
Marten, f, 229
Meyndert, f, 230
Meyndert, w, 229
Wiltze, Jacob, f, 323
Wiltzee, Theunis, w, 227
Wiltzen, Hendrik, w, 323
Wilzee, Sophia, m, 227
Windeford, Jan, f, 273
Jan, w, 264
Winders, Marie, w, 122
Windever, Anna, m, 402
Windover, Anna, m, 435
Annatje, m, 419
Elizabeth, w, 419
Hercules, w, 485
Herkulus, w, 469
Maria, w, 469
Thomas, f, 412, 424, 436, 453, 468, 485
Thomas, w, 419², 461, 500
Wingens, Geertie, m, 60
Winne, Aagje, m, 333
Eva, m, 255, 268, 282
Frans, w, 268
Fransoys, w, 262
Marte, f, 258
Thomas, f, 222, 235
Winnt, Adam, f, 197
Winster, Pieter, f, 74, 84, 92
Pieter, w, 90
Winter, Helena, m, 219, 248
Obadias, f, 267, 282
Wintwet, Isac, f, 170
Wip, Maria, m, 229
Wit, Jan Albertszen, w, 60
Pieter Janszen, f, 33, 37
Witfelt, Catharina, w, 314
Justina, m, 344
Withield, Jurian, w, 269
Withers, Dormer, f, 469
Wits, Apaiony, w, 277
Appollonia Corn., m, 111
Witsengaem, Susanna, w, 322
Witsvelt, Justus, f, 124, 199
Witten, Elsje, w, 362
Witton, John, f, 391
Wittveldt, Jurian, w, 282
Wittvelt, Catharina, w, 354
Witvelt, Jurian, f, 354, 365, 380, 394, 409, 423, 436, 444
Jurian, w, 291, 367, 374, 376, 383, 387, 407, 482
Justina, m, 367, 385, 400, 417, 439, 460
Justina, w, 394
Justus, f, 136, 151, 178
Justus, w, 116
Philip, f, 367
Philip, w, 385
Wodard, Elizabeth, m, 282
Woed, Jaspar, f, 256
Tryntje, w, 325
Woedaard, Jan, f, 253
Jan, w, 280
Woedard, Jannetje, m, 449, 502
Prudens, w, 249
Susanna, m, 265
Woedens, Jeams, f, 92
Woeder, Antje, m, 370
Elisabeth, m, 299
Elisabeth, w, 289
Elysabeth, w, 290
Jeams, f, 159, 173
Mettie, m, 301
Susanna, m, 287
Woederd, Jannetje, m, 486
Susanna, m, 304
Woeders, Jan, w, 285
Tanneke, m, 496
Woedert, Anna, m, 396
Annetje, m, 320, 334
Antje, m, 353
Elizabeth, m, 325
Hanna, m, 295
Maria, m, 402
Woerman, Denys, w, 401
Theunis, w, 420
Woertendyk, Aefje, m, 374
Aefje, w, 403
Claasje, w, 380
Cornelis, w, 493
Cornelus, f, 372
Cornelus, w, 371, 372, 374, 402, 474
Cornelus Jocobse, w, 365
Dievertje, w, 411, 439
Frederik, w, 376
Fredrik, f, 356, 374, 403, 418, 433
Fredrik, w, 372, 374, 424
Grietje, m, 404
Jannetje, m, 365, 400, 419, 447, 472
Marretje, w, 372
Maryntje, m, 493
Woertendyk, Rachel, m, 372
Vredrik, f, 392
Woertman, Annatje, m, 430
Annetie, w, 276
Annetje, m, 420
Antje, m, 314, 331, 349, 373, 392, 410, 429, 449, 469
Antje, w, 370
Catharina, w, 420
Deneys, f, 333
Denys, f, 288, 355, 401
Denys, w, 371
Dirk, w, 248, 257
Femmetie, m, 298
Femmetie, w, 301
Femmetje, m, 312
Harmpje, m, 257, 276
Harmpje, w, 288, 298, 302
Marretje, w, 312
Theunis, f, 253
Woertmans, Harmpje, w, 253
Wold, Jurian, f, 358
Wolf, Catlyntje, w, 422
Wolferts, Annetje, m, 56
Wolfertszen, Gerrit, f, 12, 16
Gerrit, w, 13, 14
Jacob, f, 15, 19, 24
Jacob, w, 15, 17, 23, 24, 32
Pieter, w, 12, 17, 19, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 35, 36, 37², 38, 64
Woli, Jurian, f, 439, 464
Wollespinder, Dirck, f, 116
Wollewever, Gerrit, w, 28
Wolpherts, Neeltje, w, 10²
Wolphertszen, Gerrit, w, 10
Jacob, f, 12
Pieter, w, 10
Wolphertz, Gerrit, w, 11
Jacob, f, 10
Wolsen, Dorothea, w, 137
Jan, w, 137
Magdalena, m, 233
Wolsie, Joris, w, 24
Rebecca, w, 24
Wolsing, Magdaleentje, m, 196
Wolsum, Catalyntie, w, 163
Magdaleentie, m, 163, 172
Magdaleentie, w, 161
Magdalena, m, 184, 218

Wolsy, Georgie, w, 65
Joris, f, 27, 32, 59, 72
Joris, w, 34
Tjaerts, f, 52
Wolt, Matheus, w, 402
Wood, Aetje, m, 425
Anna, m, 208
Anne, m, 191
John, f, 336, 373
Prudens, w, 261
Thomas, f, 488, 502
Woodaard, Anna, w, 277
Jan, f, 268
Marretie, w, 268
Susanna, m, 280
Woodaerd, Jannetje, m, 467
Woodard, Anna, m, 240, 253
Anna, w, 244
Annetie, m, 274
Elisabeth, m, 263
Jan, w, 244, 249, 264, 282
Jannetje, w, 227, 253, 256, 280
John, f, 282
Maria, m, 243, 256, 264, 285
Maria, w, 274
Prudens, m, 244, 262
Prudensje, m, 227
Woodert, Elizabeth, w, 317
Woodside, John, f, 423
John, w, 436
Rachel, w, 446
Woodt, Joseps, f, 216
Worford, Maria, m, 386, 420
Wormstaal, Ariaantje, w, 449
Wouters, Abdia, f, 101
Besje, w, 106
Egbert, w, 75
Engel, w, 20, 32
Engeltie, w, 23, 54
Engeltje, w, 48, 109
Fytie, m, 42
Fytie, w, 63
Gerret, f, 269
Gerrit, f, 219
Jochem, w, 215
Kiere, w, 83
Kieren, w, 98
Maria, w, 95, 125[2]
Ruth, w, 362
Sophia, w, 57
Sytie, w, 75
Willem, f, 18
Willem, w, 91
Wouterse, Gerret, f, 249, 297, 313
Wouterse, Gerret, w, 258, 316, 351
Jan, w, 266, 322
Woutersen, Judith, m, 302
Wouterszen, Claes, f, 71
Ebbert, w, 86
Egbert, w, 15, 22, 23, 26, 29, 32, 46, 50, 52[3], 53, 55, 65, 121
Gerrit, f, 212
Gerrit, w, 184, 219
Gerrt, f, 239
Jan, f, 58, 69, 96, 101
Jan, w, 85
Jochem, f, 138, 151, 173
Jochem, w, 150, 184
Willem, f, 89, 102
Woutorse, Judith, m, 400
Wricht, Jonathan, f, 223, 259
Wright, Jonas, f, 474
Wrigt, jonathan, f, 225
Wurmstaal, Ariaantje, w, 317
Wybrandszen, Jacob, w, 120
Wybrant, Antje, m, 349, 383
Wybrants, Lysbeth, m, 161
Tryntje, m, 370
Tryntje, w, 349, 383
Wybrantse, Abraham, f, 310
Tryntje, w, 310
Wybrantz, Antje, w, 316
Tryntje, m, 316
Wyck, Frans, f, 22
Wycke, Abraham, f, 167
Wyckhof, Cornelis, f, 223
Wyd, Willem, w, 130
Wydt, Ján, f, 159
Johanna, w, 133
Robbert, f, 203
Willem, f, 154
Willem, w, 131
Wykof, Claas, w, 298
Cornelis, w, 307
Geertje, w, 352
Jacob, f, 307
Jan, f, 298, 352
Wylman, Rachel, w, 455
Wynandszen, Johan, f, 101
Wynans, Debora, w, 286
Gerrit, w, 286
Wynant, Tobias, f, 465
Wynants, Aeltje, w, 250
Anna, w, 257
Annetie, m, 153
Ariaantje, m, 248, 268
Ariaentie, m, 296
Ariaentje, m, 224
Catharina, m, 234
Wynants, Cornelia, m, 240
Femmetje, m, 338, 359, 374
Femmetje, w, 268
Geertruyd, w, 374
Gerret, w, 280
Johan, f, 116
Margriet, m, 270
Margrietie, m, 292
Maritje, m, 310
Wynantse, Gerret, w, 343
Wynantszen, Gerrit, w, 234
Jan, f, 105
Wynantze, Gysbert, w, 334
Wyncoop, Benjamin, f, 276
Wyngaars, Maria, w, 278
Wyngaert, Geertruyd, m, 67
Wyngaerts, Geertruyd, m, 71
Wynhardt, Cornelis, w, 65, 144
Wynhart, Cornelis, w, 132, 146
Wynhert, Cornelis, w, 108, 109
Wynkoop, Abraham, w, 470
Benjamin, f, 263, 292, 308, 324, 362, 377
Benjamin, w, 236, 242, 295, 312, 343, 456, 470, 495
Catharina, w, 495
Corn., w, 50
Cornelia, w, 362
Cornelis, f, 495
Cornelus, f, 348, 456, 470
Johannes, w, 362
Marritie, w, 131
Wynn, Jeames, f, 392
Wyntie, ——, w, 28, 67, 136
Wyntje, ——, w, 242, 338, 359
Wysing, Anna Marya w, 350
Wyt, Annatie, m, 288
Annatie, w, 228
Barbara, m, 148
Jan, w, 161
Joseph, f, 161
Maersje, m, 305
Maria, w, 349
Martha, m, 288
Willem, f, 131, 313
Wyte, Jan, w, 349
Wyten, Willjam, f, 106
Wyting, Willem, f, 114
Wytton, Richmond, f, 355

Y

Yackson, John, w, 238
Wiljam, f, 223
Willem, f, 237
Yay, Augustus, w, 484, 487
Francyntje, m, 484
Pieter, f, 487
Ydens, Vrouwtie, w, 140
Ydese, Cathina, w, 490
Ydesse, Geesje, m, 332
Teuntje, m, 324
Theunis, w, 331
Yeads, Abraham, f, 472
Abraham, w, 455[2]
Gerretje, m, 455, 476
Maria, m, 455
Marytje, w, 472
Yedese, Sara, m, 331
Yedesse, Cathalina, m, 331
Dina, m, 320
Sara, m, 323
Teunis, w, 320
Teuntje, w, 389
Theunis, w, 331
Yeeds, Maria, m, 341
Yeets, Maria, m, 297
Yenoway, Will., w, 249
Yeselsteyn, Jacob, f, 406
Yrens, Hanna, w, 211
Rebecca, m, 77
Yselstein, Jacob, f, 313
Yselsteyn, Jacob, f, 385
Jan Willemsz, f, 95
Jan Willemszen, f, 27
Machtelt, m, 127
Ysbrants, Niefje, m, 197
Yser Steen, Jacob, f, 290
Ytie, ——, m, 129
Ytje, ——, w, 374
Yverey, John, f, 355
Yzelstein, Jacob, w, 318

Z

Zanders, Annatje, w, 335
Zandford, Abraham, w, 455
Zantford, Maria, w, 474
Sytje, m, 455
Zantvoort, Abraham, f, 227
Abraham, w, 240, 330
Aeltje, m, 248
Cornelis, w, 499
Maria, m, 319, 336
Vrouwtje, m, 348
Zara, ——, w, 336
Zebering, Catharina, m, 405, 420
Maria, w, 409
Zeeuw, Gerrit, w, 157
Zelynis, Margreta, w, 242
Zelyns, Dom., w, 279, 304
Do Henricus, w, 256
Zenger, Catharina, w, 478
Johamta, w, 445
Johan Peter, f, 445, 478
Johan Pieter, w, 455
Johannes Peter, f, 460
Zengers, Catharina, w, 470
Zevenhoven, Anneke, m, 462
Zibolts, Haricken, f, 23
Zickels, Lambert, w, 209
Robbert, f, 209
Robbert, w, 211
Zacharias, f, 220, 231
Zicks, Magdalena, w, 373
Zip, Jan Adriaenszen, f, 181
See Sip, Jan Adriaenszen, f
Jan Ariaenszen, f, 198
See Sip, Jan Adriaenszen, f
Zluys, Anneken, w, 183
Aeltje, w, 224
Zourt, Olfert, w, 205
Zwaan, Maria, m, 489
Richard, w, 489
Zymeester, Stephen, w, 14

Corrections of Baptisms as Printed.

1640.	Mar. 18.	For Andries húdes read Andries Húdes.
	" 25.	For Abraham Jsaacszen read Isaacszen.
	July 1. Eodem.	Omit the comma after Janszen in the name Gerrit Janszen Van Aldenbúrgh.
	Aug. 12.	Among witnesses read Arieantje Cúrlaer instead of Ariaartje Cúrlaer.
	Sep. 7.	Place a period between Volkert Evertszen and Vrouwtje Gerrits among the witnesses.
	" 9. Eodem.	Omit the comma after Jan Pieterszen so as to read Jan Pieterszen Van Húysen.
	" 30.	Omit the comma after Jan Franszen so as to read Jan Franszen Van Húysen.
1641.	Sep. 8. Eodem.	Among witnesses for Abraham Jsaacszen read Abraham Isacszen.
	Nov. 24.	Among witnesses, after Sarah Cornelis insert a period.
	Dec. 8.	Omit the comma after Janszen so as to read Hans Janszen Van Noortstrant.
1642.	Apl. 21.	Name of child baptised should be Isaacq instead of Jsaacsen.
	May 4.	Omit the period and comma so as to read Gerrt Janszen Van Oldenburgh.
	June 9.	Omit the comma after Janszen so as to read Jan Janszen Platneús.
	Aug. 3.	Omit the period after Taback so as to read Jan Hermanszen Taback planter.
	Oct. 5.	Among children baptised for Jsac read Isac.
1643.	Apl. 19.	Among witnesses for Jsac Hendrickszen read Isac Hendrickszen.
	May 10.	Omit the comma after Olof Stephenszen so as to read Olof Stephenszen Van Coúrtlant.
	June 28. Eodem.	Omit the comma after Jan Pieterszen so as to read Jan Pieterszen Van Húsen.
	Aug. 5.	Omit the comma after Pietersz so as to read Adriaen Pietersz Van Alemaer.
	" 30. Eodem.	Omit the comma after Alberto so as to read Petrús Petro Alberto.
	Dec. 14.	For Roelandt Hack, Wardt, read Roelandt Hacwardt. Among the witnesses for Abraham Jsaac Plank read Abraham Isaac Plank.
	" 25.	Omit the comma after Janszen so as to read Jan Janszen Schepmoes.

1644.	Jan. 6.	For Stephen Joúgen read Stephen Jongen.
	Feb. 4.	Omit the comma after Janszen so as to read Paúlús Janszen Van Vlissengen.
	" 22.	Among witnesses omit the comma after Jsaac Abrahamszen so as to read Isaac Abrahamszen Van Euchúysen.
	" 28.	Omit the comma after Dirckszen so as to read Jan Dirckszen Van Bremen.
	May 8.	Among witnesses omit the period after Wyf and the comma after Anthony so as to read t'Wyf Van Anthony trompetter, Negrinne.
1645.	Apl. 17.	Among witnesses for Arrientje read Ariaentje Cornelis.
1646.	Mar. 11.	Among witnesses for Engelmans read Engel Mans.
	May 21.	Instead of Bartiaenszen read Bastiaenszen.
1647.	Jan. 6.	Omit the comma after Janszen so as to read Jan Janszen Schepmoes.
	" 27.	For En den read Enden, and among witnesses for Jsac de Foreest read Isac de Foreest.
	Feb. 10.	Omit comma after Janszen so as to read Albert Janszen Swart.
	Apl. 7.	For Hendrick Van dúisberg read Hendrick Van Dúisberg.
	" 30. Eodem.	Among witnesses for Simen dirckszen read Simon Dirckszen Poos.
	July 28.	For Engeltje mans read Engeltje Mans, and among witnesses for Jan Snydertszen read Jan Snyderszen.
	Oct. 13.	For Balthazar lazarús read Balthazar Lazarús.
1648.	Sep. 2.	Omit comma after Janszen so as to read Jan Janszen Schepmoes.
	Sep. 20.	Among witnesses at bap. of Jannecken, son of D. Johannes Backerús, for Lobbrecht Dincklage read Lúbbrecht Dinclage.
1650.	Aug. 28.	Among witnesses for Herck Sibrts read Herck Sibets.
	Oct. 23.	Among witnesses for Herman Smetman read Herman Imesman.
1651.	Apl. 23.	Omit the comma after Hermanszen so as to read Jan Hermanszen Schút.
	May 28.	Among children bap. for Jsaacq read Isaacq.
	July 9.	Omit the comma after Claeszen so as to read Cornelis Claeszen Switsart.
	" 9. Eodem.	For Nicolaes Stillewel read Nicholas Stillewil.
	Aug. 27.	Among witnesses read Isaac / Tryntie } Kip.

1652. Feb. 25.		Among witnesses for Jsaac read Isaac Grevenraedt.
1653. Apl. 27.	Eodem.	Omit the comma after Leendertszen so as to read Paúlús Leendertszen Vander Grift.
July 27.		Omit the comma after Paúlúszen so as to read Michiel Paúlúszen Van der Voort.
Aug. 24.	Eodem.	For Jde read Ide Corn. Van der Vorst.
1654. May 10.		Omit the comma after Lambertszen so as to read Jan Lambertszen Van Oldenzeel
June 28.		For Pieetr read Pieere Tarazon.
1655. Feb. 21.	Eodem.	For Casper Stein Wits read Casper Steynwits.
July 18.	Eodem.	Read Lodevyck Corneliszen.

2688